Roots & Branches: A Legacy Linking the Families Donnell, Cunningham, Fabre, Camarillo, and More

A collection of genealogical information and anecdotes.

Includes, also, parts of the families Langford, Knipp, Hibbeler, Siefke, Von Dohlen, Piper, Pollock, Sica, Maldonado, and Others

Revision 1

Collected by

Alton P. Donnell, Jr.

2026

Self-Published

Albuquerque, New Mexico

Revision 1 corrects and expands parts of the Cunningham, Cozzens, and Siefke families, especially Frederick, my great-great-granduncle

Introduction

Purpose

This genealogy is a tribute to our family's rich and varied past, created for my children, their spouses, and our grandchildren so they can see where they come from and how earlier lives and choices have shaped their own story. It traces the ancestral and descendant lines of several interconnected families, drawing together records and stories into a single family volume. This is the **public version** of that effort.

Background

About forty years ago, this research began with two primary resources: Alexander Ross Piper's unpublished research and Charles Donnell's "A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families." Over time, as archives opened, records came online, and new connections surfaced, the project expanded into a wider family web. Along the way, three related papers grew out of this research, each prepared in two forms: a family-only version with more detail, and a public version with limited information about living relatives.

Related Publications

The first of these, "West Point Connections – Pipers, Cozzens, Donnells, and Others," follows our Revolutionary War ancestors and their descendants to the present and has been deposited with the United States Military Academy Library and the Rhode Island Historical Society. The second, "Pipers, Cozzens and Pennsylvania Connections," focuses on the pre-Revolutionary Piper line and its East Coast relatives and has been of particular interest to the Bucks County, Pennsylvania Historical Society. The third, "Donnells, Langfords, Knipps, Hibbelers and their Connections," emphasizes the Donnell line and related families and was shared with the Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum in Canyon, Texas. This genealogy draws on the same research base but is organized by major family branches for easier reading and contains updated information not included in the earlier works.

The goal here has been to trace ancestors back, where possible, to before the American Revolution, to connect them to their European or earlier roots, and to carry those lines forward to present-day relatives. Rather than searching only for deep roots or famous connections, the emphasis is on documenting a broad network of cousins and in-laws so that the family web is as complete and meaningful as the evidence allows. In some branches—particularly newer lines such as the Fabre and Camarillo families—there are inevitable gaps, and these are noted in the text with the hope that future researchers in the family will fill them.

Readers should expect that some conclusions will be revised as new records are discovered, and corrections, additions, and clarifications from family members are welcome.

Guide to Parts

This genealogy is organized into several major Parts, each centered on a set of closely related families. Within each Part, individual sections are arranged by ancestral couple or key progenitor, following their descendants forward.

Part I: Donnell and Siefke Ancestors
This Part covers the author's paternal and maternal lines. The Donnell section traces great-grandparents and their forebears in the MacDonald, Langford, Knipp, and Hibbeler families, back to European roots and forward through their descendants. The Donnell connection to Glencoe is one controversy which I cannot resolve. The family lore about Langford brothers deserting the British Army after the Revolutionary War has been disproven by genetic analysis. First, there was no ASA; second, the Langford family had lived in the same area of Virginia as Thomas Jefferson when he was born. The Knipp and Hibbeler families came from Prussia after our Civil War.

The Siefke section does the same for the Siefke, Von Dohlen, Piper, Pollock, and Trexler families, incorporating and updating the work of Alexander Ross Piper on the Piper line. The Siefke brothers arrived in about 1835 and were successful in business and law.

Part II: Cunningham and Reed Ancestors
This Part presents Carolyn Cunningham's paternal and maternal heritage. The Cunningham section follows a loyalist-era line beginning with Daniel Cunningham in New York and continuing into Ontario, along with associated Orser, Hartley, and Bonter families. Three of the four lines left the colonies after the Revolutionary War. All were farmers initially.

The Reed section documents a shorter but important line, including the Nash family, and incorporates the Saucier family as the in-laws of a Reed descendant.

Part III: Fabre, Sica, Camarillo, and Maldonado Families
Here the focus shifts to the families of in-laws who married into our children's generation. For son Tyler's in-laws, the Fabre family (with the Castillo connection) and the Sica family (with the Zullo connection) are included. For our daughter's in-laws, the Camarillo family (with the Herrera connection) and the Maldonado family (with the Galvin connection) are presented. These lines add cultural depth and "spice and salsa" to the broader family story, even where the records are not yet as complete.

Part IV: Donnell Cousins' Families
This Part adds the paternal ancestors of the author's Donnell cousins whose families

intersect with the Texas Panhandle branch. It includes the Bauer, Roach, and Brewster families, tracing how these lines connect into the Donnell network and rounding out the story of that regional cluster of relatives.

Part V: Piper Cousins and Earlier Piper Ancestors
The final Part brings together additional Piper-related lines. One section covers the Piper cousins' families—Oates, Smith, Reynolds, Fitch, Outram, Buschardt, and Montlaur—many of whom share the connection to the Farm or Peppeneghek. Subsequent sections treat earlier and collateral Piper lines, grouped as "Piper Pennsylvania Families" (Lusk, Elder, Espy) and "More Piper Ancestor Families" (Ross, Biddis, Berlier, Van Dyck, Barkulo, Chrystie, and Ricketts), highlighting the pre-Revolutionary and Civil War-era background of the Piper branch.

How to Approach This Document

Readers do not need to start at the beginning and read straight through. Most will prefer to begin with the Part that contains "their" surname or immediate ancestors, then explore outward to the connecting lines. For those who wish to see how all the branches fit together, the Table of Contents, along with the Index Of Names, will serve as a roadmap to the family's shared past.

Methods and Limitations

The computer program that helps generate this for me automatically connects the different families back to the earliest presented in order. As a result, it reduces a lot of duplication, but not all of it.

The author is constrained by the information available; this work is comprehensive in scope, but never complete. Many parts of the Donnell family documented by Dr. Charles E. Donnell, for example, are not included because they were unknown to me and didn't fit my focus on the Panhandle Donnells.

Some parts of the family have provided more narrative or general input than others and for that I am grateful. I am always looking for more and better information, including pictures both current and old.

The Future

I am happy to admit that after my illness of five years ago that hampered my golf game and eliminated my skiing, this has been a mental lifeline, replacing what I had planned to do in retirement. The addition of a pacemaker recently reminds me, as it should all of us, that we are not on this globe forever.

I expect this to be the last "big" volume, but I will continue to update information as I receive it and, if significant, publish revisions as needed so the family record stays alive.

As an aside, this effort includes about two thirds of the total number of people appearing on my website. The website includes many more pictures, more than 800 total.

https://www.donnellsgenealogyproject.com

Password to the private information on the website is available to relatives. Contact me.

All the best to all of you.

Alton P. Donnell, Jr.

505-241-9111

13117 Manitoba Drive NE

Albuquerque, NM 87111

Revision 1; February 27, 2026

Public Version: 19 March 2026

Table of Contents

Introduction 2
Table of Contents 6
Part I – Donnell and Siefke Ancestors 8
Donnell Ancestors 8
Descendants of Alexander MacDonald (395) 8
Descendants of Harry Langford (3648) 169
Descendants of Johann Henrich Knipp (4550) 206
Descendants of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) 240
Siefke Ancestors 248
Descendants of Herman Siefke (2075) 248
Descendants of Daniel Trexler (2560) 276
Descendants of Johann Henrich Von Dohlen (3036) 281
Descendants of John Piper (1754) 286
Descendants of Leonard Cozzens (1097) 405
Part II – Cunningham and Reed Ancestors 466
Cunningham Ancestors 466
Descendants of Daniel Cunningham (576) 466
Descendants of Joseph Aertsa Orser (4507) 519
Descendants of John Hartley (761) 526
Descendants of Jan Sylvannus Bonter (4563) 532
Reed Ancestors 535
Descendants of Thomas Reed (3897) 535
Descendants of Joseph Nash (307) 544
Descendants of Francois Regis Saucier (4565) 546
Part III – Fabre, Sica, Camarillo, Maldonado (In-Law Families) 553
Fabre Ancestors 553
Descendants of Miguel Juventino Fabre (2316) 553
Descendants of Joaquin Carbonel Castillo (3556) 561
Sica Ancestors 565
Descendants of Mariano Sica (2320) 565
Descendants of Sabato Zullo Sr (3986) 572
Camarillo Ancestors 575
Descendants of Esicigiso Camarillo (3338) 575
Descendants of Seferino Herrera (3359) 589
Maldonado Ancestors 592
Descendants of Susano Maldonado (3323) 592
Descendants of Crecencio Galvin (3356) 603
Part IV - Donnell Cousin's Families 608
Descendants of Johann Heinrich Bauer (4567) 608

Descendants of John F Roach (3524) 617
Descendants of Henry L Brewster (4569) 622
Part V – Piper Cousin's Families and Earlier Piper Ancestors 628
Piper Cousin's Families 628
Descendants of Matthew Oates (3379) 628
Descendants of Alden Smith (135) 636
Descendants of Daniel Carpenter Reynolds (4573) 639
Descendants of Joseph Fitch (4580) 643
Descendants of John Outram (4586) 649
Descendants of Andreas Georg Buschardt (3381) 656
Descendants of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) 659
Piper Pennsylvania Families 663
Descendants of John Lusk (823) 663
Descendants of Samuel Elder (2480) 669
Descendants of Hugh Espy (1728) 670
More Piper Ancestor Families 677
Descendants of Thomas Ross (894) 677
Descendants of William Biddis (4180) 693
Descendants of Augustin Etienne de Berlier (2217) 696
Descendants of Thomas Jansz Van Dyck (848) 705
Descendants of Willem Janse Van Barkulo (856) 711
Descendants of John Chrystie (2829) 714
Descendants of Edward Ricketts (4185) 725
Index of Names 731

Part I – Donnell and Siefke Ancestors

Donnell Ancestors

Descendants of Alexander MacDonald (395)

Generation One

1. Alexander MACDONALD (395) was born circa 1610 in Glencoe, Argyll, Scotland. He married Marcella Helena Archibald (3946), daughter of Thomas Archibald (3953) and Catherine Hay (3948). He was killed at the age of 82 with his wife in the Glencoe Massacre on 13 February 1692.[1]

His official name and title were Alasdair MacIain MacDonald (395), 12th Chief of the Glencoe MacDonald Clan.[2] If he was 80 when he was killed in the Glencoe Massacre, based on reports, then the often reported birthdate of 1630 makes little sense. According to Charles Donnell's account, Scotland was undergoing serious civil and religious strife. The rulers in Scotland had accepted the Roman Catholic faith and many Protestants had begun leaving for Ireland. Soon after, the Irish officially adopted the Catholic faith and the emigrants continued their move westward.

Members of the MacDonald clan who remained were targeted by King William and more than 30 were killed at Glencoe, either outright, or by being left to starve or freeze to death. The elder Alexander MacDonald and his wife were told they would be spared but were killed anyway. Charles' account attributes the massacre to Clan Campbell, but the issue was more complicated.

The MacDonalds and Campbells had competed for the same territory in Scotland for generations, the northwest coast of Scotland and the islands. Their feuds dated back to the 1400's. By the late 1600's, the power of the Campbells had increased, while the MacDonald's power had waned. In fact, Glencoe and the other regions occupied by the MacDonalds were largely surrounded by the Campbells who could make travel difficult if they wanted to.[3]

The Wikipedia page provides a detailed accounting. The MacDonalds had sworn allegiance to King James and, after the Jacobite rebellion had failed, had not sworn

---

[1]Wikipedia Entry - Massacre of Glencoe, online https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Massacre_of_Glencoe. Hereinafter cited as Massacre of Glencoe.

[2]Clan Donald, online https://www.clandonald.org.uk/chiefs.htm. Hereinafter cited as Clan Donald.

[3]Charles E Donnell, *A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families* (Plainview. TX: Self, 1949), p. 7. Hereinafter cited as *Donnell-Langford*.

allegiance to King William and Queen Mary, for which the penalty was death. Robert Campbell of Glenlyon was the commander of a small force of which some of the soldiers were also Campbells. The total force sent against the MacDonalds was about 400.[4]

There is a different version on the wikitree genealogy site that is much more charitable to Campbell. At the wikitree site, there is a link to a documentary of the Massacre of Glencoe.

The following is extracted from the wikitree site:

> "Alexander, 12th Chief of Macdonald of Glencoe was late in taking his oath of allegiance to King William. As a result, it was decided to make an example out of the clan. A plan was hatched and on February 13, 1692. Alexander along with 37 other clan members were murdered by the Earl of Argyll's Regiment of Foot under the command of Captain Robert Campbell of Glenlyon. ... He was to spare none below the age of seventy. The resulting massacre is remembered not just for its premeditated brutality but for its violation of an unwritten code of conduct: the perpetrators of the deed had enjoyed the hospitality of their victims for twelve days before turning on them. In 1688 the removal of James II and VII in favor of William of Orange had led to the first ever Jacobite uprising. Its leader, Viscount Dundee, died at the battle of Killiecrankie and the rebellion broke up. All that remained was to pacify the Highland chiefs who had joined the enterprise. To this end a proclamation was issued in August 1691 requiring clan chiefs to take the Oath of Allegiance to King William by Hogmanay that year. By the accident of reporting to the wrong official at the last possible moment, Clan MacDonald of Glencoe missed the vital deadline. Secretary of State James Dalymple, Master of Stair, was no friend to the MacDonalds. This was the excuse he had been waiting for. The order for the massacre went ahead. The chief, 33 other men, 2 women, and 2 children were killed. In defiance of his orders Robert Campbell spared the nearly one hundred women and children from slaughter and chose instead to drive them into the dark of a winter nights storm. Of which, all but a few were able to survive.[5]"

[4]Massacre of Glencoe, online https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Massacre_of_Glencoe.
[5]Alexander (MacDonald) Laird MacDonald of Glencoe, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/MacDonald-1884#:~:text=Alexander%2C%2012th%20Chief%20of%20Macdonald,example%20out%20of%20the%20clan. Hereinafter cited as MacDonald of Glencoe.

Yet another website, "Highland Titles" provides a very balanced description of the events leading up to the massacre.[6] My efforts on the Donnell genealogy builds on the work of Charles E Donnell, “A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families”. He collaborated with Emma A and James Arthur Donnell who wrote “The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy, 157 to 1927 A. D.”

I have recently discovered another source: "MacDonald McDonald Family Records," by J Montgomery Seaver that was published in 1929. This work identifies our Bryan McDonald as a Lieutenant Bryan McDonald, born in Ireland and a member of the army of King James II. This is certainly a possible ancestry branch. I stayed with our family version for several reasons:

> 1) The MacDonalds of Glencoe had not been doing particularly well and it is unlikely that Alexander MacIan MacDonald would have left his home turf and sired a son in Ireland.
>
> 2) In his will, Bryan MacDonald spelled his name both MacDonald and MacDonnell, but not McDonald. His will was signed with a mark, not an actual signature, which means his will may have been dictated to a family member or lawyer who was responsible for the spelling. It is unlikely that, even if Bryan spent a year or so in Ireland enroute to the colonies that he would have changed it to McDonald to fit in, then back to MacDonald in the colonies.[7]

Marcella Helena ARCHIBALD (3946) was born in 1625 in Keppoch, Isle of Skye, Scotland. She died on 13 February 1692 in Glencoe, Argyll, Scotland. She was known by her family and friends as Mary (3946).

The three known children of Alexander MacDonald (395) and Marcella Helena Archibald (3946) were as follows:

2 i. Bryan MACDONALD (394) was born on 11 November 1645 in Glencoe, Scotland. He married Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) in 1665 in Aklow, Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland. He died in February 1707 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61. His estate was probated on 19 March 1707 after the will was written on 23 February 1707. That would establish his death as late February or early March 1707.

ii. John MACDONALD (1782) was born circa 1657. He died circa 1714.

iii. Alexander MACDONALD (1783) was born in 1663. He died in 1707.

---

[6]Glencoe Massacre: Truth or Spin?, online https://www.highlandtitles.com/blog/the-glencoe-massacre/. Hereinafter cited as Glencoe Massacre: Truth or Spin?

[7]J. Montgomery Seaver, *MacDonald McDonald Family Records* (2000 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: American Historical-Genealogy Society, 1929). Hereinafter cited as *MacDonald McDonald Family Records*.

2. Bryan MACDONALD (394) was born on 11 November 1645 in Glencoe, Scotland.[8] He married Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) in 1665 in Aklow, Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland.[9] He died in February 1707 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61.[10] His estate was probated on 19 March 1707 after the will was written on 23 February 1707. That would establish his death as late February or early March 1707.[11]

He was also known as Brian (394).[12] He and Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) emigrated in 1686, after a brief stay (perhaps 2 years) in the north of Ireland, and settled, with their first three children, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[13] This land was initially part of Pennsylvania. From the source:

> Penn's New Castle Warrants records 200 acres to Bryan Mac Donald on Nov. 1, 1689. There was also record of a deed to him for "354 acres and 19 acres over' on Red Clay Creek, dated December 20, 1703. This shows that he was of the better class of immigrants and had money to buy land. Many settlers at this date had insufficient money to pay passage over and bound themselves for a certain length of time to the person who furnished the passage money.[14]

A will discovered by John A. Donnell indicated that Bryan spelled his name both MacDonnell and Mac Donald in the text of the will and signed it MacDonald. Occasionally the spelling adopted the Irish form of McDonald from their time in Ireland.

The variations from the original Mac Donald used by Bryan's descendants include MacDonnell, MacDonald, Donald (just dropped the Mac), Donnald, Donneld, and McDonald.[15]

Mary Jane Combs DOYLE (396) was born in 1647. She died in 1709.

---

[8]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy, 157 to 1927 A. D.* (Greenfield, Indiana: William Mitchell, 1928), p. 74. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells*. Available for download at archive.org.
[9]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 31.
[10]Delaware Wills, 1682-1800 Ancestry.com. New Castle County, *Will of Bryan McDonnell* (Provo, Utah, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc,, 2000), Book B, p. 153. Hereinafter cited as *Will of Bryan McDonnell*.
[11]*Will of Bryan McDonnell* (published).
[12]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 6.
[13]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 31.
[14]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 31.
[15]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 35.

The seven known children of Bryan MacDonald (394) and Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) were as follows:

3 i. John MACDONNELL (397) was born in 1679 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died in 1755 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.

4 ii. William MCDONNELL (393) was born in 1681 in Glencoe, Scotland. He married Mary (?) (3573). He died in January 1730.

iii. James MACDONALD (398) was born in 1683 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died after 1751.

5 iv. Colonel Bryan MACDONALD II (514) was born in November 1686 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He married Catherine Robinson (3121), daughter of James Robinson (3122), in 1715 in Delaware, USA. He died on 21 May 1757 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA, at age 70.

v. Mary MACDONALD (515) was born in 1689 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married (?) Danger (3120). She died after 1707.

vi. Richard MACDONALD (1760) was born in 1691 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died in 1730.

vii. Anabel MACDONALD (516) was born in 1693 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married Andrew (?) (4161) on 25 November 1751 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died on 11 April 1800 in Peters Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Three

3. John MACDONNELL (397) was born in 1679 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died in 1755 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.[16]

John MacDonnell is the progenitor and primary interest of the authors of "The Donnell History" and "The Donnells - The Family in America.[17]" From the source:

> John, the eldest son of the immigrant, Bryan, called himself, "MacDonnell" and settled in Cumberland County, Pa., where he left four children, Thomas, James, John and Samuel. Of these, Thomas resided in Pennsylvania; James residence not known; and John and Samuel settled in South Carolina. It is from the Pennsylvania line that many of the name of Donnell in Kentucky, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana and Iowa trace their descent.[18]

[16]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 43.

[17]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 43.

[18]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 7.

He settled in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, in 1735.[19] He was mistakenly identified as Thomas (397) in the book "The Donnell History" published in 1912.

Known children of John MacDonnell (397) all born New Castle, Delaware, USA include these four:

i. Samuel MACDONNELL (402) was born after 1690.

ii. James MACDONNELL (400) was born after 1690.

iii. John MACDONNELL (401) was born after 1690.

6 iv. Thomas MACDONNELL (399) was born circa 1715. He died in 1775.

4. William MCDONNELL (393) was born in 1681 in Glencoe, Scotland.[20] He married Mary (?) (3573). He died in January 1730.[21]

He settled in Cecil County, Maryland. William dropped the "Mac" and picked up the "Mc". His three sons dropped the "Mc" completely.

He moved to Cumberland County, then part of Lancaster County about 1743, then on to Guilford County, Carolina.

He bought 320 acres on North Buffalo in 1760 from Thomas Donnell and settled here.[22]

The three known children of William McDonnell (393) and Mary (?) (3573) were as follows:

7 i. Thomas DONNELL Sr (392) was born circa 1712 in Delaware, USA. There is a possibility that it may have been Ireland. He married Jane Latham (404) in 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was likely buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, but it is not confirmed.

8 ii. James DONNELL Sr (421) was born in 1725 in Ireland. He married Margaret Edminston (422), daughter of William Edminston (423). He died in 1796 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

9 iii. Robert DONNELL Sr (408) was born in 1728 in the North of Ireland. He married Mary (?) (403). He died in 1816.

---

[19]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 7.

[20]Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy* (Greenfield, Indiana: Wm Mitchell Printing Company), Digitized by the Internet Archive, 2018, p. 60. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*.

[21]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 34.

[22]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 9.

5. Colonel Bryan MACDONALD II (514) was born in November 1686 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[23] He married Catherine Robinson (3121), daughter of James Robinson (3122), in 1715 in Delaware, USA.[24] He died on 21 May 1757 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA, at age 70.[25]

He was also known as McDonald (514). He moved in 1745 to Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[26] Note: In this report, Bryan used the surname McDonald and the genealogy connects back to an Alexander McDonald of Ireland. See my prior note on Alexander MacDonald and the origins of the Bryan MacDonald line.

The nine known children of Colonel Bryan MacDonald II (514) and Catherine Robinson (3121) were as follows:

i. Richard MACDONALD (4150) was born in 1716.

ii. James MACDONALD (4151) was born in 1718.

iii. Edward MACDONALD (4152) was born in 1720. He died in 1760. Killed by Indians.

iv. Joseph MACDONALD (4153) was born on 4 April 1722 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He married Elizabeth Ogle (4154) on 17 February 1754 at Del Holy Triity Church in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died in May 1809 in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Virginia, USA, at age 87. He was buried at the McDonald/Bane Cemetery in Montgomery, Virginia, USA.

v. Rebecca MACDONALD (4155) was born in 1724.

vi. Catharine MACDONALD (4156) was born in 1727.

vii. Mary MACDONALD (4157) was born on 19 January 1730. She married Tobias Smith (4158).

viii. Bryan MACDONALD Jr (4159) was born in 1732.

ix. Pricilla MACDONALD (4160) was born in 1734.

Generation Four

6. Thomas MACDONNELL (399) was born circa 1715 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died in 1775 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[27]

---

[23]F. B. Kegley, *Kegley's Virginia frontier : the beginning of the Southwest, the Roanoke of colonial days, 1740-1783, with maps and illustrations* (Roanoke, Virginia: Southwest Virginia Historical Society, 1938), p. 199. Hereinafter cited as *Kegley's Virginia frontier*.
[24]F. B. Kegley, *Kegley's Virginia frontier*, p. 199.
[25]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 34.
[26]F. B. Kegley, *Kegley's Virginia frontier*, p. 199.
[27]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 43.

He settled circa 1735 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[28]

Known children of Thomas MacDonnell (399) include these six:

i. Moses DONNELL (3136).

ii. John DONNELL (3134).

iii. Thomas DONNELL (3135).

iv. Samuel DONNELL (3137).

v. Alexander DONNELL (3138).

10 vi. James DONNELL (1761) was born in 1739 in Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Gibson (1762), daughter of Samuel Gibson (3124), in 1764. He died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA. He and Catherine Gibson (1762) were buried together in the Fall of 1784 at North Bank of the Licking River in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

7. Thomas DONNELL Sr (392) was born circa 1712 in Delaware, USA. There is a possibility that it may have been Ireland.[29] He married Jane Latham (404) in 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was likely buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, but it is not confirmed.

In 1737, Thomas Donnell Sr (392) and Jane Latham (404) moved to Pennsylvania. From a genealogy by Susan Murphy, undated, titled "Donnell Family": Thomas and his brother Robert are on the tax rolls for

> "...West Nottingham Township, Chester, Pennsylvania from 1747 to 1751. Included on these lists are many families associated with the Donnells in North Carolina, such as Kerr, Denny, Nelson, Maybn (Mebane), and Rankin.[30]"

From the source:

> "In 1741 the neighborhood was visited by a minister named George Whitefield. Thousands of [parishioners] throughout the area heard his message, which was strongly influenced by the emotionalism of John Wesley. So powerful was his preaching that it aroused great dissension within the churches, many of them, including Nottingham, splitting into

---

[28]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 75.

[29]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *History of the Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People* (Greensboro, North Carolina: Joseph J. Stone & Co., Printers and Binders, c. 1935), p. 24. Hereinafter cited as *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*.

[30]Susan Murphy, *The Donnells*, Appears in Journal Form on WikiTree, linked to Ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells*.

two separate congregations, referred to as the "Old Side" (conservatives) and the "New Side" (followers of Whitefield).

In about 1750 a group of members of the "Old Side" church at Nottingham formed a company to negotiate with the English Lord Granville, who owned vast tracts of land in Carolina. As a result, 21,120 acres along North Buffalo and Reedy Fork Creeks, in what would become Guilford County, North Carolina, were set aside for members of the Nottingham Company. About 1753 the first families arrived to take up their grants, going by way of the Great Wagon Road through Maryland and Virginia to the Carolina back country in covered wagons. At least seventeen families eventually arrived to settle on the Nottingham Company's grant.[31]"

From Rankin, to remind those of us who grew up in relative prosperity:

"Our ancestors were real pioneers. All this section between North Buffalo and Reedy Fork Creeks was heavily covered with oak, chestnut, hickory, and poplar timber and thick underbrush. Even as late as 1781, after the Guilford Court House battle. General Greene, in reporting that battle to Congress, says: "The greater part of this country is a wilderness, with a few cleared fields interspersed here and there."

Their first job was to clear the land and build their homes. Only a few acres could be cleared per year, and their first homes were the rudest log cabins. Their food must have been very plain and without any variety. They were having a hard time those first few years.

We have no local history describing their living conditions, but we have John Hill Martin's history which gives a minute description of the early living conditions of the first settlers in Pennsylvania. He relates that their homes were small one-room log cabins with one door and one small window and the window had no glass, just a wooden shutter. The cabins were covered with thatch or clapboards. The chimneys were usually built of sticks and mud. The floors were dirt. Their food, to a large extent, was the flesh of wild animals, and that without salt most of the time. Both men and women usually wore clothes and hats made from the skins of wild beasts. Their shoes were made from raw hides. Their furniture was hand made from rough materials. The coverings for their beds were usually the pelts of deer, beavers, bears, and wolves. No doubt this is a pretty good description of the living conditions of our ancestors for the first few years after they settled here in a wilderness. We do know their cabins were very crude and that the floors were dirt.

[31]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, https://archive.org/details/donnell-family-susan-murphy, p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *Donnell Family*.

> Wild animals were numerous, and they could secure their meat by killing buffaloes, bears, deer and squirrels. Wild fowls were plentiful, such as turkeys and quail; and also wild geese and wild pigeons in their season. Even as late as one hundred years ago the wild pigeons were still so numerous in their migration season that in passing over, they would at times hide the sun like a big cloud. The creeks were well stocked with fish. This would have been a veritable paradise for sportsmen, but our ancestors hunted and fished more for their food supply than for sport.
>
> Their patches of wheat were cut with a small hand sickle, flailed from the straw, then separated from the chaff by pouring it from a platform on a windy day; and both wheat and corn were pounded into meal, or ground with a small hand mill, like our old coffee mills. With such crude methods of harvesting and handling wheat they could raise only small patches. Wheat bread was a rarity to be enjoyed only for breakfast on Sunday morning. Corn was the main crop and supplied bread for the family and feed for the stock.[32]

The Buffalo Presbyterian Church was located just north of the center of Greensboro, North Carolina and its location has been absorbed as the city expanded. Thomas was a ruling elder.[33] Thomas had a tavern, probably a stopping place for travelers, in his home in 1754. In 1756 Thomas was Captain of a company in the Rowan County regiment of militia. From 1756 until at least 1770, he was a Justice of the Peace.[34] In 1760, Thomas sold three hundred twenty acres of land to his brother James on the North Buffalo.[35] Rankin, in the History of the Buffalo Church, has a lengthy discussion of the Revolutionary War. In North Carolina, most of the fighting was between the English loyalists (Toreys) and the colonists who were Whigs. It was more like gang or clan warfare than organized militias. Participation of the Donnells, especially Thomas's sons was extensive. Most of his sons were in companies organized by Captain William Donnell or his brother Major John Donnell.

Rankin, discussing the Battle at Guilford Courthouse, wrote that the members of the Presbyterian congregations (Buffalo and Alamance) who were able bodied all fought for or in support of Major General Nathanael Greene. Many joined him later through the end of the war.[36]

---

[32]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 16-17.
[33]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 9.
[34]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 2.
[35]Sally W. Stockard, *The History of Guilford County, North Carolina* (Guilford County, North Carolina: Guilford County Genealogical Society, 1902, reprinted 1983), p. 10. Hereinafter cited as *Guilford County*.
[36]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 184, 194-5.

Jane LATHAM (404) was born in 1718 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[37] She died in 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[38] She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[39]

The 11 known children of Thomas Donnell Sr (392) and Jane Latham (404) were as follows:

i. James DONNELL (405) was born in 1744 in Pennsylvania, USA. It is assumed that the children born before the move to the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina were born in Pennsylvania. He married Agnes Denny (424), daughter of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488). He died in 1811 in Tennessee, USA.

11 ii. Hannah DONNELL (406) was born in 1746 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Alexander McKnight (2484). She married George Denny (446), son of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 23 February 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1803.

12 iii. Major John DONNELL (407) was born on 4 January 1748 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hanna Meek (1885) circa 1771. He married Elizabeth Denny (1886), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 1 November 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 May 1822 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. Their double stone reads in part, "They were both pious and exemplary members of the church at this place."

13 iv. Captain William DONNELL (78) was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Nancy Jane Denny (448), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 December 1822 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. Robert DONNELL (427) was born on 10 August 1752 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Donnell (3429), daughter of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) and Mary Jane Jackson (436), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 February 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 63.

[37]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17921604. Hereinafter cited as Find A Grave.

[38]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17921604.

[39]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17921604.

vi. Thomas DONNELL Jr (409) was born in 1754 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret King (3296) in 1786.

14 vii. Andrew DONNELL (410) was born on 17 April 1757 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), daughter of John Brawley (452), on 29 September 1779 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Creswell (453) on 24 November 1819 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 December 1835 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA, at age 78.

15viii. George DONNELL Sr (411) was born on 4 July 1759 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabella Kerr (518), daughter of David Kerr (519) and Catherine (?) (4059), on 6 August 1784. He died in 1839 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

ix. Jane DONNELL (517) was born in 1761 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married William Scott (3297) in 1791. She died in 1828. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

x. Latham DONNELL (412) was born circa 1763 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Lydia Forbis (2493), daughter of Arthur Forbis (3159) and Lydia (?) (3160). He married Charlotte Mitchell (2486), daughter of Adam Mitchell (4060). He died in 1828 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

xi. Alexander DONNELL (413) circa 1764. He died in 1773 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

8. James DONNELL Sr (421) was born in 1725 in Ireland.[40] He married Margaret Edminston (422), daughter of William Edminston (423). He died in 1796 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[41] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[42]

He joined his brother Thomas in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in about 1760. He was a farmer.[43]

Margaret EDMINSTON (422) was born in 1740.[44] She died after 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[45] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

---

[40]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100254917.
[41]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 34.
[42]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100254917.
[43]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8.
[44]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 180661048.
[45]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 180661048.

The eight known children of James Donnell Sr (421) and Margaret Edminston (422) were as follows:

i. Jean DONNELL (4171).

ii. James DONNELL (4173) died in 1796.

iii. Margaret DONNELL (428) was born in 1761 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married John Cunningham Jr. (466), son of John Cunningham (4162) and Mary (?) (4163), in 1786. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Hannah DONNELL (430) was born on 15 February 1775. She married James Denny (3411) in 1799. She died in 1800. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

16 v. Thomas DONNELL (432) was born in 1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Rankin (464), daughter of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), on 28 January 1801 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 March 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vi. Elizabeth DONNELL (431) was born in 1781. She died in 1802. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vii. Mary DONNELL (433) was born in 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Rankin (467), son of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), in 1805. She died on 23 September 1827 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

17viii. Samuel Edminston DONNELL (434) was born on 25 June 1783. He married Anna Rankin (468), daughter of William Rankin (469) and Jane Chambers (4147), in 1800. He died in 1858. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

9. Robert DONNELL Sr (408) was born in 1728 in the North of Ireland.[46] He married Mary (?) (403).[47] He died in 1816.

[46]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914538.
[47]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.

He joined his brother Thomas in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in about 1753. Because there were two Robert Donnell's in the Colony, and he was first to arrive, he was known as "Robert, The First.[48]" He secured two sections, one on North Buffalo and one on Reedy Fork. He first located on North Buffalo Creek and later moved to Reedy Fork. In 1786 he bought one thousand acres on Big Troublesome Creek in Rockingham County.[49] Rankin notes that the four Donnells must have been closely related. Thomas Sr and Robert Sr were brothers. James Sr and Robert (the Second) may have been nephews.[50]

The five known children of Robert Donnell Sr (408) and Mary (?) (403) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (417) was born in 1754.

18 ii. Mary DONNELL (418) was born in 1756. She married James Denny (458), son of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488), in 1772. She married John McAdoo (459) in 1782. She died in 1782. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iii. William DONNELL (420) married Martha Denny (460), daughter of William Denny (461).

iv. Robert DONNELL (4170).

v. John DONNELL (3568) was born in 1753. He married Sarah Donnell (3430), daughter of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) and Mary Jane Jackson (436), in 1779 at Guilford College in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Generation Five

10. James DONNELL (1761) was born in 1739 in Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[51] He married Catherine Gibson (1762), daughter of Samuel Gibson (3124), in 1764. He died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA. He and Catherine Gibson (1762) were buried together in the Fall of 1784 at North Bank of the Licking River in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.[52]

He immigrated in 1767 to Botetourt, Virginia, USA, then to Westmoreland, Pennsylvania in 1775. He then moved to Kentucky in 1784, where he and his wife died

[48]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8.
[49]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.
[50]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 42.
[51]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 49.
[52]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 56.

in an epidemic.[53] James Donnell served as a Frontier Ranger and a Private at various times during the American Revolution. As a Frontier Ranger he served from 1778 to 1783 on occasion with Shrader's Rangers, Northern Levies in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, under Lieutenant Jacob Creamer. He also served as a Private in the Revolutionary Army as indicated in the records in the Pennsylvania Archives.

He then moved to Kentucky in 1784, where he and his wife died in an epidemic.

Catherine GIBSON (1762) died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA.

The seven known children of James Donnell (1761) and Catherine Gibson (1762) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (1763) was born on 11 June 1765 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Nancy Barr (3123) on 16 June 1789. He died in December 1833 in Decatur, Indiana, USA, at age 68.

ii. Samuel DONNELL (1777) was born on 23 November 1769 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Quiett (3147), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 8 August 1793.

19 iii. Elizabeth DONNELL (1764) was born in 1767 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James McCoy (1765) in Hinkston Station, Kentucky, USA. She married John Donnelson (1767).

20 iv. Margaret DONNELL (1778) was born in 1772 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She married Samuel Knox (3139) after 12 December 1790 in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA.

v. Martha DONNELL (1780) was born circa 1778 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Stevens (3146).

vi. James DONNELL (1779).

21 vii. James DONNELL (1781) was born on 20 June 1780 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Quiett (3149), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 2 October 1802. He died on 17 December 1813 at age 33 of an epidemic known as the "cold plague."

11. Hannah DONNELL (406) was born in 1746 in Pennsylvania, USA.[54] She married Alexander McKnight (2484).[55] She married George Denny (446), son of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 23 February 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[56] She died in 1803.

---

[53]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 75.

[54]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9.

[55]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.

[56]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.

Alexander MCKNIGHT (2484) was born circa 1737. He died in 1774.

The only known child of Hannah Donnell (406) and Alexander McKnight (2484) was:

i. Robert (?) (4069).

George DENNY (446) was born circa 1745. He died on 5 January 1816.[57]

There were no known children of Hannah Donnell (406) and George Denny (446).

12. Major John DONNELL (407) was born on 4 January 1748 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[58] He married Hanna Meek (1885) circa 1771.[59] He married Elizabeth Denny (1886), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 1 November 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[60] He died on 7 May 1822 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 74.[61] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. Their double stone reads in part, "They were both pious and exemplary members of the church at this place.[62]"

He served as a Captain and later a Major in the Guilford County Regiment of Militia in the Revolutionary War. His SAR registry number is #A033155.

He was a company commander in the Battle of Camden under the command of Colonel John Peasley, where he survived a defeat of the unit by Cornwallis. A George Donnell, possibly his younger brother, was listed as a known sergeant.[63]

From "The Donnells," citing an effort by Inez Hannaford:

> "During the Revolutionary War, there was an epidemic of smallpox in Guilford County. The British Army had brought it to the neighborhood. One of the Rankins, a young soldier who had been captured by the British, escaped and headed for home. By the time he got there, he was very sick, but the many relatives and friends who came to welcome him home did not recognize the disease until many had been exposed . It spread through the Buffalo Church congregation, and one of those who became infected was John's wife Hannah.

---

[57]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 2.
[58]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22154355/john-donnell.
[59]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.
[60]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.
[61]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22154355/john-donnell.
[62]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 41195116.
[63]The American Revolution in South Carolina, The Battle of Camden, August 16, 1780, online https://www.carolana.com/SC/Revolution/revolution_battle_of_camden.html. Hereinafter cited as Battle of Camden.

> Inez Hannaford writes, "When his first wife Hannah Meek was on her death bed with small pox, Elizabeth Denny, a very true friend who had just recovered from the same malady, came to care for her. Hannah told Elizabeth she was going to die and wanted her to take her place. She also told her husband that was her wish. About six months after her death, they were married.[64]"

From the source:

> "Major John lived on a 400 acre "plantation" on North Buffalo Creek, not far from the residence of his parents. He was a ruling elder in Buffalo Presbyterian Church.
>
> The Guilford County Court records show that in Nov 1781, he was appointed guardian of one Martha Thompson. In Feb 1783, he became guardian to Robert McKnight, orphan son of his brother-in-law Alexander McKnight.
>
> Like most well-off land owners in the South at that period, Major John owned slaves. The first census in 1790, in which he is shown living near his brothers Andrew and James, indicates that he had one slave at that time. It also shows eleven other people in his household, five male and six female, which corresponds with his known children by both marriages. The 1800 census shows three slaves, and the children only of the second marriage, the others having left home by then. The 1815 tax list shows that he owned 1086 acres of land, valued at $3250. When he wrote his will in 1822, he bequeathed four slaves, George, Alice, Charity, and Bill.
>
> His will, written less than two months before his death at the age of 74, provided for Elizabeth's support from the home farm, which he bequeathed to the youngest son Levi. The widow was also to have most of the livestock and household furniture, and a "Negro man named George". The married sons and oldest daughter Jane, having undoubtedly received their portions of the estate at the time their marriage, were left one dollar each. Daughters Hannah, Nancy, and Mary received $100 each. The unmarried daughters Betsy, Sarah, and Ruth received larger bequests, including cash, land, and slaves, and son Levi got the plantation, with of course the obligation to support his mother.[65]"

There is a plaque memorializing him at Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery, but his actual burial location is the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery.[66]

---

[64]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 3.

[65]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 4.

[66]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 22154355.

Hanna MEEK (1885) was born in 1752 in North Carolina, USA.[67] She died on 20 March 1780 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

The five known children of Major John Donnell (407) and Hanna Meek (1885) were as follows:

i. Jane DONNELL (4062) was born on 24 October 1772. She married William Smith (4063) on 17 May 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Thomas DONNELL (3533) was born on 20 July 1774 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 July 1853 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA, at age 79.

iii. Rebekah DONNELL (3534) was born on 25 July 1776 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 October 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 15. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Adam DONNELL (3535) was born on 13 April 1778. He died in 1794. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

22 v. Hannah DONNELL (3536) was born on 20 March 1780. She married John Paisley Jr (3537). She died on 21 May 1844 at age 64. She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth DENNY (1886) was born on 25 February 1762 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[68] She died on 7 May 1847 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 85.

The 10 known children of Major John Donnell (407) and Elizabeth Denny (1886) all born in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, were as follows:

i. Nancy DONNELL (4064) was born on 8 November 1782. She married Adlai Donnell (4065) on 16 March 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Mary DONNELL (4067) was born on 1 May 1786. She married John Donnell (4068), son of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451).

iii. John DONNELL (3538) was born on 30 January 1789. He married Jane Swan McGaha (4070) in 1810. He died on 30 August 1882 at age 93.

iv. James Kerr DONNELL (2494) was born on 9 August 1789. He married Nancy Scott (2495), daughter of Wiilliam Scott (4066), on 15 January 1807. He died on 30 June 1833 at age 43.

[67]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 41195116.
[68]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 3.

v. William DONNELL (4071) was born on 25 June 1791. He married Martha Irwin (4072).

23 vi. George DONNELL (3539) was born on 1 July 1793. He married Elizabeth Erwin (3541). He married Anna McLean (3540), daughter of Joseph McLean (4083) and Margaret Mebane (4084), on 25 May 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 April 1877 at age 83.

vii. Elizabeth DONNELL (2500) was born on 21 December 1796. She married David Wharton (2501), son of Elisha Wharton (4073) and Elizabeth Schoolfield (4074), on 23 October 1826 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 April 1880 at age 83.

viii. Sarah DONNELL (4075) was born on 8 November 1797. She died before 14 August 1851.

ix. Levi DONNELL (3542) was born on 17 August 1800. He married Hannah Rankin (4078), daughter of Robert Rankin (4079) and Margaret Scott (4081), on 3 January 1828 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 December 1839 at age 39.

x. Ruth DONNELL (4076) was born on 17 August 1800. She married Calvin King (4077) on 1 January 1831 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

13. Captain William DONNELL (78) was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, USA.[69] He married Nancy Jane Denny (448), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[70] He died on 22 December 1822 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[71] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[72]

He was in the North Carolina Militia from Guilford County during the Revolutionary War with part of his time spent in Captain Bell's Company. In 1780, he commanded a company in the Battle of Camden, South Carolina as part of the Guilford County Regiment of Militia led by Col. John Peasley and Major Thomas Owen.[73]

He moved with his family to Wilson County, Tennessee in 1796. and helped organize the Spring Creek Presbyterian Church. He was an elder in the church and two of his

[69]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9 and 13.
[70]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42341183/nancy-agnes-donnell.
[71]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911398.
[72]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911398.
[73]The American Revolution in South Carolina - The Battle of Camden, online https://www.carolana.com/SC/Revolution/revolution_battle_of_camden.html. Hereinafter cited as The Battle of Camden.

sons became ministers. Many of the Donnells of North Carolina also moved to Wilson County by 1800.[74]

From the source:

> 'His will, written 26 Oct 1816, left his estate to his wife Nancy, including a "negro woman Biddy and her children", to be freed after the decease of his wife, "so far as the laws of the state will admit.[75]"'

Nancy Jane DENNY (448) was born in 1757 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died of pneumonia on 18 March 1839 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[76] She was also known as Nancy Agnes Denny (448). In an 1825 record of the Spring Creek Church, she was noted as owning four slaves: Harriet, John, Jonas, and Alexander.

The nine known children of Captain William Donnell (78) and Nancy Jane Denny (448) were as follows:

24 i. William Preston DONNELL (525) was born circa 1773 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Frances Foster (524), daughter of John Alexander Foster (3409) and Martha Margaret (?) (3410), circa 1796, near the time they moved to Tennessee with many of the rest of the Donnells. He died circa 1822 in Tennessee, USA.

25 ii. John DONNELL (526) was born in 1785 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. There are other reports that he was born in 1775. He married Elizabeth Davidson (2597) in 1810. He died on 18 June 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

26 iii. James Marcellous DONNELL (3420) was born on 29 July 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Louisa E Maxwell (3438). He died on 5 March 1845 in Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 58.

iv. Robert DONNELL (4053).

v. Adnah DONNELL (531) died on 18 September 1831.

vi. Lyle DONNELL (532).

vii. Josiah DONNELL (533) married Nancy Thompson (1784).

viii. Peggy DONNELL (535) married (?) Haley (1785).

27 ix. Jane Virginia Latham DONNELL (537) was born on 11 June 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) on

[74]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 13.
[75]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 2.
[76]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42341183/nancy-agnes-donnell.

20 December 1827 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 4 November 1888 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78. She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

14. Andrew DONNELL (410) was born on 17 April 1757 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[77] He married Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), daughter of John Brawley (452), on 29 September 1779 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[78] He married Mary Creswell (453) on 24 November 1819 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[79] He died on 24 December 1835 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA, at age 78.[80]

He applied for a Revolutionary War Pension for service in North Carolina in 1833, two years before his death.

Nancy Agnes BRAWLEY (451) was born in February 1760. She died on 6 April 1816 at age 56.[81] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[82] She was known by her family and friends as Agnes (451).[83]

The five known children of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451) were as follows:

i. Margaret DONNELL (3413) married Thomas Donnell (3414), son of George Donnell Sr (411) and Isabella Kerr (518), on 1 February 1819.

ii. John DONNELL (4068) married Mary Donnell (4067), daughter of Major John Donnell (407) and Elizabeth Denny (1886).

iii. Sarah DONNELL (2496) was born after 1780. She married David Woodburn (2497) in 1799.

iv. George DONNELL (4118) was born on 21 September 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Deliverance Paisley (4119), daughter of John Paisley (4120) and Jane Rankin (4121), on 19 September 1811 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 April 1853 at age 61. He was buried at the Donnellson Cemetery in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.

---

[77]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9.
[78]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9.
[79]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9.
[80]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 3.
[81]Raymond Dufau Donnell, editor, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina* (Greensboro, North Carolina: The Guilford County Genealogical Society, 1994), p. 19. Hereinafter cited as *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery*.
[82]Raymond Dufau Donnell, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery*, p. 19.
[83]Raymond Dufau Donnell, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery*, p. 19.

v. Nancy DONNELL (4148) was born in 1793. She married Joseph Rankin (467), son of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), in 1828. She died in 1840.

Mary CRESWELL (453) was born circa 1756. She died on 28 January 1829.[84]

There were no known children of Andrew Donnell (410) and Mary Creswell (453).

15. George DONNELL Sr (411) was born on 4 July 1759 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[85] He married Isabella Kerr (518), daughter of David Kerr (519) and Catherine (?) (4059), on 6 August 1784.[86] He died in 1839 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

During the Revolutionary War, beginning in August 1776, George served in the company raised by Captain Robert Bell, where there was no significant action other than skirmishes with the Cherokee. After three months, he was discharged and returned home.

He then served for his brother Latham who was drafted, but not able to serve because of illness. He was the 1st Sergeant in his brother Captain John Donnell's company. He lived near Alamance Church where he was an elder.[87] He moved in 1804 to Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[88]

Isabella KERR (518) was born on 9 August 1766 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died circa 1804. She was buried at the Tater Peeler Cemetery in Lebanon, Tennessee, USA.

The nine known children of George Donnell Sr (411) and Isabella Kerr (518) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (3414) was born circa 1785. He married Margaret Donnell (3413), daughter of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), on 1 February 1819. He died in September 1840.

ii. Jane DONNELL (3549) was born circa 1785.

iii. Nancy DONNELL (3550) was born in 1787. She died in 1830.

iv. Robert DONNELL (3551) was born in 1789.

v. John DONNELL (3552) was born in 1792. He died in 1865.

vi. Josiah DONNELL (3553) was born in 1794.

vii. Isabella DONNELL (3554) was born in 1799. She died in 1867.

---

[84]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 3.
[85]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9.
[86]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 61.
[87]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 3.
[88]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.

viii. Reverend George DONNELL (3298) was born on 9 August 1801 in Alamance, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 March 1845 in Lebanon, Maury, Tennessee, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

ix. David Kerr DONNELL (3555) was born in 1804. He died in 1868.

16. Thomas DONNELL (432) was born in 1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[89] He married Nancy Rankin (464), daughter of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), on 28 January 1801 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[90] He died on 20 March 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[91] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[92]

He and Nancy Rankin (464) had descendants in Texas around Corsicana, Temple, and Belton.[93] He left a will in 1845. In his will, his wife is called Peggy and the children are listed as Rankin, Lavina, Hessy [Hester] and Harper. If Nancy died before 1819, having had all of Thomas' children by then, Thomas may have married again on 1 Feb 1819 [Bond date] in Guilford Co., NC. to a woman named Peggy [NC Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 #000054934], clarifying the name of his wife in the will.

Nancy RANKIN (464) was born in 1778.[94]

The five known children of Thomas Donnell (432) and Nancy Rankin (464) were as follows:

i. Rankin DONNELL (2498) was born on 25 December 1801. He married Hannah Rankin (2499), daughter of Samuel Rankin (3126) and Mary Scott (3127), in 1823. He died on 28 April 1845 at age 43. He was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Nancy DONNELL (3415) was born on 25 December 1801. She died in 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iii. Lavinia DONNELL (3416) was born in 1803. She married Samuel Denny (3417), son of Thomas Denny (4125) and Hannah Rankin (4126), in 1832. She died on 22 December 1860. She was buried at the Buffalo

[89]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 127.
[90]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 127.
[91]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42340177.
[92]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42340177.
[93]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 10.
[94]Rev S. M. Rankin, *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy* (Greensboro, N. C.: Jos. J. Stone & Co.), p. 55. Hereinafter cited as *The Rankin and Wharton Families*.

Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Hester DONNELL (3418) was born on 6 April 1807. She died on 18 March 1845 at age 37. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. James Harper DONNELL (3161) was born on 24 October 1809 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Anne Hanner (3419), daughter of Joseph Hanner (4127) and Ruth Rankin (4128), in 1834. He died on 25 November 1871 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

17. Samuel Edminston DONNELL (434) was born on 25 June 1783.[95] He married Anna Rankin (468), daughter of William Rankin (469) and Jane Chambers (4147), in 1800.[96] He died in 1858.[97] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[98]

He went to southern Illinois and left descendants in Illinois and Iowa.

Anna RANKIN (468) was born on 7 July 1789.[99] She died on 4 April 1845 at age 55.[100] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[101]

The only known child of Samuel Edminston Donnell (434) and Anna Rankin (468) was:

i. Emsley DONNELL (3162) was born on 1 April 1807 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Jane Cabe Donnell (3163), daughter of Major Robert Donnell (415) and Nancy Cabe (522), on 10 January 1843 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 July 1860 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

18. Mary DONNELL (418) was born in 1756.[102] She married James Denny (458), son of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488), in 1772.[103] She married John McAdoo (459)

---

[95]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911795.
[96]Rev S. M. Rankin, *The Rankin and Wharton Families*, p. 150.
[97]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911795.
[98]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911795.
[99]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911747.
[100]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911747.
[101]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911747.
[102]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100337650.
[103]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.

in 1782.[104] She died in 1782.[105] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[106]

James DENNY (458) died in 1779.[107]

The two known children of Mary Donnell (418) and James Denny (458) were as follows:

i. James DENNY (3150) was born after 1772.

ii. William DENNY (3151) was born after 1772.

There were no known children of Mary Donnell (418) and John McAdoo (459).

Generation Six

19. Elizabeth DONNELL (1764) was born in 1767 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[108] She married James McCoy (1765) in Hinkston Station, Kentucky, USA.[109] She married John Donnelson (1767).[110]

The only known child of Elizabeth Donnell (1764) and James McCoy (1765) was:

i. James MCCOY (1766).

The six known children of Elizabeth Donnell (1764) and John Donnelson (1767) were as follows:

i. Mary DONNELSON (1768).

ii. Margaret DONNELSON (1769).

28 iii. Elizabeth DONNELSON (1770) married James Jack (1774).

iv. Sally DONNELSON (1771).

v. William DONNELSON (1772).

vi. Israel DONNELSON (1773).

20. Margaret DONNELL (1778) was born in 1772 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[111] She married Samuel Knox (3139) after 12 December 1790 in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA.[112]

---

[104]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 24.
[105]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100337650.
[106]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100337650.
[107]Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 29.
[108]Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p. 75.
[109]Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p.75.
[110]Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p.75.
[111]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 75.
[112]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 75.

Samuel KNOX (3139). Marriage banns for he were published on 12 December 1790 in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

The six known children of Margaret Donnell (1778) and Samuel Knox (3139) were as follows:

i. Catherine KNOX (3140).

ii. Elizabeth KNOX (3141).

iii. Malinda KNOX (3142).

iv. David KNOX (3143).

v. James KNOX (3144).

vi. Samuel KNOX Jr (3145).

21. James DONNELL (1781) was born on 20 June 1780 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.[113] He married Mary Quiett (3149), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 2 October 1802.[114] He died on 17 December 1813 at age 33 of an epidemic known as the "cold plague."

He acquired a farm near his two brothers in 1802 to Taylor's Creek.[115]

Mary QUIETT (3149) was born on 19 August 1785.[116]

The only known child of James Donnell (1781) and Mary Quiett (3149) was:

i. James Quiett DONNELL (4049) was born on 24 December 1804. He died on 19 February 1871 at age 66.

22. Hannah DONNELL (3536) was born on 20 March 1780.[117] She married John Paisley Jr (3537).[118] She died on 21 May 1844 at age 64.[119] She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[120]

John PAISLEY Jr (3537) was born on 26 December 1776 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[121] He died on 25 May 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 68.[122] He was

[113]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 215.
[114]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 215.
[115]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 215.
[116]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 215.
[117]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592895.
[118]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592904.
[119]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592895.
[120]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592895.
[121]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592904.
[122]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592904.

buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[123]

The only known child of Hannah Donnell (3536) and John Paisley Jr (3537) was:

i. Elizabeth PAISLEY (4129) married William S Rankin (4130), son of Robert Rankin (4079) and Margaret Scott (4081), in 1828.

George Donnell

23. George DONNELL (3539) was born on 1 July 1793 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[124] He married Elizabeth Erwin (3541).[125] He married Anna McLean (3540), daughter of Joseph McLean (4083) and Margaret Mebane (4084), on 25 May 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[126,127] He died on 16 April 1877 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 83.[128] He was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.[129]

Elizabeth ERWIN (3541) was born in 1788 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[130] She died in January 1870.[131]

There were no known children of George Donnell (3539) and Elizabeth Erwin (3541).

[123]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592904.
[124]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 20428338.
[125]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 152239224.
[126]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 14659412.
[127]Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 5.
[128]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 20428338.
[129]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 20428338.
[130]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 152239224.
[131]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 152239224.

Anna McLean

Anna MCLEAN (3540) was born on 18 June 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[132] She died on 21 August 1889 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 94.[133] She was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.[134]

The 13 known children of George Donnell (3539) and Anna McLean (3540) were as follows:

i. Joseph McLean DONNELL (4085) was born on 16 June 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Jane Morrison (4086) on 2 January 1840 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married Anna Franklin (4087), daughter of Amos A Franklin (4089) and Minerva Cary (4090), on 26 August 1869. He died on 28 January 1894 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 77.

ii. John Denny DONNELL (4092) was born on 8 September 1817 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Ann Rachel Robinson (4093), daughter of Gideon Robinson (4094) and (?) Rachel Craig (4095), on 15 June 1843 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 December 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.

iii. Polly Ellen DONNELL (4096) was born on 8 November 1819 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 6 October 1820 in Bond, Illinois, USA.

iv. William Nelson DONNELL (4097) was born on 1 November 1821 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Letitia Ann White (4098), daughter of Samuel White (4099) and Cynthia (?) (4100), on 1 April 1847 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 8 November 1895 in Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 74.

v. James Mebane DONNELL (4101) was born on 24 August 1823 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 January 1900 in San Diego, California, USA, at age 76.

vi. Elizabeth Ann DONNELL (4102) was born on 5 October 1825 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She married James Kerr McLean (4103), son of John

[132]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 14659412.

[133]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 14659412.

[134]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 14659412.

McLean (4104) and Mary Kerr (4105), on 7 January 1847 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 April 1879 in Florence, Marion, Kansas, at age 53.

vii. Thomas Spillman DONNELL (4106) was born on 8 November 1827 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Catherine Jane Paisley (4107) on 6 April 1852 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 November 1873 in Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 46.

viii. George Washington DONNELL (4108) was born on 29 January 1830 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 April 1902 in Pasadena, California, USA, at age 72.

ix. Mary Jane DONNELL (4109) was born on 4 March 1832 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 March 1833 at age 1.

x. Robert Levi DONNELL (4110) was born on 8 June 1834 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 October 1835 at age 1.

xi. Levi Scott DONNELL (4111) was born on 10 July 1836 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 September 1837 at age 1.

xii. Henry Calvin DONNELL (4112) was born on 14 April 1839 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Anna (?) (4113). He died on 13 July 1917 at age 78.

xiii. Emily Roxanna DONNELL (4114) was born on 12 March 1842 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She married Colonel George Custer McCord (4115), son of Charles A McCord (4116) and Mary Patterson (4117), on 7 March 1863 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 4 December 1926 at age 84.

24. William Preston DONNELL (525) was born circa 1773 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[135] He married Margaret Frances Foster (524), daughter of John Alexander Foster (3409) and Martha Margaret (?) (3410), circa 1796, near the time they moved to Tennessee with many of the rest of the Donnells.[136] He died circa 1822 in Tennessee, USA.

Margaret Frances FOSTER (524) was born in 1774 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[137] She died in 1851 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[138] She was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[139] She was known by her family

[135]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.
[136]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.
[137]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 110452311.
[138]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 110452311.
[139]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110452311.

and friends as Peggy (524).[140] Margaret went to Missouri with her two sons Rufus and Calvin and daughter Martha.[141]

The five known children of William Preston Donnell (525) and Margaret Frances Foster (524) were as follows:

i. Doscia DONNELL (1787) was born circa 1799 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Patterson (1788).

29 ii. Levi DONNELL (1789) was born circa 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Francina (?) (1790).

30 iii. Martha DONNELL (1791) was born circa 1803 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Levi Morrison (1793).

iv. William Rufus DONNELL (1792) was born in 1805. He married Ibbie Foster (1794). He died in 1862. He was buried in Sarcoxie, Missouri, USA.

31 v. John Calvin DONNELL (69) was born on 3 August 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Margaret L. Hancock (70) on 19 October 1833. He married Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), daughter of John Witherspoon (3844) and Mary Polly McKnight (3845), on 5 September 1836. The date of the separation of John Calvin from his first wife Margaret Hancock and his marriage to Martha are not clear. He died on 15 September 1862 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

25. John DONNELL (526) was born in 1785 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. There are other reports that he was born in 1775.[142] He married Elizabeth Davidson (2597) in 1810.[143] He died on 18 June 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[144] He was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[145]

Circa 1796, John Donnell (526) moved to Wilson, Tennessee, USA, with his father's family. He then moved to Missouri in 1849.[146]

---

[140]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.
[141]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.
[142]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 13.
[143]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.
[144]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353635.
[145]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353635.
[146]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.

Elizabeth DAVIDSON (2597) was born on 20 August 1793 in North Carolina, USA.[147] She died in 1867 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[148] She was buried at the Donelton Cemetery in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA.[149] She moved in 1865 to Hunt, Texas, USA, with her sons James and Alfred.[150]

The nine known children of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597) were as follows:

i. Cynthia Ann DONNELL (2607) married (?) Alexander (2609). She married Josiah Denny (2610).

ii. Mary DONNELL (2604) married Stewart Young (2605). She died in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

iii. Martha DONNELL (2606) was born in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Alexander (2608).

32 iv. James Davidson DONNELL (2598) was born on 15 February 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Juliet Waters (2617), daughter of Shelah Waters (2627) and Nancy Turner (2628), on 23 August 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Ann Doak (2622) circa 1853. He died on 28 February 1878 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

v. Leander Newton DONNELL (2599) was born in 1814 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 June 1875 in Fredericktown, Madison, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Fredericktown, Madison, Missouri, USA.

33 vi. William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Cynthia Jane Davis (2611), daughter of Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) and Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA. He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

vii. Amzi Morrison DONNELL (2601) was born on 11 June 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1868 in Missouri, USA.

---

[147]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353963.
[148]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353963.
[149]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353963.
[150]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.

34viii. Alfred Portervine DONNELL (2602) was born on 30 September 1829 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Bettie Martha McKinney (2639). He died on 25 December 1896 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA, at age 67.

ix. Samuel Madison DONNELL (2603) was born on 21 October 1831 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

26. James Marcellous DONNELL (3420) was born on 29 July 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[151] He married Louisa E Maxwell (3438).[152] He died on 5 March 1845 in Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 58.[153]

Charles E Donnell identifies James Donnell's wife as Elizabeth, which is a fit if Louisa's middle name was Elizabeth.

This is not undisputed. A potential woman, Jane Staples has been identified, but the results are inconclusive.[154]

Louisa E MAXWELL (3438) was born on 26 March 1791 in Cave Spring, Green, Missouri, USA.[155] She died on 8 February 1844 in Polk, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 52.[156] She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[157] Although this information is taken from FindaGrave, a usually reliable source, Green County, Missouri, at the time of Louisa's supposed birth was under the control of the Spanish and largely inhabited by Indian tribes, including the Osage, Shawnee, and others. It was not under the control of the USA until the Louisiana Purchase in 1803.

The five known children of James Marcellous Donnell (3420) and Louisa E Maxwell (3438) were as follows:

35 i. John Marcellous DONNELL (3422) was born on 24 October 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Jane McClane (3439) on 8 February 1829. He married Jane Wills (3440) in March 1848. He died on 1 January 1860 in Jackson, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

ii. Martha R DONNELL (3423) was born on 5 July 1811 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 June 1897 in Missouri, USA, at age 85. She was buried in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

iii. Anne DONNELL (3424) was born in 1812.

---

[151]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.
[152]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.
[153]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.
[154]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 13.
[155]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.
[156]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.
[157]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219600.

iv. Jane Martin DONNELL (3425) was born in 1813 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. William Albert DONNELL (3426) was born on 21 September 1815 in Jefferson, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 March 1873 in Hematite, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 57.

27. Jane Virginia Latham DONNELL (537) was born on 11 June 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[158] She married Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) on 20 December 1827 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[159] She died on 4 November 1888 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78.[160] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[161]

She and Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) were dismissed from their church in 1842, indicating their move to Hickory County, Missouri. He opened the first store in Lewisville, Texas, likely after the Civil War.[162]

Reverend Thomas DAVIS (1786) was born on 20 December 1809 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[163] He died on 3 August 1867 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 57.[164] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[165] They moved to Hickory County, Missouri in 1842.[166]

The six known children of Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537) and Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Mary DAVIS (2732) was born on 8 March 1831 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married William Woodrum (4385) circa 1850. She died on 5 May 1917 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

36 ii. Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married William Wilson Donnell (2600), son of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

iii. Sarah Adeline DAVIS (2733) was born on 9 August 1837 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married W. L. Andrews (4386) circa 1860. She

[158]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914595.
[159]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 69.
[160]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914595.
[161]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914595.
[162]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 69.
[163]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922157.
[164]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922157.
[165]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922157.
[166]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922157.

married Achilles Eubank Quisenberry (4387) on 1 November 1876 in Denton, Texas, USA. She died on 20 February 1917 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 79. She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

iv. Mary L DAVIS (4388) was born in 1840 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Henry Charles Pitman (4390) on 18 June 1857. She died on 3 August 1922 in Vernon, Missouri, USA. She was buried at the Deepwood Cemetery in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA.

v. Samuel Robert DAVIS (2730) was born on 4 July 1844 in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Ora Elizabeth McKinney (4391) on 1 October 1872 in Denton, Texas, USA. He died on 22 December 1905 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

vi. Eli Pentacost DAVIS (2731) was born on 29 November 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Henrietta Alice Daws (4389) in 1886. He died on 22 June 1902 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

Generation Seven

28. Elizabeth DONNELSON (1770) married James Jack (1774).[167]

The only known child of Elizabeth Donnelson (1770) and James Jack (1774) was:

i. Reverend Andrew JACK (1775).

29. Levi DONNELL (1789) was born circa 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[168] He married Francina (?) (1790).[169]

He left in 1840 from Tennessee, USA, based on a dismissal letter from the Spring Creek Church.

The three known children of Levi Donnell (1789) and Francina (?) (1790) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Margaret DONNELL (2507) was born on 25 May 1828.

ii. Artimissa Francina DONNELL (2508) was born on 23 January 1831. She married B. F. Hagood (4450).

iii. William Preston DONNELL (2509).

---

[167]Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p.75.
[168]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.
[169]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.

30. Martha DONNELL (1791) was born circa 1803 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[170] She married Levi Morrison (1793).

The three known children of Martha Donnell (1791) and Levi Morrison (1793) were as follows:

i. William Levi MORRISON (2510) was born in 1835.

ii. Amzi MORRISON (2511) was born in 1835.

iii. Margaret Jane MORRISON (4056) was born on 22 December 1836 in Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Hall Massey (4055), son of Eli Massey (4054) and Mary Davis (4058), on 9 January 1858. She died on 12 March 1918 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 81.

31. John Calvin DONNELL (69) was born on 3 August 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[171] He married Margaret L. Hancock (70) on 19 October 1833.[172] He married Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), daughter of John Witherspoon (3844) and Mary Polly McKnight (3845), on 5 September 1836. The date of the separation of John Calvin from his first wife Margaret Hancock and his marriage to Martha are not clear.[173] He died on 15 September 1862 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 55.[174] He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[175]

He was also known as Calvin (69). Charles Donnell spends some effort discussing the background for those who came from North Carolina and through Tennessee "…the colony as a whole, was torn all to pieces by the Civil War. The Donnells and Davises and Morrisons could no more help going into the Confederate cause than they could have been some other religious belief or been called by some other name. It was the way they were bred and raised. It was part of their being. They were honest, believed in freedom, which included State Rights, and there was nothing left for them to do but go with the Confederacy."

John Calvin Donnell was killed by two members of the "Home Guard" in Missouri when he expressed his sympathy for the Confederacy. Two sons and other relatives served in the Confederate Army.[176,177]

Margaret L. HANCOCK (70) was born in 1812. She died on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,, possibly during childbirth. She was also known as Milly (70).

---

[170]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.
[171]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24.
[172]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24.
[173]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 18.
[174]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81764266.
[175]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81764266.
[176]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 21-25.
[177]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 65.

The only known child of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Margaret L. Hancock (70) was:

37 i. Margaret L. DONNELL (71) was born on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534), son of Joel B. Halbert (1626) and Tirzah Sherril (1627), on 13 September 1855 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 6 May 1898 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 63. She was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

Martha Safrona WITHERSPOON (1795) was born on 17 January 1811 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Reeves Donnell's Bible lists the birthdate as 7 January.[178] She died on 15 February 1897 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 86.[179] She was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[180] She was also known as Safronia, Sophronia (1795). After her husband's death, and the theft of her grain by Federal Soldiers, she took five children and moved to Springfield to be closer to her brothers. After the end of the war, she returned to Hickory County.

She then traded her property for land owned by Norville Dickenson, her son-in-law, in Benton County, Missouri.

Her daughters married two of Norville's sons. Her sons married Langford daughters. This will keep genealogists who rely on genetic testing confused.[181]

The seven known children of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795) were as follows:

i. Alexander Leo DONNELL (72) was born on 6 October 1837 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in May 1862 at an unknown location as a Confederate soldier. He was buried at the Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee, USA.

38 ii. Lemuel Amzi DONNELL (73) was born on 6 March 1839 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535), daughter of James Cunningham (2391) and Mary Jane Eubank (2392), on 6 March 1867 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 February 1911 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

39 iii. Mary Emily DONNELL (74) was born on 27 June 1841 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 26 August 1858 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 June 1903 in Silverton,

[178]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81766013.
[179]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81766013.
[180]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81766013.
[181]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 23.

Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 61. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

40 iv. Amanda Docilla DONNELL (75) was born on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Wilson Dickenson (1648), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 September 1914 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

41 v. John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Sarah Mildred Langford (1578), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

42 vi. Isabella Serafine DONNELL (76) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married John William Holley (1657), son of John D. Holley (1658), on 25 April 1869 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 June 1936 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

43 vii. Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg. He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.

32. James Davidson DONNELL (2598) was born on 15 February 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[182] He married Juliet Waters (2617), daughter of Shelah Waters (2627) and Nancy Turner (2628), on 23 August 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[183] He married Martha Ann Doak (2622) circa 1853.[184] He died on 28 February 1878 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 66.[185] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[186]

In 1841, James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Juliet Waters (2617) moved to Hickory, Missouri, USA, with their family and joined Calvin (69) and Rufus Donnell (1792), his

[182]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.
[183]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.
[184]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[185]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.
[186]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.

cousins, and the sons of William Donnell, Jr (525). The State of Missouri provided extraordinary inducements for settlers including large tracts of land.[187,188] Davidson, with his brother William W (2600), built the first steam mill in Hickory County on the head of Turkey Creek just north of Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[189] He became a prosperous farmer and planter there, owning slaves, and at the time of the Civil war he and three of his sons enlisted in the Confederate Army.[190] He and Alfred Portervine Donnell (2602) served together in Company D of the 11th Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. Many of the Donnells served in the Confederate Army under Colonel Sterling Price. This included James Davidson Donnell, his sons, his step-soon Robert Foster, and his brother William W. (2600)

Most of what they gained in Missouri was lost because of the Civil War.[191] In 1865, James Davidson Donnell (2598) moved to Hunt, Texas, USA. Davidson with his sons Bill and Tom built another mill, which they sold. They moved to Young County, Texas in May of 1876 where they built another mill on the Clear Fork of the Brazos.

There is an excellent narrative of the family at

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19961201/thomas-franklin-donnell.[192,193]

Juliet WATERS (2617) was born on 31 July 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[194] She died on 10 March 1852 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 39.[195] She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[196]

The three known children of James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Juliet Waters (2617) were as follows:

i. Wilson Lee DONNELL (2618) was born in October 1833.

ii. William Leander DONNELL (2619) was born on 25 October 1836 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Rebessa Robertson (2650), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651) and Sarah D Foster (2767), on 17 March 1867 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on 25 July 1914 at age 77. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

---

[187]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.
[188]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19961201.
[189]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[190]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 64.
[191]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[192]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[193]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19961201.
[194]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.
[195]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.
[196]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 37939435.

44 iii. Thomas Franklin DONNELL (2621) was born on 21 September 1838 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Fannie Robertson (2652), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651), on 10 January 1861 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 May 1906 in Young, Texas, USA, at the home of his son, W. T. Donnell at age 67. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Martha Ann DOAK (2622) married (?) Foster (2623).[197]

The only known child of James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Martha Ann Doak (2622) was:

i. Julia Ann DONNELL (2626) was born on 24 September 1854 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

33. William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[198] He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[199] He married Cynthia Jane Davis (2611), daughter of Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) and Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[200] He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA.[201] He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63.[202] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[203]

Edith L HARRIS (2631) died in 1851 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[204]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Edith L Harris (2631) were as follows:

45 i. Leander Brown DONNELL (2632) was born in August 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Dialtha T Donald (2660) on 16 January 1872.

46 ii. Absolom Lafayette DONNELL (2633) was born on 27 July 1850 in Missouri, USA. He married Martha Jane Martin (2662) on 13 January 1876 in Denton, Texas, USA. He died in March 1928 at age 77. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

---

[197]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[198]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.
[199]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[200]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[201]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[202]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.
[203]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.
[204]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.

Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[205] She died on 3 April 1868 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 34.[206] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[207]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Cynthia Jane Davis (2611) were as follows:

47 i. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

ii. Edith DONNELL (2634) was born on 7 July 1861. She married (?) Backus (2635) circa 1932.

Josephine DIXON (2636) was born on 3 May 1849.[208] She died on 6 May 1887 at age 38.[209] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[210]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Josephine Dixon (2636) both born in Collin, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Lillie May DONNELL (2637) was born on 6 May 1870. She married W. L. Bludworth (2678). She died on 22 June 1933 at age 63.

48 ii. William Allen DONNELL (2638) was born on 21 September 1873. He married Claudia Wright (2644), daughter of George Wright (2679) and Temperence (?) (2680). He died in 1913.

34. Alfred Portervine DONNELL (2602) was born on 30 September 1829 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[211] He married Bettie Martha McKinney (2639).[212] He died on 25 December 1896 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA, at age 67.[213]

He and James Davidson Donnell (2598) served together in Company D of the 11th Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. He moved in 1865 with his mother Elizabeth

[205]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.
[206]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922161.
[207]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922161.
[208]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[209]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[210]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922162.
[211]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 259171156.
[212]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[213]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 259171156.

and his brother James to Hunt County, Texas. His mother died there, and he moved on to Collin County where there were other Donnell relatives.[214]

Bettie Martha MCKINNEY (2639) was born on 28 December 1838 in Bowie, Texas, USA.[215] She died on 12 May 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA, at age 91.[216] She was buried at the Smithfield Cemetery in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA.[217] Betty was the great-grand daughter of Collin McKinney after whom the town of McKinney and the county of Collin in Texas were named.[218]

The four known children of Alfred Portervine Donnell (2602) and Bettie Martha McKinney (2639) were as follows:

i. John Leak DONNELL (2640) was born on 18 December 1870. He married Sophia Victoria Sharp (3408) circa 1900. He died on 12 May 1947 at age 76. He was buried at the Mount Olivet in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth DONNELL (2642) was born on 18 April 1875 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Mallicote (2682). She died on 22 February 1949 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA, at age 73. She was buried at the Smithfield Cemetery in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

49 iii. William Alfred DONNELL (2641) was born on 14 August 1879 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. He married Lillian Zercher (3407) circa 1905. He died on 15 March 1952 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA, at age 72. He was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

iv. Martha Ann DONNELL (2643) was born on 5 April 1882 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Joseph W Shults (2683) circa 1903. She died on 13 October 1957 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA, at age 75. She was buried at the Friona Cemetery in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA.

35. John Marcellous DONNELL (3422) was born on 24 October 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[219] He married Jane McClane (3439) on 8 February 1829.[220] He married

---

[214]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.

[215]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23742898.

[216]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23742898.

[217]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23742898.

[218]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.

[219]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.

[220]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, after 2004 (33 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA), p. 8. Hereinafter cited as *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*.

Jane Wills (3440) in March 1848.[221] He died on 1 January 1860 in Jackson, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 56.[222] He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[223]

From the source:

> In the mid 1830's, they were among the first to locate in Greene Co., Missouri. It is noted…"they brought the first stove to Greene county. They came by wagon and purchased a tract of farmland in the northern part of the county. He continued to add to his acreage until he became a large land holder. He was also a stock dealer and for many years took large droves of mules annually to the southern markets."
>
> His son, James Monroe, was appointed administrator of his estate. A widow's dower of 20 acres of land went to Jane (Wills) Donnell and the rest of his estate sold to pay debts.[224]

Jane MCCLANE (3439) was born on 1 March 1807 in Tennessee, USA.[225] She died on 2 November 1847 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 40.[226] She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[227] She was also known as McClain (3439).[228]

The 12 known children of John Marcellous Donnell (3422) and Jane McClane (3439) were as follows:

50 i. James Monroe DONNELL (3441) was born on 14 August 1829 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary E Deeds (3456) on 9 January 1856. He married Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) on 26 January 1860 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 January 1903 in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Mary Ann DONNELL (3442) was born on 28 October 1830 in Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Kepley (3474). She died on 22 August 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 32. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

---

[221]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.
[222]John Marcellous Donnell, online https://gw.geneanet.org/philateech?lang=en&iz=0&p=john+marcellous&n=donnell. Hereinafter cited as John Marcellous Donnell.
[223]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.
[224]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 8.
[225]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219596.
[226]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219596.
[227]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219596.
[228]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.

iii. George Washington DONNELL (3443) was born on 26 December 1831 in Tennessee, USA. He married Julia Ann Wills (3475) in 1854. He married Calvernia Ann Carter (3476) after 1891. He died on 20 February 1903 in Polk, Missouri, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

51 iv. William Maxwell DONNELL (3444) was born on 11 June 1833 in Tennessee, USA. He married Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) in 1853. He married Mary M Brown (3478) in 1869. He married Arabella Mercer (3479) in 1871. He died on 9 April 1907 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

v. Robert D DONNELL (3446) was born in 1836 in Tennessee, USA.

vi. Margaret DONNELL (3445) was born on 26 June 1836 in Tennessee, USA. She married John M Winsett (3480) in 1855. She died on 28 November 1906 at age 70. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

vii. John Martin DONNELL (3447) was born on 12 October 1838 in Missouri, USA. He died on 18 August 1840 in Missouri, USA, at age 1. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

viii. Francis Jane DONNELL (3448) was born on 26 March 1841 in Greene, Missouri, USA. She married William Thomas Barton (3481) circa 1865. She died in 1869. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

ix. Nancy Caroline DONNELL (3449) was born on 14 October 1842. She married Thomas Henry Tiller Jr (3482) on 26 April 1860. She died on 12 November 1869 at age 27. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

x. Sarah Clementine DONNELL (3450) was born on 4 March 1844. She married James Armstrong (3483) in 1863 in Polk, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 May 1924 at age 80. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

xi. Columbus Williamson DONNELL (3451) was born on 27 June 1845. He married Jennette Mildred Thomas (3484) in 1891. He died on 2 April 1918 at age 72. He was buried at the Debolt Cemetery in Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

xii. Francis Marion DONNELL (3452) was born on 22 December 1846 in Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Jane Williams (3485) in 1882. He died on 22 March 1918 in Missouri, USA, at age 71.

Jane WILLS (3440) married (?) Alexander (3454).[229] She died in 1879.[230]

The only known child of John Marcellous Donnell (3422) and Jane Wills (3440) was:

i. Winfield Scott DONNELL (3453) was born on 25 February 1849.

36. Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[231] She married William Wilson Donnell (2600), son of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[232] She died on 3 April 1868 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 34.[233] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[234]

William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[235] He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[236] He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA.[237] He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63.[238] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[239]

The two known children of Cynthia Jane Davis (2611) and William Wilson Donnell (2600) were as follows:

i. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. (see # 47).

ii. Edith DONNELL (2634) was born on 7 July 1861. She married (?) Backus (2635) circa 1932. (see previous).

Generation Eight

37. Margaret L. DONNELL (71) was born on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[240] She married Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534), son of Joel B. Halbert (1626) and

---

[229]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 8.
[230]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 8.
[231]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.
[232]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[233]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922161.
[234]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922161.
[235]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.
[236]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[237]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[238]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.
[239]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.
[240]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24-25.

Tirzah Sherril (1627), on 13 September 1855 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[241] She died on 6 May 1898 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 63. She was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[242]

Ephraim Foster HALBERT (1534) was born on 18 January 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 August 1918 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 86.[243] He was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[244]

The seven known children of Margaret L. Donnell (71) and Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534) all born in Hickory, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Alanson Morrison HALBERT (1628) was born on 13 November 1856.

ii. Calvin B. HALBERT (1796) was born on 31 August 1859.

iii. Emiline F. HALBERT (1629) was born on 28 January 1862.

iv. Mary A. HALBERT (1630) was born on 21 August 1864. She married (?) James J Ramsey (4256) on 31 August 1895 in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Margaret HALBERT (1631) was born on 14 February 1868.

vi. Martha C. HALBERT (1797) was born on 21 July 1871.

vii. Charles A. HALBERT (1632) was born on 3 May 1875.

38. Lemuel Amzi DONNELL (73) was born on 6 March 1839 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[245] He was baptized on 2 May 1839 in Spring Creek Church, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535), daughter of James Cunningham (2391) and Mary Jane Eubank (2392), on 6 March 1867 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 February 1911 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[246]

He moved with his family to Hickory County, Missouri at the age of two. He attended the North Prairie Academy in their colony.[247]

Lemuel Amzi Donnell enlisted on August 20, 1861, in the Missouri State Guard at the age of 22. Donnell was elected 1st Lieutenant upon enlisting in Company F, Hale's Battalion, Raines' Brigade, Price's Division as a recognition of his potential leadership.

---

[241]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[242]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24572677.
[243]Ephraim Foster Halbert, *The Western Advocate*, Mankato, Kansas, 16 August 1918. Hereinafter cited as The Western Advocate.
[244]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 111113690.
[245]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[246]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13509931.
[247]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.

He served in the Missouri State Guard from 20 August 1861 to 21 June 1865 responsible for moving supplies of food and ammunition.

He later re-enlisted in Company H, 6th Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard. After re-enlisting in Company H, Donnell's unit fought in the Battle of Pea Ridge (March 7–8, 1862). This Confederate defeat in Arkansas was a turning point in Missouri's control. After the Battle of Pea Ridge and the reorganization of Confederate forces, he joined the 11th Missouri Infantry, a Confederate regiment. Donnell marched with the 11th Missouri Infantry in Louisiana in the Red River Campaign (March–May 1864). Donnell's diary ends in August 1864 with the 11th Missouri Infantry receiving marching orders, assumed to mean dismissal.

Donnell suffered severe illness rather than wounds. In June 1863, he wrote, he was "so reduced in flesh I can scarcely walk," recovering in the Arkansas countryside with a vegetable diet until June 28. During the Battle of Helena (July 4, 1863), he was near the battle, but ill and recovering in the countryside, rejoining his unit on July 5 after the Confederate loss.[248] Donnell captured his cousin Sam Reynolds and buried his brother Alexander in Memphis's Elmwood Cemetery on May 24, 1862.

In February 1864, Donnell joined this secret order of Southern sympathizers, Knights of the Golden Circle, noting discussions about recognizing each other in battle. This reflects his commitment to the Confederate cause beyond the battlefield.

Toward the end of his diary, Donnell wrote an acrostic poem about camp life, spelling out his name with the first letter of each line. He concluded, "Let all who read these lines of mine E'er think there's truth in every line… Let the first letter of each line be combined And in the word my name you shall find." This creative outlet reveals a reflective side amid the war's hardships.[249]

After the war was over, he settled in Washington County Arkansas, where he taught school. He moved to Texas in 1875, first stopping in St. Jo; after a year or two he moved to Palo Pinto County. The in the Spring of 1879, he started to Colorado.[250] According a published description:

> "... during the civil war, Lemuel walked from Gainesville to Texarkana, Texas, thus he was well aware of the rich fertile Texas soil, and after the war's end he and Eliza loaded all their belongings into 2 covered wagons and headed south to the great state of Texas. After traveling approximately 10 days, Lemuel and his family camped and rested alongside the red river near the Paris township in Lamar County, Texas and from there they turned westward and traveled along a dirt trail which later became US highway 82. After several additional days, Lemuel and

[248]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 47-62.
[249]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 47-62.
[250]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.

> Eliza arrived in the small town of St. Jo in Palo Pinto County, Texas and after arriving there they found the citizens to be honest, sincere, and extremely hospitable. Because of the warm reception afforded them by the citizens of St. Jo, Lemuel and Eliza then remained there for approximately one year.
>
> Lemuel's education qualified him to be a schoolteacher and while residing in St. Jo, Texas, he taught and assisted in the work of the Presbyterian church. It is unknown how long Lemuel and Eliza resided in St. Jo, however, after residing there for approximately one year, they then moved further west in Palo Pinto County, Texas and there, resided until sometime in 1879.
>
> Prior to 1879, Lemuel and Eliza intended to head westward to the state of Colorado, and after residing in Palo Pinto country for approximately one year they again packed their belongings into 2 covered wagons and headed westward toward the mile high state. During their journey to Colorado, Lemuel and Eliza's wagons were pulled by their prized Clydesdale horses, and during this journey they also took with them 10 cows with heifer calves. While residing in Palo Pinto county, one of Lemuel and Eliza's mares gave birth to twin colts and prior to their departure, Lemuel tied the 2 horse colts named "Jim" and "Bob" to the rear of the covered wagons, and he and Eliza Ann then headed westward to the state of Colorado.[251]"

His journey to Colorado stopped in Seymour, Texas. He built the first stone house, taught the first school in his basement, and was the superintendent of the first Sunday school. He was also the first Justice of the Peace and later a county commissioner.[252] In the 1900 Census, he listed his occupation, tongue-in-cheek, as a boardinghouse keeper. In addition to his wife, his daughter, her husband and three grandchildren lived with him. Lemuel Amzi took some humorous liberty as the census "enumerator.[253]"

Eliza Ann CUNNINGHAM (1535) was born on 13 June 1841 in Sugar Creek, Barry, Missouri, USA.[254] She married Jones Bailey Forsythe (1536) on 19 December 1858 in Barry, Missouri, USA.[255] She died on 8 September 1937 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 96. She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[256]

---

[251]*From Salt Pork to Sirloin - A History of Baylor County*. Hereinafter cited as *From Salt Pork to Sirloin*.

[252]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.

[253]Donnell, 1 June 1900 Census.

[254]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13509943.

[255]Cunningham-Forsythe, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Hereinafter cited as Cunningham-Forsythe, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.

[256]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13509943.

The two known children of Lemuel Amzi Donnell (73) and Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535) were as follows:

52 i. Albert Pierce DONNELL (1633) was born on 1 March 1868 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Julimus Belle Glover (2407), daughter of Holmes West Glover (2408) and Catharine Mary Webster (2409), on 21 December 1892 in Elm Spring, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 8 June 1959 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 91. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

53 ii. Cora Lee DONNELL (1634) was born on 12 September 1870 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas, USA. She married Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) on 25 December 1890. She died on 21 July 1961 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA, at age 90. She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

Mary Emily (Donnell) Dickerson and Family, 1894

39. Mary Emily DONNELL (74) was born on 27 June 1841 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[257] She married Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 26 August 1858 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 June 1903 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 61.[258] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[259]

Norvel Monroe DICKERSON (1635) was born on 6 August 1837 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 April 1909 at age 71.[260] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[261] His name was legally changed to Dickerson (1635) after the Civil War. The Dickerson family moved to Briscoe, Texas in the late 1890's.[262]

[257]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[258]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981835.
[259]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981835.
[260]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981869.
[261]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981869.
[262]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24.

The 10 known children of Mary Emily Donnell (74) and Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635) were as follows:

i. John Alexander DICKERSON (1638) was born on 6 August 1859 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 September 1930 in Louis, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Louis Cemetery in Louis, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Nannie Safrona DICKERSON (1639) was born on 21 August 1861 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

iii. Calvin Rufus DICKERSON (1640) was born on 6 October 1863 in Green, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 August 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iv. Clinton Henry DICKERSON (1641) was born on 9 June 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 9 November 1887 at age 21.

54 v. Marietta Frances DICKERSON (1642) was born on 5 May 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Emmitt Daniel (2269). She died on 8 March 1946 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 77. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

vi. William Amzi DICKERSON (1643) was born on 31 March 1870 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vii. Charles Lacey DICKERSON (1644) was born on 29 March 1872 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

viii. Flora Ann DICKERSON (1645) was born on 15 May 1874 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

ix. Hattie Belle DICKERSON (1646) was born on 18 August 1878 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

x. Elvin Cleveland DICKERSON (1647) was born on 4 December 1884 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

40. Amanda Docilla DONNELL (75) was born on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[263] She married James Wilson Dickenson (1648), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[264] She died on 25 September 1914 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[265]

[263]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.

[264]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 26.

[265]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 37939398.

James Wilson DICKENSON (1648) was born circa 1825. He was known by his family and friends as J.W. (1648).

The eight known children of Amanda Docilla Donnell (75) and James Wilson Dickenson (1648) were as follows:

55 i. Lemuel Wilson DICKENSON (1649) was born on 24 December 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Alice R Walthall (3907).

56 ii. Rosa Lee DICKENSON (1650) was born on 24 March 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Darius Prickett (2114) on 24 May 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iii. Mary Brunnette DICKENSON (1651) was born on 4 January 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iv. Cora DICKENSON (1652) was born on 23 February 1873 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Dora May DICKENSON (1653) was born on 3 September 1876 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vi. Albert Pierce DICKENSON (1654) was born on 30 November 1878 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vii. Pearl DICKENSON (1655) was born on 26 October 1882 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

viii. Lois Mamie DICKENSON (1656) was born on 15 August 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

41. John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[266] He married Sarah Mildred Langford (1578), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[267] He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78.[268] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[269]

He was a farmer in Benton, Missouri. In 1894, he sold his property in Benton County and purchased the B. L. Daniel place in Hickory County, Missouri. In December 1897, he moved his family to Briscoe County, Texas.[270] In 1897, John William Donnell (77) and Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) lived in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[271]

---

[266]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[267]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 80.
[268]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123670.
[269]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123670.
[270]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 80.
[271]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*.

Sarah Mildred LANGFORD (1578) was born on 27 August 1848 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[272] She died on 13 May 1941 in Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA, at age 92.[273] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[274]

The three known children of John William Donnell (77) and Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

57 i. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874. He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1933 at age 59.

58 ii. Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 1 February 1961 at age 83.

59 iii. Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas (2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921. He died on 5 May 1962 at age 78.

42. Isabella Serafine DONNELL (76) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[275] She married John William Holley (1657), son of John D. Holley (1658), on 25 April 1869 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 June 1936 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 88.[276] She was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[277]

John William HOLLEY (1657) was born on 10 December 1844 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 April 1926 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[278]

The four known children of Isabella Serafine Donnell (76) and John William Holley (1657) all born in Hickory, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Martha Ann HOLLEY (1659) was born on 16 March 1870.

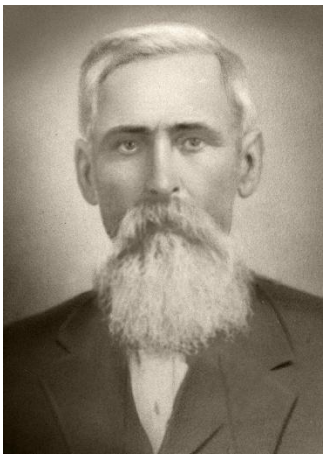
ii. Mary Frances HOLLEY (1660) was born on 13 April 1873.

---

[272]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[273]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123684.
[274]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123684.
[275]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[276]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24648052.
[277]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24648052.
[278]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24648052.

iii. Emma Docile HOLLEY (1661) was born on 15 July 1876.

iv. Nora Belle HOLLEY (1662) was born on 27 February 1879.



Alfred Pierce Donnell, 1911

43. Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[279] He married Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[280] He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg.[281] He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[282]

From Charles Donnell's genealogy:

> "A. P. Donnell was deprived of a school education, as was his brother John, but he read a lot and kept up with every phase of life as long as he lived, which was nearly 92 full years. He with his mother and family moved to Seymour, Texas, where Uncle Amzi had lived since 1879.[283]"

From Lemuel Alexander Donnell's unpublished memoir, in 1889, on leaving Missouri for Texas:

> "... a man showed up and wanted to trade for the [Missouri] farm. I do not think he had much trouble getting it. The price was one span of mares (Bird and Fan), one hack, and $350...At this time, there were no paved roads. Neither were there any bridges, and in fording some river, … My folks were good people, well-liked, and for five miles there were neighbors collected in groups wishing us well on our move. My father was the first to leave that country in ten years. ...There was no straight

[279]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[280]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
[281]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
[282]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123123980.
[283]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.

> laid-out roads at that time. They just went from one town to the other. The whole country was just wild country.
>
> A lot of people traveling would lose their horses to Indians, and when they did, they never got them back. To avoid this, they would tie all the horses in a group under some trees and hang a lantern high above them, and someone would stand guard with a shotgun."

The rest of the route included Red River, Wichita Falls and finally Seymour. After the 1990 New Year:

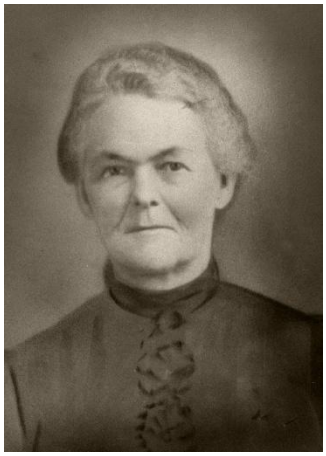
> "...they moved to a little house in the northeast part of town. That spring a herd of big Longhorn steers passed right in front of our house. They were about ten steers wide and three miles long.
>
> The railroad was building down from Wichita Falls, and Seymour was on quite a boom. Pa worked for a building contractor, and Mother boarded the workmen.[284]"

On 20 September 1891, Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) moved to Silverton where AP traded for a half-section of land. At the time there was just one store. A neighbor had to forfeit a half section, which AP acquired giving him eventually a section and a half.

They were instrumental in establishing the town and the Presbyterian Church there.[285] He was a prominent farmer and stockman in Briscoe County, Texas, where he spent 51 years of his life.[286]

---

[284]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Unpublished Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*, typed from notes by Marie Donnell, c 1984, (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.
[285]Lemuel Alexander Donnell family, *The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, Canyon, Texas, 29 June 1989, IV-1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News Centennial Edition.
[286]Dr. C. E. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 28 July 1949, 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.



Elizabeth Langford Donnell, 1911

Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (66) was born on 8 March 1854 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[287] She died on 26 December 1937 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[288] She was buried at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[289]

The five known children of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) were as follows:

60 i. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA. He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

ii. Samuel Amzi DONNELL (32) was born on 9 September 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 July 1906 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 28 of lockjaw. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

61 iii. Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88, two weeks after having a stroke. He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

[287]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 81.

[288]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123124082.

[289]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123124082.

62 iv. Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 2 April 1969 in Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.

63 v. Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Thomas Franklin Donnell, c 1870

44. Thomas Franklin DONNELL (2621) was born on 21 September 1838 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[290] He married Fannie Robertson (2652), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651), on 10 January 1861 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[291] He died on 8 May 1906 in Young, Texas, USA, at the home of his son, W. T. Donnell at age 67.[292] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[293]

Paraphrased from his obituary written by Reverend W. H. McCullough:

> In 1854, at about 16 years of age, Thomas began working as a clerk for R. I. Robertson's dry goods business in Cross Timbers, Hickory County,

[290]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.
[291]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19961201.
[292]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.
[293]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19961201.

Missouri, and stayed with the firm for two years. In 1856, at age 18, he left that job and went into business with his brother, W. L. Donnell, in Hermitage, the county seat of Hickory County. There they operated a general merchandise store and were successful until the Civil War began in the spring of 1861. After about five years in business, the brothers closed the store and enlisted in the army.

On July 3, 1861, he and his brother W. L. Donnell enlisted in Company D, 11th Missouri Infantry. He served for the duration of the war in the Trans-Mississippi Department under General Sterling Price and took part in all of that department's major battles.

Thomas entered the army as a private, but because he performed well in every role he was given, he quickly earned the respect and confidence of his superior officers and was promoted to lieutenant. He commanded Company D at the battles of Mansfield and Pleasant Hill, Louisiana. Thomas reached the field on the second day at Pleasant Hill. As the sun was setting and darkness was falling over the dead and wounded, he led his men in a charge against an enemy battery. As he reached the mouths of the enemy guns, he was severely wounded. This occurred in early 1865. He did not take part in any further battles and never fully recovered from the effects of that wound. He lay on the battlefield all night without medical attention. At the end of the war in 1865, he was paroled at Shreveport, Louisiana.

Because of the postwar conditions, Thomas never returned to Hermitage. The business he had left behind at the start of the war had been completely destroyed.[294]

After the war, in 1865, Thomas and his wife, his father, and his brother W. L. Donnell gathered what belongings they could and moved to Texas with no money. Thomas settled in Hunt County in 1865, first farming, then building a cotton gin, and later adding a mill. After about eleven years in these enterprises, he moved in 1876 with his family, his brother, and his brother's wife to Young County. They settled on the Clear Fork of the Brazos, later known as Eliasville. Before leaving Hunt County, Thomas's father lost his second wife, and he also came to this area with his sons.

About four years after arriving there, Thomas bought an interest in a mercantile business in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, while W. L. stayed in Eliasville to manage their business. After about eighteen months in Terrell, Thomas's wife died. Following her death, he closed his business

[294]Rev. W. H. McCullough, *In Memoriam, A Short Biographical Sketch of the Life of Thomas Franklin Donnell*, March 1906.). Hereinafter cited as *Thomas Franklin Donnell*.

there, returned to Young County, and resumed his partnership with W. L., which continued successfully for the rest of his life.

After their mother's death, Thomas's children found a devoted and loving mother figure in "Aunt Sallie," the wife of W. L. Donnell. Since Aunt Sallie was their mother's sister, she felt a special responsibility for the children and cared for them as her own.

Although Thomas arrived in Texas without any money, over time he prospered enough to leave his children a comfortable inheritance and urged them to use it wisely, responsibly, and in support of the Christian faith.[295]

From Emma and James Donnell's book:

> "For a period of over forty years the enterprise of the Donnell family has been the one persistent and conspicuous feature in the affairs and history of the Eliasville community in Young County. They were cattlemen, having 10,000 cattle and developed a 4,000-acre ranch for their herds in pioneer times. They built at Eliasville the first grist and flour mill, which served the needs of cattlemen and settlers for miles around. In more recent years they have continued to be extensive land owners, bankers, and business men.[296]"

Fannie ROBERTSON (2652) died in 1881 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.

The seven known children of Thomas Franklin Donnell (2621) and Fannie Robertson (2652) were as follows:

i. Emma DONNELL (2658) was born circa 1864. She married L A Morgan (2659). She died in 1935.

ii. Richard D DONNELL (4426) was born circa 1866.

64 iii. William Thomas DONNELL (2653) was born on 25 September 1868 in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Maria Belding (2743), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696). He died on 3 October 1944 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 76. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

65 iv. George Leo DONNELL (2657) was born on 21 October 1870 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Francess Lydia Belding (2693), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696), on 5 November 1896. He died on 25 November 1926 at age 56 in Garza County Texas, in a car accident while returning home to Eliasville for Thanksgiving. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

---

[295]Rev. W. H. McCullough, *Thomas Franklin Donnell*.

[296]Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 65.

66 v. Charles Edward DONNELL (2654) was born on 7 April 1874 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) in 1906. He died on 24 October 1966 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 92. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

67 vi. Archibald Alvin DONNELL (2656) was born on 23 January 1877 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739). He died on 22 May 1960 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

68 vii. Homer Medlan DONNELL (2655) was born on 29 March 1880 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Dora Zula Davis (2703), daughter of Stephen Decatur Davis (2704) and Margaret Emaline Mathis (2705), in 1907. He died on 22 December 1940 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 60. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

45. Leander Brown DONNELL (2632) was born in August 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[297] He married Dialtha T Donald (2660) on 16 January 1872.[298]

The only known child of Leander Brown Donnell (2632) and Dialtha T Donald (2660) was:

i. William DONNELL (2661) was born on 20 April 1874. He died on 10 January 1889 at age 14.

46. Absolom Lafayette DONNELL (2633) was born on 27 July 1850 in Missouri, USA.[299] He married Martha Jane Martin (2662) on 13 January 1876 in Denton, Texas, USA.[300] He died in March 1928 at age 77. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[301]

Absolom Lafayette Donnell (2633) was a farmer.[302]

Martha Jane MARTIN (2662) was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[303]

The three known children of Absolom Lafayette Donnell (2633) and Martha Jane Martin (2662) were as follows:

i. Edith Gertie DONNELL (2663) was born on 27 January 1880 in Denton, Texas, USA. She married Taylor Thomas Threet (2706) on 3 November

[297]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[298]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.
[299]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[300]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.
[301]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132572012.
[302]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.
[303]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132571992.

1901 in Archer, Texas, USA. She died on 22 May 1968 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Lockney Cemetery in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA.

ii. Hattie May DONNELL (2664) was born on 14 July 1883 in Denton, Texas, USA. She married Lewis Calvin Herron (2707) on 19 August 1900 in Jacksboro, Texas, USA.

69 iii. Howard Monroe DONNELL (2665) was born on 16 October 1888 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Willie Mae Russell (2666) on 7 December 1911 in Turkey, Texas, USA. He died on 3 August 1933 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 44. He was buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

47. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[304] He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[305] He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43.[306] He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[307]

In 1890, Francis McMillan Donnell (2615) was a cattle rancher in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[308]

[304]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853373.
[305]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.
[306]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853373.
[307]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853373.
[308]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853373.

Lura Belle Stout, c 1895

Lura Belle STOUT (2669) was born on 20 February 1861 in Charleston, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[309] She died on 8 August 1932 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 71.[310]

The eight known children of Francis McMillan Donnell (2615) and Lura Belle Stout (2669) were as follows:

i. Ora Jane DONNELL (2670) was born on 27 September 1886 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She married John Wesley Tharp (2710). She died in 1964.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth DONNELL (2671) was born on 25 April 1888 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She married Frank Rhoades (2711). She died in 1959.

iii. Dolene DONNELL (2672) was born in 1889. She died in 1890.

iv. Robert Franklin DONNELL (2673) was born on 7 April 1891 in Texas. He died on 28 January 1969 in Dallas, Texas, at age 77.

v. Ralph Buel DONNELL (2674) was born on 14 March 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on 8 December 1960 in Motley, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

vi. Thomas Jefferson DONNELL (2675) was born in November 1893. He died circa 1905.

[309]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853384.
[310]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853384.

70 vii. William Eli DONNELL (2676) was born on 18 May 1895 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He married Catherine Spann (2712) on 27 November 1927 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

viii. Gertrude DONNELL (2677) was born on 29 April 1899.

48. William Allen DONNELL (2638) was born on 21 September 1873 in Collin, Texas, USA.[311] He married Claudia Wright (2644), daughter of George Wright (2679) and Temperence (?) (2680).[312] He died in 1913 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[313] He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[314]

Claudia WRIGHT (2644) was born on 19 May 1873.[315] She died on 21 January 1961 at age 87.[316] She was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[317]

The three known children of William Allen Donnell (2638) and Claudia Wright (2644) were as follows:

71 i. Josephine T DONNELL (2645) was born in October 1898. She married Henry Neely (2717) in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She died in 1936.

ii. Jennie May DONNELL (2681) was born in August 1902.

iii. Samuel William DONNELL (2646) was born on 23 December 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He married Nina Beaty (2647), daughter of Thomas Ewing Beaty (2648) and Minnie Bird Lusk (2649), in 1933 in Portales, New Mexico, USA. He died on 22 October 2002 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 98. He was buried at the Crestview Memorial Park in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

49. William Alfred DONNELL (2641) was born on 14 August 1879 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA.[318] He married Lillian Zercher (3407) circa 1905. He died on 15 March 1952 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA, at age 72.[319] He was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[320]

---

[311]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
[312]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.
[313]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807131.
[314]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807131.
[315]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.
[316]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.
[317]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.
[318]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248408.
[319]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248408.
[320]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248408.

Alice Lillian Zercher, c 1904

Lillian ZERCHER (3407) was born on 22 February 1884 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She died on 26 March 1945 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 61.[321] She was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[322]

50. James Monroe DONNELL (3441) was born on 14 August 1829 in Henry, Tennessee, USA.[323] He married Mary E Deeds (3456) on 9 January 1856.[324] He married Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) on 26 January 1860 in Greene, Missouri, USA.[325] He died on 15 January 1903 in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA, at age 73.[326] He was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.[327]

From the source:

> He came from Tennessee (to Missouri) in 1838. He moved to Texas in 1865 and to Oklahoma in 1901. The history of Young County, TX states "He was among the first settlers to arrive on the northern prairie. The large family of Donnell necessitated a large home, which at the time was the most pretentious in that section. Here in the Donnell home the first Sunday school services were held, and for one year school was conducted in its big rooms.[328]"

[321]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248390.
[322]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248390.
[323]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 8.
[324]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 9.
[325]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616602.
[326]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616554.
[327]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616554.
[328]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 9.

Mary E DEEDS (3456) was born on 12 January 1835.[329] She died on 4 November 1859 at age 24.[330]

The only known child of James Monroe Donnell (3441) and Mary E Deeds (3456) was:

i. Marcellous John Joseph DONNELL (3457) was born in 1857. He died in 1927.

Nancy Tennessee SIMS (3455) was born on 15 August 1840 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.[331] She died on 22 November 1910 in Benton, Arkansas, USA, at age 70.[332] She was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.[333]

The 12 known children of James Monroe Donnell (3441) and Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) were as follows:

i. Marcellous Napolean DONNELL (3470) was born in 1860. He died in 1860.

ii. Francis Artilia DONNELL (3458) was born on 10 September 1862 in Missouri, USA. She married John Franklin Burke (3459) in 1881. She died on 20 June 1917 at age 54.

72 iii. Albert Harvey DONNELL (3460) was born on 23 May 1864 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Nancy C Reynolds (4431) on 5 December 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 20 March 1929 at 164 Webster Street in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, at age 64.

iv. W Frankie DONNELL (3471) was born in 1866. He died in 1867.

v. Jasper P DONNELL (3472) was born in 1867. He died in 1869.

vi. Charles Columbus DONNELL (3461) was born on 12 March 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died on 28 November 1892 in Archer, Texas, USA, at age 22. He was buried at the Archer City Cemetery in Archer, Archer, Texas, USA.

vii. Sarah Ida DONNELL (3462) was born on 14 July 1872 in Texas, USA. She married Ernest Lovett Boyd (3463). She died on 20 April 1948 in Twin Lakes, Santa Cruz, California, USA, at age 75.

73viii. Thomas Briggs DONNELL (3464) was born on 14 January 1876 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Lou Doshie Sprouls (3465). He died on 26 May 1943 in Rusk, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Lakewood Memorial Park in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.

---

[329]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616554.
[330]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616554.
[331]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616602.
[332]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616602.
[333]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616602.

ix. Matilda Elizabeth DONNELL (3466) was born on 24 August 1878 in Texas, USA. She died on 30 October 1929 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 51. She was buried at the Spring Hill Cemetery in Kiowa, Oklahoma, USA.

74 x. Aly Bell DONNELL (3467) was born on 10 January 1881 in Olney, Young, Texas, USA. She married James Albert Eichelberger (3468) on 29 August 1901 in Henrietta, Texas, USA. She died on 15 July 1947 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 66. She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

xi. James Eugene DONNELL (3469) was born on 23 December 1883 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 5 May 1972 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA, at age 88. He was buried at the Arizona Pioneers Home Cemetery in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA.

xii. Mary Jane DONNELL (3473) was born in 1887. She died in 1965.

51. William Maxwell DONNELL (3444) was born on 11 June 1833 in Tennessee, USA.[334] He married Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) in 1853.[335] He married Mary M Brown (3478) in 1869.[336] He married Arabella Mercer (3479) in 1871.[337] He died on 9 April 1907 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 73.[338] He was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[339]

He was reared on a farm in Greene County, Missouri (about 14 miles north of Springfield) where his parents settled in the mid 1830's.[340] About 1880, he and Arabelle brought their family to Saline County, Missouri where he built his home.[341] Note: I have relied on the work of Carol J Roush, a direct descendant, to sort out the fourteen children of William Maxwell and their mothers.[342]

Susan Harriet HARKNESS (3477) was born on 2 December 1836 in Tennessee, USA.[343] She died on 27 January 1869 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 32. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[344]

---

[334]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[335]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[336]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[337]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[338]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[339]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[340]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 25.
[341]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 25.
[342]Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 25.
[343]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 233999445.
[344]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 233999445.

The seven known children of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) were as follows:

i. John P DONNELL (3505) was born on 21 July 1854. He died on 26 May 1855.

ii. Julia Ann DONNELL (3493) was born on 26 July 1856. She married Steven Ross Bridges (3494) in 1874. She married William Perry Shelby (3495) in 1889. She died on 17 February 1923 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 66.

iii. Sarah E DONNELL (3506) was born on 27 February 1859 and died young.

iv. Emma DONNELL (3489) was born on 19 February 1862 in Greene, Missouri, USA. She married John H Shackelford (3490). She died on 8 November 1934 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 72. She was buried at the Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

v. Leander McCord DONNELL (3496) was born on 10 June 1863 in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Rozamond Roberts (3497) in 1888. He married Elizabeth Glass (3498) in 1929. He died on 4 November 1942 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

vi. Margaret DONNELL (3507) was born on 8 December 1865. She died on 30 March 1866.

vii. Royal Seth DONNELL (3499) was born on 4 May 1867 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Martha Louis Crowder (3500) before 1899. He died on 24 May 1934 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Fairview Cemetery in Sweet Springs, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Mary M BROWN (3478) was born in 1840.[345] She died in 1870.[346]

There were no known children of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Mary M Brown (3478).

Arabella MERCER (3479) was born on 4 April 1842 in Ohio, USA.[347] She died on 16 January 1924 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 81.[348] She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[349]

---

[345]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[346]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[347]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745769.
[348]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
[349]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745769.

The seven known children of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Arabella Mercer (3479) were as follows:

i. William W DONNELL (3508) was born on 23 November 1870.

ii. Lewis Edward DONNELL (3491) was born on 30 June 1872 in Blackwater, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He married Bertha Jane Chesser (3492) in 1903. He died on 15 March 1939 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the White Rose Cemetery in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Francis M DONNELL (3501) was born on 4 April 1874 in Missouri, USA. She died on 4 April 1885 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 11. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

iv. Mary Madeline DONNELL (3509) was born on 28 July 1876. She married Frank Udell (3510). She died on 19 August 1946 in Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 70.

v. John Marcellous DONNELL (3486) was born on 29 October 1878 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Etta Lee Haggard (3487) on 24 December 1902. He died on 18 February 1960 in Herndon, Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Hazel Grove Cemetery in Herndon, Saline, Missouri, USA.

vi. Laura Alberta DONNELL (3502) was born on 24 November 1880 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She married Jefferson Davis Greer (3503) in 1902. She died on 31 May 1949 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA, at age 68. She was buried at the High Point Cemetery in Hughesville, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

vii. Maggie DONNELL (3504) was born on 12 February 1883 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 March 1887 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 4. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Generation Nine

52. Albert Pierce DONNELL (1633) was born on 1 March 1868 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Missouri, USA.[350] He married Julimus Belle Glover (2407), daughter of Holmes West Glover (2408) and Catharine Mary Webster (2409), on 21 December 1892 in Elm Spring,

[350]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668931.

Washington, Arkansas, USA.[351] He died on 8 June 1959 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 91.[352] He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[353]

Julimus Belle GLOVER (2407) was born on 10 January 1867 in Elm Springs, Washington, Arkansas, USA.[354] She died on 21 December 1955 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 88.[355] She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[356]

The four known children of Albert Pierce Donnell (1633) and Julimus Belle Glover (2407) were as follows:

i. Glover Amzi DONNELL (2410) was born on 24 February 1894 in Baylor, Texas, USA.

75 ii. Bob Lee DONNELL (2411) was born on 26 March 1895 in Seymour, Texas, USA. He married Lura F Snyder (2414), daughter of William Henson Snyder (2585) and Ruth Hemphill (2586). He died on 6 June 1979 in Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

76 iii. George Pierce DONNELL (2412) was born on 5 September 1896 in Baylor, Texas, USA. He married Vera Ruth Wall (2568) on 9 November 1919.

iv. Kate Eliza DONNELL (2413) was born on 28 August 1898 in Baylor, Texas, USA. She married George James Cornelius (2571) on 21 May 1924.

53. Cora Lee DONNELL (1634) was born on 12 September 1870 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas, USA.[357] She married Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) on 25 December 1890.[358] She died on 21 July 1961 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA, at age 90.[359] She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[360]

She graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College and returned to Seymour to teach.[361] At the age of 85, she was selected to be the Queen of the Seymour Rodeo.[362]

---

[351]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668930.
[352]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668931.
[353]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668931.
[354]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668930.
[355]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668930.
[356]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668930.
[357]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65875809.
[358]Resident for 77 Years is Queen of Seymour Rodeo, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, Houston, Texas, 17 June 1956, 27. Hereinafter cited as Fort Worth Star Telegram.
[359]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65875809.
[360]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65875809.
[361]*Fort Worth Star Telegram*, 17 June 1956, 27.
[362]*Fort Worth Star Telegram*, 17 June 1956, 27.

Joseph A. P. DICKSON (2311) was born in November 1858.[363] Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) was a lawyer and judge.

The six known children of Cora Lee Donnell (1634) and Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) all born in Baylor, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Ruth DICKSON (2312) was born on 20 October 1891.

ii. Anne DICKSON (2313) was born on 8 April 1894.

iii. Henrietta DICKSON (2314) was born on 26 October 1897.

iv. Joseph Donnell DICKSON (2512) was born on 23 March 1902.

v. Jo Lee DICKSON (2513) was born on 9 September 1905.

vi. Robert Temple DICKSON (2514) was born on 12 September 1908.

54. Marietta Frances DICKERSON (1642) was born on 5 May 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Emmitt Daniel (2269).[364] She died on 8 March 1946 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 77.[365] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[366]

James Emmitt DANIEL (2269) was born on 16 September 1867 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[367] He died on 21 April 1956 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 88.[368]

The only known child of Marietta Frances Dickerson (1642) and James Emmitt Daniel (2269) was:

i. John Malcom DANIEL (2270) was born on 24 May 1898 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Amy Frances Hanks (2271). He died on 12 April 1985 in Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Floydada Cemetery in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

55. Lemuel Wilson DICKENSON (1649) was born on 24 December 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA.[369] He married Alice R Walthall (3907).

The only known child of Lemuel Wilson Dickenson (1649) and Alice R Walthall (3907) was:

i. Lawrence DICKENSON (3908) was born in 1900 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

---

[363]1 June 1900 Census.

[364]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926061.

[365]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926309.

[366]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926309.

[367]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926061.

[368]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926061.

[369]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 26.

56. Rosa Lee DICKENSON (1650) was born on 24 March 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[370] She married Darius Prickett (2114) on 24 May 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[371]

Darius PRICKETT (2114) was born circa 1864 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA.[372]

The five known children of Rosa Lee Dickenson (1650) and Darius Prickett (2114) were as follows:

i. Clyde Wilson PRICKETT (2115) was born on 31 October 1887 in Kansas City, Kansas, USA.

ii. Ethel Estelle PRICKETT (2116) was born on 20 August 1889 in Kansas City, Kansas, USA.

iii. Hazel Marie PRICKETT (2117) was born on 18 August 1891 in Abbeyville, Kansas, USA.

77 iv. Major General Fay Brink PRICKETT (2118) was born on 29 April 1893 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA. He married Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) in March 1917. He died on 18 December 1982 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 89. He was buried on 28 December 1982 at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 1 Site 399 Ws).

v. Dorothy PRICKETT (2119) was born on 19 March 1901 in Plilomath, Oregon, USA.

57. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[373] He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[374] He died on 28 August 1933 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 59.[375] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[376]

William Calvin Donnell (1579) was a farmer and rancher. He served on the county commission in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[377]

---

[370]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 26.
[371]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 30.
[372]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 30.
[373]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74385182.
[374]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[375]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74385182.
[376]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74385182.
[377]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

Cora Narcissus SMITHEE (1582) was born on 28 September 1881 in Sharp, Arkansas, USA.[378] She died on 25 September 1977 in Silverton, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[379]

The five known children of William Calvin Donnell (1579) and Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582) were as follows:

78 i. Edith Agnes DONNELL (1583) was born on 16 November 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Edgar Lee Turner (2416) on 29 September 1925 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married William Emmett Brooks (2278) on 9 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 25 February 1984 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

79 ii. Arlon DONNELL (1584) was born on 10 June 1909 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Lavedna Young (2279) on 4 July 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico, USA. He died on 14 May 1995 in Irving, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Oak Grove Memorial Garden in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.

80 iii. Richard Judd DONNELL (1585) was born on 7 April 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Maxine Allred (2290) in 1937 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. He died on 24 October 2000 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

81 iv. Deene Edison DONNELL (1586) was born on 27 April 1919 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mary Frances Gidden (2282), daughter of William Daniel Gidden (2283) and Frances Herron (2284), on 22 February 1947. He died on 23 August 1999 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

82 v. William Charles DONNELL (1587) was born on 21 November 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Winona Christine Carthel (1588), daughter of Lois Carthel (1598) and Minnie Azelea Holt (1599). He died on 7 February 2000 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

58. Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas,

[378]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74384919.
[379]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74384919.

USA.[380] He died on 1 February 1961 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[381] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[382]

Robert Benton Donnell (1580) was a farmer, state highway maintainer, and fruit and vegetable dealer.[383]

Nora Belle BROWN (2277) was born on 5 March 1886.[384] She died on 19 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 88.[385] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[386]

The only known child of Robert Benton Donnell (1580) and Nora Belle Brown (2277) was:

83 i. Shirley Jean DONNELL (2515) was born on 1 January 1922 in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married Roy Preston Carver (2577).

59. Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[387] He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas (2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921.[388] He died on 5 May 1962 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[389]

Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) was a traveling man for the Graham-Hoene Plow company.[390]

Sadie Mae BROWN (2274) was born on 4 April 1884 in Clay, Texas, USA.[391] She died on 29 December 1920 in Hale, Texas, USA, at age 36.[392] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[393]

The two known children of Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) and Sadie Mae Brown (2274) were as follows:

---

[380]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158452.
[381]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158387.
[382]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158387.
[383]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 86.
[384]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158452.
[385]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158452.
[386]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158452.
[387]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[388]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[389]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158152.
[390]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[391]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123161104.
[392]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123161104.
[393]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123161104.

84 i. Orville Vivian DONNELL (2275) was born on 13 January 1909 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Lynne Marie Warren (2296) in 1932. He died on 26 September 1990 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

ii. Landon Harold DONNELL (2276) was born on 6 August 1910 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Virginia Katherine Sharp (2291) on 14 February 1941. He died on 12 February 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Plainview Memorial Park in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA.

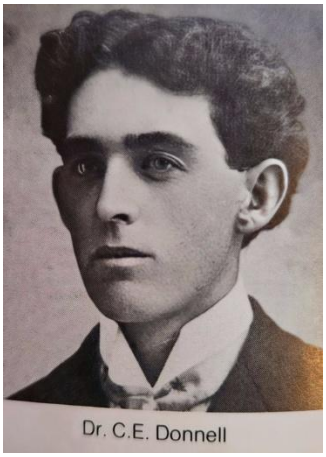
Ada DOUGLAS (2289) was born on 20 March 1889 in Coke, Texas, USA.[394] She died on 14 November 1980 in Texas, USA, at age 91.[395] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[396]

The three known children of Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) and Ada Douglas (2289) were as follows:

i. William Dee DONNELL (2295) was born on 2 February 1923 in Texas, USA. He died on 2 February 1923 in Texas, USA. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

85 ii. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2518) was born on 29 December 1925 in Wheeler, Texas, USA. He married Virginia (?) (2582).

iii. Wayne DONNELL (2519) was born on 7 December 1928 in Randall, Texas, USA.



Dr Charles E Donnell, 1905

60. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[397] He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and

[394]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158238.
[395]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158238.
[396]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158238.
[397]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[398] He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA.[399] He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73.[400] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[401]

He immigrated from Missouri as a small boy on 19 July 1891 to Seymour, Texas, USA.[402] He was licensed to practice medicine 21 January 1908 and filed to practice in Tulia on 15 November 1915.[403] From *The New Encyclopedia of Texas*:

> Dr. Charles Donnell was educated in schools of Baylor County, Texas, after which he became a student at the State Normal School of Warrensburg, Missouri, and later the medical department of the Fort Worth University, graduating with the M. D. degree, in the class of 1905. Since that time he has attended clinics in Chicago and elsewhere. Following his graduation, Doctor Donnell commenced practicing medicine in McLean, Texas, remained there 11 years, and built up a large practice. In 1916 he moved to Silverton, Texas practiced medicine and surgery for five years, and in 1921 came to Canyon. In addition to his medical practice and his interests in his registered cattle, Doctor Donnell is one of the most active civic workers of this city and has aided much in the development and upbuilding of Canyon since he has been a resident.
>
> Doctor Donnell is a member of the A. F. & A. M. [Ancient Free and Accepted Masons], of the Royal Arch degree, with membership in the Blue Lodge at Silverton, Texas, and the Chapter and Council at Canyon. He also holds membership in the I. O. O. F. [Independent Order of Odd Fellows] and the American Medical Association, the Texas Medical Association, and the Panhandle Medical Society.
>
> Doctor Donnell is intensely interested in fine cattle and owns the only herd of registered shorthorn cattle in this section. This herd is on his ranch

[398]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 86.
[399]Miss Lura Brown Weds Dr. Donnell, *Lubbock Morning Avalanche*, Lubbock, Texas, 23 March 1934, 1. Hereinafter cited as Lubbock Morning Avalanche.
[400]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124170.
[401]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124170.
[402]Dr. C. E. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, Is Texas Resident Since July 1891, 60. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.
[403]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling - Swischer County Texas - 1876-1977* (Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1978), p. 76. Hereinafter cited as *Windmilling*.

of 640 acres, fifteen miles southwest of Canyon, near Umbarger, and numbers 40 head. On his ranch is raised enough feed for the fine cattle.[404]

He served as president of the Panhandle Medical Society.

He was the author of "A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families" cited often here.[405]

Daisy Reeves Donnell, c 1920

Daisy REEVES (94) was born on 13 December 1879 in Stephens, Texas, USA.[406] She died on 23 December 1932 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 53.[407] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[408]

The four known children of Charles Edward Donnell (31) and Daisy Reeves (94) were as follows:

i. Lillian DONNELL (95) was born on 11 March 1904 in Dimmit, Castro, Texas, USA. She died on 2 June 1937 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 33. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

ii. Reagan Spencer DONNELL (97) was born on 3 June 1906 in McLean, Grey, Texas, USA. He died on 27 April 1920 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA, at age 13 of a brain abscess. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

---

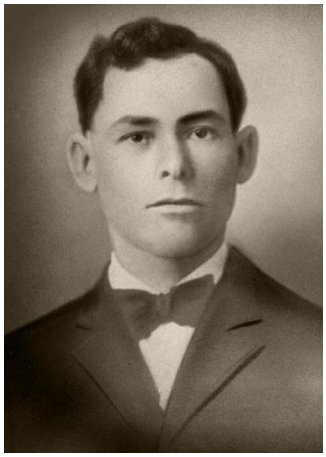
[404]Ellis A. Davis and Edwin H. Grove, *The New Encyclopedia of Texas* (Texas Development Bureau, 1929), p. 3552. Hereinafter cited as *The New Encyclopedia of Texas*.
[405]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 81.
[406]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124194.
[407]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124194.
[408]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124194.

86 iii. Alfred Reeves DONNELL (96) was born on 26 May 1909 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Emma Mary Zihlman (646), daughter of John Louis Zihlman (2285) and Ida May Smith (2286), on 3 June 1933 in Henrietta, Texas, USA. He married Winifred Peterson (647) in 1971. He died on 29 December 1995 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

iv. Charles Edward DONNELL Jr (98) was born on 31 July 1912 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Eula Faye Hardeman (657), daughter of (?) Hardeman (658), on 23 December 1938 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He died on 21 April 1976 at High Plains Baptist Hospital in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Laura Ina BROWN (1526) was born on 13 June 1900 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She died on 10 June 1969 in Texas, USA, at age 68. Laura Ina Brown (1526) was a nurse at the West Texas hospital for several years.[409] She was also known as Lura (1526).

There were no known children of Charles Edward Donnell (31) and Laura Ina Brown (1526).



Lemuel Alexander Donnell, 1911

61. Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[410] He married Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.[411] He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88, two weeks after having a stroke.[412] He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[413]

---

[409]*Lubbock Morning Avalanche*, 23 March 1934, 1.
[410]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
[411]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.
[412]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60730400.
[413]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60730400.

He was known by his family and friends as Pop (3895). LAD wrote a memoir, at the urging of his son Overton, in about 1966 that was typed by Marie Donnell in about 1984.

In his memoir, he recalls his grandmother, likely Elizabeth Francis Langford (86):

> "I was about nine years old then, I guess, and had never seen [a fiddle], and the music they made I shall never forget. I was so carried away with it that I said to my Grandmother that I wanted Pa to get me a fiddle so that I could learn to play. She thought the fiddle was part of the Devil's domain, and by me wanting to learn to play it, that I must be possessed. So she called Pa in, and they prayed that I could be relieved of such an evil thought. I never did learn to play it, but I wish now that I had. …
>
> My Father's people were Scotch-Irish and very religious people. My Grandmother was the most devout person I have ever known. When Sunday came, it was observed to the letter. If someone had fired a gun, the whole place would have exploded. If we did not have enough wood cut to go from bed until morning, it had to be that way.[414]"

In September 1891, Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) moved to Silverton from Seymour with his parents, brothers and sisters. From LAD's recollections in the Canyon News:

> "During the summer of 1891, the Donnells made a prospecting trip to the plains. That summer had had lots of rain and was a beautiful country. The lakes were full of water and grass was half knee-high. Pa came home with his mind made up to move. In September we arrived in Silverton." Donnell remembers.
>
> "Dad had at that time one wagon, one hack, five just common work stock, two colts, cows and calves. Coming by way of Matador, we pulled up the Caprock east of old Della Plains."
>
> When the Donnell family arrived in Silverton, "Dad ate his lunch, and said he was going into town, then just one store. The town was already plotted out, however. Returning to the wagon, he said, 'I've got us a place."
>
> "The property was located 3-4 miles northwest of where we were camped then." ...
>
> "When we arrived at the property, we found a dugout, 10x12, two stacks of hay, and new wire fence."
>
> "We put everything we could in the dugout, using it for a kitchen, dining room and parlor."

[414]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

"The wagon was bedroom number one, while the hack, with 1x12 boards added to it, made bedroom number two for the boys."

"We wintered just fine, but I remembered there were a few nights when it would be stormy, very dark and snowing, with the wind from the north. We would hold to each other's hands to keep from getting separated going from the dugout to the hay stack," Donnell says.

"We had to have food, fuel, and some kind of social activity. To get a sack of flour, we had to go to Amarillo, a six-day trip. We would leave Monday morning and get back Saturday after noon.[415]"

Early in the memoir, he reflected on his family:

"I was the middle child. The oldest boy was the smart one. Sam, the second, was average, and I was the nut. My father and older brother never looked at me, but that I could sense their thoughts. All the time I was in his [Pa's] home, I did everything he asked me to do. I would do lots of things I thought he wanted done, but I never got any credit for it. I never got his respect. I was always treated as an inferior something. If you treat one as dirt, he becomes dirt."

That comment provides context for some of the other incidents he writes about.

Pop recalled:

"I went to school until I was eighteen. Grammar, history, and all other studies did not mean much to me, but arithmetic and algebra were my hobbies. The last year in school we went through Ray's Algebra-Arithmetic. Mr. D. C. Lowe was our teacher. We had a very interesting class. After we finished Ray's, he had us get a new book—Sutton and Kimbrow's Practical Arithmetic. We worked every problem in it.

At the close of this session, Mr. Lowe took a cashier position in a new bank and invited me to come with him and learn the banking business. I stayed about five months. Then when I was twenty, I went to Draughn's Banking Business College at Fort Worth and stayed four months and finished. There I got all the education I wanted—all I needed. ...

My older brother Charles and I never could do one thing without getting into a jam in some way. He was so much more intelligent than I was that he would just tell me and I could do the work.

It was a cold morning with a little snow. Pa wanted to use his wagon, so he sent us out to grease it. I got the wrench. He (Chas.) got the bucket of grease. I took off the nut. He had a big paddle of grease in his hand. He

[415]Promise of Rich Country Brings Pioneer to Plains, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 20 May 1965, 14. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

says, "Take it off," meaning the wheel. I was small and couldn't budge it, but I tried. He wore a big boot that he used to kick me in the seat of the pants with. Then he yelled again, "Take it off!" I was doing my best, but it was not enough. He gave me a nasty look and pulled that paddle of grease across my face, starting with my mouth, across my cheek, and filling my ear full. I stepped back, falling backward over the wagon tongue into a snowbank. We were not very far from the house, so Pa heard the commotion and came to the door. He said, "What is the matter?" My brother says, "Lem is having one of his mad spells". I went to Pa with my face. I thought Pa would whip him, but he did not. He thought it was funny." ...

It was in the spring of '92 that Pa sent us boys down [into the Tule Canyon] to get a load of wood. It turned out to be a wet afternoon. We got our wood—what we thought we could pull out—and started up the climb. This hill was red clay, and the rain had made the roadbed slick.

We started up the hill with Charles riding on the wagon, Sam at one wheel with a rock, and I at the other with another rock. We started, went a few feet, and he stopped. We jammed our rocks behind the wheels. We made it alright until we were nearly out. He called on his team. Old Fan would not pull. That was about two hours until dark. We were hanging on the side of this mountain, depending on these rocks to hold the load we had.

Charles went to crying. He would cry a while, then he would try to make the team pull. He would go and rub her nose and talk and plead with her to pull us out of this mess. She would not. We had to stay with the outfit. Darkness began to settle around. We did not know what we would do. All at once she raised her head and began to nicker. Chas grabbed the lines, and out we went. I always figured she realized that it was feeding time and that she had better get home.

It took ten loads of wood a year to do the family, so we had to watch the woodpile and not let it get too low. One winter, in making our trips to the canyon, there always were panther tracks. The whole winter they were there. We never did see one as we were always there during daylight.[416]"

The brothers Lemuel (3895) and Sam (32) grew up working side by side in the cattle business, doing the same jobs and sharing the same daily life. They slept in the same bed, ate at the same table, broke colts in turn, and handled ranch work together so closely that people often did not distinguish between them by name. Lem considered Sam a steady, sensible, and well-liked man, a slightly better rider, but noted that Sam

[416]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

never boasted or tried to claim superiority, and that they always worked in complete harmony.

Starting from a small family bunch of cattle and limited means, they gradually expanded by taking on leased grass and improving newly acquired land in Swisher County with corrals, a one-room house, and windmills, then moving most of the cattle there. They built up both cattle and horse herds-sorting colts into cow horses, roping horses, or work horses-and, through steady labor and saving, helped bring the family holdings to seven sections of land, about forty head of horses and mules, and roughly four hundred head of cattle.[417]

From LAD's memoir, paraphrased:

> In early July, during a spell of dead calm when there was no wind to power the mill, Sam and I worked late into the night to repair it so the wind pump would draw water again. While we were fixing the mill around eleven o'clock, Sam accidentally stepped on a nail. By the next morning, his foot was badly infected [with tetanus], and he could no longer ride, so I hitched up the buggy and took him home to mother. Sam never returned to work. About a week later, while I was away delivering 120 steers to a buyer fifty miles off, word came that Sam's condition had worsened. After riding nearly a full day and night to get back, I arrived just as he was slipping away. Sam suffered several convulsions, then told his mother he had seen Jesus and was going "up higher." Soon after, he died.
>
> The funeral was held the next afternoon—plain but dignified, a typical cowboy burial. A hearse drawn by four white horses led the procession, with two mounted cowboys riding on each side. When it ended, I returned alone to their camp twelve miles away. Inside the house, I found Sam's coat, hat, and a nearly new pair of boots waiting where he had left them. Sam had owned a section of land and about a hundred head of cattle but had never married, so his estate went to our father. I received nothing except the memory of their years of work and companionship.[418]

After Sam's death in 1906, LAD entered into partnership with his brother Charles in an effort to retain the family's cattle and land holdings. LAD took charge of managing the outfit while Charles supplied funds and paid the hired help. Within a year, however, the family's property began to fragment. Their father deeded land to the daughters, and through a series of ill-advised transactions by the husbands—one involving a lumber company and another bartering for calves—LAD lost control of both one owned and one leased section. By early 1909, discouraged by his father's interference with hired hands, LAD decided to liquidate the cattle operation.

---

[417]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

[418]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

> "In the summer of 1907, we had kept our yearling steers, and I got money and bought until I had 141 two-year-old steers. These were a good lot of cattle and, in the spring of 1908, I sold these cattle to two men at McLean, Texas, and I was to deliver them a distance of about 130 miles. The cattle were in the east edge of Swisher County, and they had to go six miles north of McLean.
>
> We had the two men that bought the cattle, a fourteen-year-old boy, and myself. We drove cattle down by Silverton, then into the Red River breaks, where we had to cross Red River, then on by the way of Clarendon.
>
> In crossing the river, I got my horse in a bad mess of quicksand. I was riding a good horse-a sorrel with stocking legs and a blaze face-a powerful horse. I called him Simon. He had to make three or four lunges to get through. I came out with my boots full. I did nothing about it and rode until noon. I stepped off on the ground.
>
> My feet were packed with dry sand. The moisture had evaporated. No chance to get my feet out, so they poured my boots full of water. They then would lift me up by my feet and let the water run out, and after a few treatments like that, I was able to get my boots off."

By September 1909, he had sold off the herd but still held title to his section in Swisher County. That year, he purchased eighty acres from a tract adjoining the town of Silverton and acquired $750 in bank stock, marking his shift toward town investments. The Swisher County land was improved and rented out as of January 1910, ending his full-time residence at the ranch. Meanwhile, his father built a new home in Silverton, and L.A.D. constructed a barn and planted trees on his nearby eighty-acre property. By late 1909, he was living in Silverton with his parents.

> "So now I am thirty years old. I have never married. I had had a few love affairs but nothing serious. Half a dozen of the homegirls had proposed to me, but I never did take them serious. So in the beginning of 1910, I owned one section of land in Swisher County, eighty acres near Silverton, my bank stock, and my town property in Silverton, Texas. I was Sunday School Superintendent and sang bass in a quartet, and had a job as bookkeeper in the bank. So far so good.[419]"

He and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) arrived in December 1924 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, on a cold and snowy day from Silverton in an open cab Ford truck. In 1929, Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) moved the family to their property 3.5 miles west of Canyon, which was the family home for 35 years. He

[419]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

was primarily a cattleman, specializing in breeding, raising, and selling registered polled Hereford cattle.[420]

My recollections:

> Mother and Pop Donnell were hard working ranchers. I think I spent a few weeks every summer at their place west of Canyon. Then there were nearly daily excursions into town for shopping or to go to a Saturday movie matinee. The movie theater was the only air conditioning unless we stopped to visit Aunt Kate. Trips to town always had the benefit of a soda pop or ice cream cone. And there was the occasional drive-in movie.
>
> Not much to do for a kid, except to accompany Pop on his daily trip to count cows. The fun part of that was the challenge of jumping out of a rolling car to run ahead and open the barbwire gate, then jumping back in on the other side. He counted his cows every trip just to be sure none were missing.
>
> Pop was pretty quiet but loved his Friday night "wrassling" on TV. He, being a real cowboy, was a very good harmonica player. And told stories about places he never wanted to go again: getting cattle out of the quicksand or escaping a flash flood in a canyon.
>
> Mother Donnell was very involved with the Presbyterian Church. She had an upright piano that we kids would bang on but it only got played if Aunt Kate came over.

Henrietta Donnell, 1911

Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in

[420]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[421]

In 1908, Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. From Keith's article:

> "She came to Silverton to teach school about the time that Daddy came back to work there. She had taught in schools closer to her home but was lured to the Plains by her sister, Kathryn Knipp, who taught near the Vigo community. I believe they came by rail to Estelline, but I know they rode the stagecoach from that point to Silverton. My father found the young woman he wanted for a wife when he met Henrietta. ...My mother thought she was marrying a banker, but the love of the land was in my father's blood. When I was in my third year, they moved back to Daddy's improved section in Swisher County.[422]"

Beginning in 1924, Henrietta Marion Knipp was the teacher in a one-room school in Canyon, Texas

She was the President of the Parent Teacher Association, the West Side Home Demonstration Club and the Canyon Women's Book Club. She was very active in the Presbyterian church, serving in the choir and teaching Sunday School.

She had a stroke 1 November 1956 at the age of 67. From Keith's article:

> "Tragedy came to our family when Mother suffered a major stroke in November 1956. She lay paralyzed and speechless for more than 8 years. During that sad time we saw in Mother a courage and strength which sustained us all. Her mind remained alert, she was always cheerful; and though we shed many tears together and separately, she was an inspiration to all who came in contact with her.
>
> Mother's illness took a terrible toll on Daddy who was 9 years her senior. Those were such sad and lonely years for him.[423]"

The four known children of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) were as follows:

87 i. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp. She died on 3 July 1980 in

---

[421]Services Conducted for Mrs. L. A. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 8 April 1965, 10. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

[422]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

[423]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

88 ii. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 25 February 1991 at St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried on 2 March 1991 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

89 iii. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA. He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

90 iv. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

62. Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[424] She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[425] She died on 2 April 1969 in Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.[426]

David H. ALEXANDER (99) was born on 23 February 1882 in Texas, USA.[427] He died on 30 June 1966 in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA, at age 84.[428] He was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.[429] David H. Alexander (99)

[424]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
[425]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 87.
[426]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210075852.
[427]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210790113.
[428]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210790113.
[429]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210790113.

was a lumberman, managed the Hereford Lumber Company, and bred registered Hereford cattle.[430]

The two known children of Bertha Lee Donnell (33) and David H. Alexander (99) were as follows:

i. Betty Ruth ALEXANDER (931) was born on 17 November 1909 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. She married James Columbus Hudson (2398). She died on 13 August 1972 in Seagraves, Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 62. She was buried at the Gaines County Cemetery in Seagraves, Gaines, Texas, USA.

ii. David Burl ALEXANDER (932) was born on 22 December 1914 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He died in 1981 at Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Ora Donnell Alexander c 1920

63. Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[431] She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[432] She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[433]

She was known by her family and friends as Ora and Cora (34). In 1950, Olive Leora Donnell (34) lived in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA.

---

[430]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 33.

[431]Olive Leora Donnell, Death Cert 62912 (15 July 1975). Hereinafter cited as Death Certificate.

[432]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.87.

[433]Olive Leora Donnell, Death Certificate.

Robert Gordon ALEXANDER (100) was born on 27 April 1885 in Mansfield, Texas, USA. He died on 13 February 1970 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 84. Robert Gordon Alexander (100) was a farmer and raised polled Hereford cattle.

The five known children of Olive Leora Donnell (34) and Robert Gordon Alexander (100) were as follows:

i. Ava Lee ALEXANDER (1530) was born on 18 June 1910 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 15 September 1911 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 1.

ii. Rheua Francis ALEXANDER (1529) was born on 8 November 1911 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 31 July 1984 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida, USA, at age 72.

91 iii. Samuel Donnell ALEXANDER (1531) was born on 12 June 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mattye Belle Morton (2482) on 30 April 1938 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 February 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

iv. Charles Conrad ALEXANDER (1532) was born on 30 December 1915 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Leota Irene Rampy (2399) on 28 December 1944 in Borger, Hutcheson, Texas, USA.

v. Olive Beth ALEXANDER (1533) was born on 16 July 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 26 April 1922 at age 1.

64. William Thomas DONNELL (2653) was born on 25 September 1868 in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA.[434] He married Maria Belding (2743), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696).[435] He died on 3 October 1944 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 76.[436] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[437]

He was known by his family and friends as Will (2653).[438] William Thomas Donnell (2653) was a banker and cattleman in Eliasville, Texas, USA.[439]

[434]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652541.
[435]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636358.
[436]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652541.
[437]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652541.
[438]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652541.
[439]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 66.

Maria Belding

Maria BELDING (2743) was born on 24 August 1867 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.[440] She died on 8 May 1953 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 85.[441] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[442]

The two known children of William Thomas Donnell (2653) and Maria Belding (2743) were as follows:

i. Robert Malcolm DONNELL (2684) was born on 28 April 1898 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 28 January 1984 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Sparkman Hillcrest Cemetery in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

ii. Mary F DONNELL (2685) was born on 26 June 1899 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. She died on 13 February 2000 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 100. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

[440]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636358.
[441]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636358.
[442]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636358.

George Leo Donnell

65. George Leo DONNELL (2657) was born on 21 October 1870 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[443] He married Francess Lydia Belding (2693), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696), on 5 November 1896.[444] He died on 25 November 1926 at age 56 in Garza County Texas, in a car accident while returning home to Eliasville for Thanksgiving. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[445]

He was known by his family and friends as Lee (2657). George Leo Donnell (2657) was a cattleman and oilman in Young County, Texas and lived in Eliasville all his life. He moved his family to Lubbock Texas in 1925 so his children might attend Texas Tech.[446]

Francess Lydia BELDING (2693) was born on 19 October 1873 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.[447] She died on 9 January 1962 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA, at age 88.[448] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[449] She was known by her family and friends as Fannie (2693).[450] For her dowry, Fannie brought 100 head of cattle to a farm that her husband's father had given him.

The seven known children of George Leo Donnell (2657) and Francess Lydia Belding (2693) all born in Young, Texas, USA, were as follows:

92 i. Thomas Belding DONNELL (2694) was born on 1 October 1897. He married Mary Frances Burns (2720), daughter of Richard Madison Burns

[443]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.
[444]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 66.
[445]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 67.
[446]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 67.
[447]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652096.
[448]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652096.
[449]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652096.
[450]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652096.

(2765) and Dora B Wicker (2766), on 20 November 1920 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 22 July 1962 at age 64.

ii. Nellie Eugenia DONNELL (2697) was born on 18 March 1900. She married Roy King McCall (2723) on 10 September 1924 in Young, Texas, USA. She died on 6 November 1951 at age 51.

iii. Naomi Lucille DONNELL (2698) was born on 27 April 1903. She married W. W. McCutchen (2724) on 24 June 1922. She died on 5 March 1986 at age 82.

iv. Mary Ethel DONNELL (2699) was born on 7 April 1906. She married Elbert Kerr Hester (2725) on 26 December 1930 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She died on 10 December 1991 at age 85.

93 v. Alfred Davidson DONNELL (2700) was born on 25 August 1909. He married Florence Greer Ray (2726), daughter of Averitt Ray (2741) and Nettie Dorrah (?) (2742), on 8 June 1933 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He died on 20 May 1966 at age 56.

vi. Albert Sidney DONNELL (2701) was born on 21 February 1912. He married Martha Guthrie (2729) on 25 June 1927 in Sherman, Texas, USA. He died on 20 September 1984 at age 72.

vii. Ruth DONNELL (2702) was born on 17 November 1914. She married William Gordon Holcomb (2735). She died on 21 December 1999 at age 85.

Charles Edward Donnell, c 1900

66. Charles Edward DONNELL (2654) was born on 7 April 1874 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[451] He married Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) in 1906.[452] He died on 24 October 1966 in

[451]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402730.
[452]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 66.

Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 92.[453] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Charles Edward Donnell (2654) was a cattle and oil man in Murray, Texas, USA.[454]

Mary Edna Cunningham

Mary Edna CUNNINGHAM (2686) was born on 3 January 1886 in Coryell, Texas, USA.[455] She died on 29 July 1973 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 87.[456] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[457]

The six known children of Charles Edward Donnell (2654) and Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) were as follows:

i. William Palmer DONNELL (2687) was born on 28 January 1907 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Gladys Jewell Gound (2745) in 1934 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1980 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Charles Edward DONNELL Jr (2688) was born on 19 September 1908 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Martha Wallace (2746) in 1940. He died on 13 December 1997 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA, at age 89. He was buried at the Oakland Memorial Park in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA.

94 iii. Louis Franklin DONNELL (2689) was born on 22 January 1911 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA. He married Margurite M Price (2747), daughter of Elmer E Price (2748) and Janie Riddle (2749), on 29

[453]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402730.
[454]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 66.
[455]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402812.
[456]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402812.
[457]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402812.

December 1935 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1997 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

95 iv. Bessie Fay DONNELL (2690) was born on 13 August 1912 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA. She married Charles Douglas Marshall (2719), son of Charles Fay Marshall (2772), on 4 October 1936 in Young, Texas, USA. She died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

v. Eloise DONNELL (2691) was born on 14 July 1915 in Young, Texas, USA. She married (?) Duncan (2777).

vi. Hugh Leslie DONNELL (2692) was born on 18 June 1918. He married Frances Rooney (2744) on 6 October 1966. He died on 27 March 2010 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 91. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

67. Archibald Alvin DONNELL (2656) was born on 23 January 1877 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[458] He married Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739).[459] He died on 22 May 1960 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83.[460] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[461]

[458]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402174.
[459]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402185.
[460]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402174.
[461]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402174.

Elizabeth Noel Ellett

Elizabeth Noel ELLETT (2739) was born on 12 April 1882 in Mooringport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA.[462] She died on 5 March 1976 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 93.[463] She was buried in 2000 at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[464]

The only known child of Archibald Alvin Donnell (2656) and Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739) was:

i. Alvin Anthony DONNELL (2740) was born on 6 July 1914 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Dora Maxine Williams (2736), daughter of Arlando Keller Williams (2737) and Dora Lee Sikes (2738), in 1939. He died on 10 February 1998 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

68. Homer Medlan DONNELL (2655) was born on 29 March 1880 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[465] He married Dora Zula Davis (2703), daughter of Stephen Decatur Davis (2704) and Margaret Emaline Mathis (2705), in 1907.[466] He died on 22 December 1940 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 60.[467] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[468]

[462]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402185.
[463]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402185.
[464]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402185.
[465]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19926035.
[466]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19925991.
[467]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19926035.
[468]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19926035.

Dora Zula Davis

Dora Zula DAVIS (2703) was born on 8 February 1882 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[469] She died on 29 March 1955 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 73.[470] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[471]

The three known children of Homer Medlan Donnell (2655) and Dora Zula Davis (2703) were as follows:

i. Winnie Davis DONNELL (2769) was born on 28 July 1908 in Stephens, Texas, USA. She died on 23 September 1908 in Young, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Margaret Eugenia DONNELL (2768) was born on 11 February 1911 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. She married John Mac Miller (2770) in 1932. She died on 11 November 1961 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

iii. Joe David DONNELL (2755) was born on 15 November 1915 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Jerry Katherine Boyle (2756), daughter of Richard E Boyle (2757) and Mary Lou Kirkland (2758), in 1940. He married Cleo M Boaz (2759) in 1949. He died on 12 December 1999 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

69. Howard Monroe DONNELL (2665) was born on 16 October 1888 in Young, Texas, USA.[472] He married Willie Mae Russell (2666) on 7 December 1911 in Turkey, Texas,

[469]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19925991.
[470]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19925991.
[471]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19925991.
[472]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103165940.

USA.[473] He died on 3 August 1933 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 44.[474] He was buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.[475]

Howard Monroe Donnell (2665) was a mechanic.[476]

Willie Mae RUSSELL (2666) was born in 1889.[477] She died in 1963.[478]

The four known children of Howard Monroe Donnell (2665) and Willie Mae Russell (2666) were as follows:

i. Arline DONNELL (2667).

ii. Russell DONNELL (2668).

iii. Jessie Arlene DONNELL (2708) was born on 26 September 1912 in Hall, Texas, USA.

iv. Olan Russell DONNELL (2709) was born on 26 August 1913 in Hall, Texas, USA.

70. William Eli DONNELL (2676) was born on 18 May 1895 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[479] He married Catherine Spann (2712) on 27 November 1927 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[480]

Catherine SPANN (2712) married (?) Harlan (2713).[481]

The three known children of William Eli Donnell (2676) and Catherine Spann (2712) were as follows:

i. Naomi DONNELL (2714).

ii. Marion DONNELL (2715).

iii. Charles DONNELL (2716).

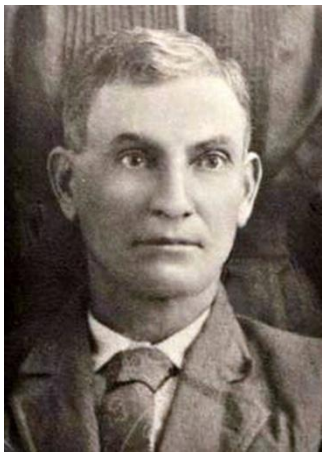
71. Josephine T DONNELL (2645) was born in October 1898.[482] She married Henry Neely (2717) in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[483] She died in 1936.[484]

---

[473]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 67.
[474]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103165940.
[475]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103165940.
[476]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 67.
[477]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103165940.
[478]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103165940.
[479]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.
[480]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.
[481]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.
[482]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.
[483]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.
[484]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.

The only known child of Josephine T Donnell (2645) and Henry Neely (2717) was:

i. Henry J NEELY (2718).



Albert Donnell, c 1890

72. Albert Harvey DONNELL (3460) was born on 23 May 1864 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.[485] He married Nancy C Reynolds (4431) on 5 December 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 20 March 1929 at 164 Webster Street in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, at age 64.[486]

He and Nancy had seven children (Harvey, Frank, Ethele, Lucille, Sam, and two others).

Thomas Briggs Donnell, c 1900

73. Thomas Briggs DONNELL (3464) was born on 14 January 1876 in Young, Texas, USA.[487] He married Lou Doshie Sprouls (3465).[488] He died on 26 May 1943 in Rusk,

[485]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 65789205.
[486]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 65789205.
[487]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.
[488]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.

Texas, USA, at age 67.[489] He was buried at the Lakewood Memorial Park in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.[490]

Lou Doshie SPROULS (3465) was born in 1883.[491] She died in 1967.[492]

Aly Bell Donnell, c 1935

74. Aly Bell DONNELL (3467) was born on 10 January 1881 in Olney, Young, Texas, USA.[493] She married James Albert Eichelberger (3468) on 29 August 1901 in Henrietta, Texas, USA.[494] She died on 15 July 1947 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 66.[495] She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.[496]

James Albert EICHELBERGER (3468) was born in 1868.[497] He died in 1922.[498]

Generation Ten

75. Bob Lee DONNELL (2411) was born on 26 March 1895 in Seymour, Texas, USA.[499] He married Lura F Snyder (2414), daughter of William Henson Snyder (2585) and Ruth

[489]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.
[490]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.
[491]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.
[492]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.
[493]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.
[494]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.
[495]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.
[496]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.
[497]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.
[498]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.
[499]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 34.

Hemphill (2586).[500] He died on 6 June 1979 in Texas, USA, at age 84.[501] He was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[502]

Bob Lee Donnell (2411) was a telegrapher.[503]

Lura Snyder

Lura F SNYDER (2414) was born on 4 April 1895.[504] She died on 14 September 1988 at age 93.[505] She was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[506]

The three known children of Bob Lee Donnell (2411) and Lura F Snyder (2414) were as follows:

i. Albert Lee DONNELL (2565).

ii. Sarah Frances DONNELL (2566) .

iii. Ruth Belle DONNELL (2567) .

76. George Pierce DONNELL (2412) was born on 5 September 1896 in Baylor, Texas, USA.[507] He married Vera Ruth Wall (2568) on 9 November 1919.[508]

George Pierce Donnell (2412) was a telegrapher.[509]

---

[500]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433869.
[501]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433869.
[502]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433869.
[503]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 34.
[504]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433984.
[505]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433984.
[506]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433984.
[507]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 28.
[508]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 34.
[509]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 34.

The two known children of George Pierce Donnell (2412) and Vera Ruth Wall (2568) were as follows:

i. Waldeen DONNELL (2569) was born on 12 August 1920.

96 ii. Helen Glover DONNELL (2570) was born on 27 October 1922.

Major General Fay Prickett

77. Major General Fay Brink PRICKETT (2118) was born on 29 April 1893 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA.[510] He married Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) in March 1917.[511] He died on 18 December 1982 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 89.[512] He was buried on 28 December 1982 at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 1 Site 399 Ws).[513]

On 13 June 1916, Major General Fay Brink Prickett (2118) graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, as the 5,333 graduate.[514]

From his Obituary:

> Upon graduation and commissioning in the Cavalry, he was assigned to the 10th Cavalry for duty with the Punitive Expedition in Mexico. One year later, he transferred to the Field Artillery and shortly thereafter was dispatched to Europe with the Allied Expeditionary Force. He commanded the 16th Field Artillery.
>
> He returned to West Point, in 1937, as Commanding Officer of the Field Artillery Detachment.
>
> As World War II broke out, he headed for Europe as Commanding General, 4th Infantry Division Artillery. At the last minute, however, he

[510]"Obituary - Fay Brink Prickett," *The Assembly* (December 1983): p. 118. Hereinafter cited as "Fay Brink Prickett."
[511]"Fay Brink Prickett", p. 118.
[512]"Fay Brink Prickett", p. 118.
[513]"Fay Brink Prickett", p. 118.
[514]"Fay Brink Prickett", p. 118.

was pulled off the transport, promoted to major general, and given command of the 75th Infantry Division. The division's introduction to combat came under demanding circumstances at the Battle of the Bulge where it acquitted itself well.

After V-E Day, Fay commanded, successively: the 10th Armored Division, the 4th Armored Division and the 1st Constabulary Brigade. He served as president of the Military Tribunal sitting at Dachau trying Germans for the atrocities they had committed at Mauthausen, a concentration camp in Austria. In correspondence to his mother at this time, he recounted, "We have the death books on 72,000 victims, including their names, ages, residences, race, time of death and cause of death".[515]

He and Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) had three daughters who each married West Point graduates. As a result, they had nine grandchildren and great-grandchildren who graduated from the United States Military Academy, most are documented in this effort. In 1967, Lee Cage (a third cousin, one removed) was a West Point classmate of the author.

The three known children of Major General Fay Brink Prickett (2118) and Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) were as follows:

97 i. Margaret Fay PRICKETT (2122) was born on 14 January 1918 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) on 26 June 1938.

ii. Mary Murray PRICKETT (2123) was born on 2 May 1920 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married Brigadier General Francis Joseph Roberts (2129) on 30 May 1942 at Cadet Chapel in United States Military Academy, New York, USA. She died on 30 September 2017 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA, at age 97. She was cremated, and her ashes kept at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Old Cadet Chapel Columbarium 17-E-UL).

98 iii. Virginia King PRICKETT (2124) was born on 14 July 1922 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130). She died on 22 August 2012 in Virginia, USA, at age 90. She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 66 Site 4758).

78. Edith Agnes DONNELL (1583) was born on 16 November 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Edgar Lee Turner (2416) on 29 September 1925 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[516] She married William Emmett Brooks (2278) on 9 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas,

[515]"Fay Brink Prickett", p. 119.
[516]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.

USA.[517] She died on 25 February 1984 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76.[518] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[519]

Edgar Lee TURNER (2416) was born in 1903. He died in 1928 in a truck accident.

The two known children of Edith Agnes Donnell (1583) and Edgar Lee Turner (2416) were as follows:

i. Thelma Ruth TURNER (2572) was born on 2 February 1927.

ii. Orville Lee TURNER (2417) was born on 28 September 1928 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 5 April 1998 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA, at age 69.

William Emmett BROOKS (2278) was born in 1899.[520] He died in 1992.[521]

The only known child of Edith Agnes Donnell (1583) and William Emmett Brooks (2278) is:

i. Orville Lee BROOKS (2415) .

79. Arlon DONNELL (1584) was born on 10 June 1909 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[522] He married Lavedna Young (2279) on 4 July 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico, USA.[523] He died on 14 May 1995 in Irving, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Oak Grove Memorial Garden in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.[524]

Arlon Donnell (1584) was an auto mechanic in Dallas, Texas, USA.[525]

Lavedna YOUNG (2279) was born in 1920.[526] She died in 1993.[527]

The two known children of Arlon Donnell (1584) and Lavedna Young (2279) are as follows:

i. Glenna Kay DONNELL (2573) .

ii. Terry Don DONNELL (2574) .

---

[517]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 16859338.
[518]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 16859338.
[519]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 16859338.
[520]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 16859338.
[521]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 16859338.
[522]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168249.
[523]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.
[524]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168249.
[525]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.
[526]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168249.
[527]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168249.

80. Richard Judd DONNELL (1585) was born on 7 April 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Maxine Allred (2290) in 1937 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA.[528] He died on 24 October 2000 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[529]

Richard Judd Donnell (1585) was a farmer and in the hatchery business.[530]

Maxine ALLRED (2290) was born on 9 November 1916 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA.[531] She died on 13 January 1992 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 75.[532] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[533]

The two known children of Richard Judd Donnell (1585) and Maxine Allred (2290) are as follows:

i. Janice J DONNELL (2575) .

ii. Karen K DONNELL (2576) .

81. Deene Edison DONNELL (1586) was born on 27 April 1919 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mary Frances Gidden (2282), daughter of William Daniel Gidden (2283) and Frances Herron (2284), on 22 February 1947.[534] He died on 23 August 1999 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[535]

Mary Frances GIDDEN (2282) was born on 14 May 1920 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.[536] She died on 13 May 2000 in Randall, Texas, USA, at age 79.[537] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[538]

The only known child of Deene Edison Donnell (1586) and Mary Frances Gidden (2282) is:

i. Scott E DONNELL (2405) .

82. William Charles DONNELL (1587) was born on 21 November 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[539] He married Winona Christine Carthel (1588), daughter of Lois Carthel (1598) and Minnie Azelea Holt (1599). He died on 7 February 2000 in Amarillo, Potter,

---

[528]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123849.
[529]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25512079.
[530]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.
[531]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123849.
[532]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123849.
[533]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123849.
[534]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110553313.
[535]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 152393057.
[536]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110553313.
[537]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110553313.
[538]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110553313.
[539]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168828.

Texas, USA, at age 79.[540] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[541]

He was known by his family and friends as Shorty (1587). William Charles Donnell (1587) was a farmer and a carpenter. He also owned land near Mora, New Mexico.[542]

Winona Christine Carthel Donnell

Winona Christine CARTHEL (1588) was born on 15 April 1926 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. She died on 8 July 2021 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA, at age 95.[543] She was buried on 10 July 2021 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[544] She graduated from West Texas State University in Canyon, Texas in 1984 and taught school for 20 years.

The three known children of William Charles Donnell (1587) and Winona Christine Carthel (1588) were as follows:

99 i. Gery Charles DONNELL (1589) was born on 13 November 1943 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He married Susan Lee Hickman (1603). He died on 4 March 2022 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.

100 ii. Keena Katrina DONNELL (1590) .

101 iii. Tammy Charissa DONNELL (1610) .

[540]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168828.
[541]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168828.
[542]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.
[543]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 229294381.
[544]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 229294381.

83. Shirley Jean DONNELL (2515) was born on 1 January 1922 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[545] She married Roy Preston Carver (2577).[546]

The two known children of Shirley Jean Donnell (2515) and Roy Preston Carver (2577) are as follows:

i. Roy Preston CARVER Jr (2578) .

ii. Larry Jim CARVER (2579) .

Orville Vivian Donnell

84. Orville Vivian DONNELL (2275) was born on 13 January 1909 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[547] He married Lynne Marie Warren (2296) in 1932.[548] He died on 26 September 1990 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 81.[549] He was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[550]

Orville Vivian Donnell (2275) was a druggist, co-owner of the Bush and Donnell Drug store, and a certified truss fitter. He then worked in real estate.[551,552]

Lynne Marie WARREN (2296) was born on 10 May 1912 in Foard, Foard, Texas, USA.[553] She died on 13 July 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79.[554] She was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[555]

The two known children of Orville Vivian Donnell (2275) and Lynne Marie Warren (2296) were as follows:

---

[545]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[546]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.
[547]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[548]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 56812079.
[549]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80089117.
[550]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80089117.
[551]Bush and Donnell Drug Open Truss Dept., *The Amarillo Globe-Times*, Amarillo, Texas, 25 September 1939, 6. Hereinafter cited as The Amarillo Globe-Times.
[552]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.
[553]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 56812079.
[554]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 56812079.
[555]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 56812079.

i. William DONNELL (2581) .

ii. Grady Ann DONNELL (2580) was born on 18 October 1935 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She married (?) Jacob (3927) on 22 November 1951 in New Mexico, USA. She died on 26 February 2023 at age 87.

85. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2518) was born on 29 December 1925 in Wheeler, Texas, USA.[556] He married Virginia (?) (2582).[557]

The two known children of Harold Douglas Donnell (2518) and Virginia (?) (2582) were as follows:

i. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2583) was born on 27 September 1946 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 4 January 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 60.

ii. Dennis Lee DONNELL (2584) .

86. Alfred Reeves DONNELL (96) was born on 26 May 1909 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Emma Mary Zihlman (646), daughter of John Louis Zihlman (2285) and Ida May Smith (2286), on 3 June 1933 in Henrietta, Texas, USA.[558] He married Winifred Peterson (647) in 1971. He died on 29 December 1995 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[559]

He worked on the family farm that saw him through the Depression and the Dust Bowl Days. He graduated from Canyon High School in 1926 and attended West Texas State Teachers College. Circa 1931, Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) joined Company F, 142d Infantry, 36th Division in the Texas National Guard and was appointed to the Army Air Corps where he learned to fly. He returned to Company F where he served for 10 years.

He taught at Amarillo High School for four years, where he was the professor of military science and tactics and was in charge of the ROTC program.[560] He farmed and ranched until 1948. He then moved back to Canyon where he owned and operated Donnell Garage in Umbarger until 1977. He was originally a member of the First Baptist Church of Canyon, then became a member of the First Presbyterian Church. He was a Mason and 'worshipful master' for the Canyon Masonic Lodge. He was also a worthy patron for the Eastern Star.

---

[556]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

[557]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.

[558]Reeves Donnell, *Reeves Donnell's Family Bible* Alton P. Donnell Jr, Albuquerque, NM. Hereinafter cited as Reeves Donnell's Family Bible.

[559]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 73240113.

[560]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

Emma Mary ZIHLMAN (646) was born on 26 December 1906. She died on 31 January 1971 in Texas, USA, at age 64.[561] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[562]

The two known children of Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) and Emma Mary Zihlman (646) were as follows:

102 i. Charles Louis DONNELL (648) was born on 30 March 1934. He married Shirley Mae Irwin (2256), daughter of Frank H Irwin (2393) and Violet (?) (2394), on 15 August 1954. He died on 14 September 2013 in Sabine, Texas, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

ii. John Edward DONNELL (2287) was born on 18 October 1938 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He died on 18 October 1938 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Winifred PETERSON (647) was born on 9 October 1919 in Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She died on 2 March 2000 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80.

There were no known children of Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) and Winifred Peterson (647).

Keith Louise Bauer

87. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[563] She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home

[561]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 73240078.
[562]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 73240078.
[563]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp.[564] She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer.[565] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

From Keith's article:

> "We were in the Alexander School district, but we regularly attended Sunday School and Church at Rock Creek.
>
> Because of the flu epidemic I was not allowed to start to school in 1918. I can remember Uncle Charlie, who was by this time a well qualified medical doctor, bringing the mail and other necessities and putting them out at the gate. My parents conversed with him at a distance, and we escaped the flu that year. The next year we all had the flu. I remember how sick we all were, but we all lived.
>
> I started to school in 1919 at Alexander in the second grade. I had no problems in missing the first grade, for my mother had seen to it that I was well taught.
>
> In 1921 my mother was hired to teach the Alexander School.
>
> In December 1924 our parents moved to Canyon where we children might be able to get an education. With that move my happy and innocent childhood ended. I was thrust into a completely new and different world. I graduated from Canyon High School in 1929 and immediately started to college. I had been editor of the high school paper the last two years, and my love was languages and journalism. Knowing there was not going to be any way I could finance 4 years of college in those depression years, I was advised to major in primary education and get a permanent certificate to teach school. In 1931 I went to the Johnson School in the Bauer community to teach....
>
> When I came there to teach, he [Clarence (39)] lost no time in getting to know the new teacher, and we were soon dating. We were married in my parents' home on November 11, 1932 by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the same minister who had married my parents."

The college at the time was West Texas State Teachers College. (Note: The name started as West Texas Normal College in 1909, was changed to West Texas State Teachers College (1923–1949), West Texas State College (1949–1963), West Texas State University (1963–1990), and in 1990 to West Texas A&M, part of the Texas A&M University System.).[566]

---

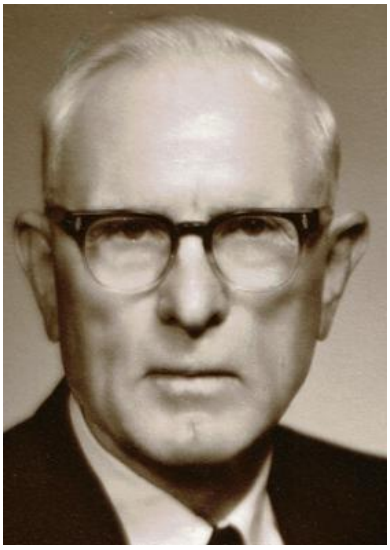
[564]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

[565]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

[566]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

From Keith's article

> For the next 8 years we lived on a section of land belonging to Grandpa Bauer....
>
> We were looking for land where we could irrigate and have a home of our own. Our search brought us to Swisher County. We purchased land, did extensive work on the house, and moved on November 2, 1940....Those were such happy years for us marred only by the sadness of World War II. There are no happier years than those when your children are growing up and lifelong friendships are formed. In 1947 we moved into our first new home....We sold the farm to D. S. Burelsmith in 1955 and moved into Tulia where we built another new home.
>
> The day after [Vance's] graduation we came to Bentonville, Arkansas and bought the property... It may never again be my privilege to live in Texas. Arkansas has been good to us, we love it here. I was born a Texan, and I will die a Texan! My heart remains in Swisher Co., for there I spent the happiest years of my life.[567]



Clarence Joe Edward Bauer

Clarence Joe Edward BAUER (39) was born on 12 June 1904 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Velma Miles (289), daughter of Charley Marcus Miles (811) and Amelia Brust (812), on 25 July 1981. He died on 31 May 1997 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 92. He was buried on 4 June 1997 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He grew up near Happy, Texas where he attended the Bauer Grade School, a country school near Happy. He was one of five brothers and six sisters. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Texas and later in Arkansas. He was an avid fisherman. He was a farmer and chicken rancher for many years. He farmed near Swisher, TX and was a chicken rancher near Bentonville,

[567]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

Arkansas from 1957 through 1977. He retired in 1976 and moved to Manhattan, KS in 1979. Starting in 1955, Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) worked for the Case Company in Happy for four years.[568]

The two known children of Keith Louise Donnell (36) and Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) are as follows:

103 i. Donnell Gene BAUER (41) .

104 ii. Joe Vance BAUER (42) .

Alton Parker Donnell, c 1945

88. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA.[569] He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 25 February 1991 at St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried on 2 March 1991 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[570]

His birth certificate shows the name of Lemuel Alton Donnell (9). It was later amended on September 24, 1916 to reflect Alton Parker, but not recorded by the clerk until May 1917.[571] He was educated in a one-room schoolhouse by his mother, graduated from Canyon High School in 1932, then attended West Texas State University for three years. He had enough credits for a degree in mathematics or chemistry.

He received his appointment to the United States Military Academy from Representative Marvin Jones who represented the Texas Panhandle from 1917 to 1941.[572] He graduated from the United States Military Academy, Class of 1940, as the

[568]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.
[569]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[570]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 152396804.
[571]Lemuel Alton Donnell, Standard Certificate of Birth 20167 (6 June 1917).
[572]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

11,801st graduate and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. on 11 June 1940 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was assigned to the 21st Engineer Regiment (Aviation) where he was stationed at Bluie West I, Greenland, building the airfield. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on October 10th, 1941, and to Captain on February 1st, 1942. In July 1942, Alton Parker Donnell (9) was reassigned to the North Atlantic Division Engineer office in New York, with station at Bluie East II, Greenland building airfields.

He was promoted to Major on 8 February 1943.

He trained to become an Army pilot at a variety of sites, including San Antonio, Texas; Chickasha, Oklahoma; Garden City, Kansas; Pampa, Texas; Orlando, Florida; and Fort Worth, Texas from June 1943 until January 1944.

In his second solo in a B-24 Liberator, he was flying as the copilot with Second Lieutenant William Bendon as pilot. One engine caught fire and another "went out" immediately after takeoff from Fort Worth Army Airfield, Fort Worth, Texas, USA. Both he and Bendon were able to "escape injury by leaping out as the big plane hit the ground." The aerial engineer Sergeant Jesse Dye died in the crash.

He was assigned as a Pilot to the 372nd Air Base Squadron at Peterson Field, Colorado, and the 9th Bomb Group (Very Heavy) at Dalhart, Texas to May 1944. He was then assigned to the 6th Bomb Group (VH) and the 24th Bomb Squadron (VH) at Grand Island, Nebraska where he transitioned to the B-29.[573] He deployed with the 24th Bomb Squadron to Tinian Island in the Pacific where he flew 19 combat missions over Japan in the B-29.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Alton Parker Donnell Jr (1) was flying as a co-pilot on April 22, when an engine caught fire on takeoff. They attempted to land, but the crash knocked several crewmen unconscious. He was pulled from the wreckage by the pilot Lt. Dean Mutch. He was awarded a Purple Heart, but tried to refuse it, saying they should have done a better job of landing the plane. After one of his last combat missions, he diverted to fly over Hiroshima to witness the destruction soon after the detonation of Little Boy.

He commanded the 1st Bomb Squadron of the 9th Bomb Group and later served as the deputy group commander through December 1945. In 1946, he was assigned to the Manhattan Project as a declassification officer, and stationed in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He considered that a nearly impossible job but had the opportunity to meet many of the Manhattan Project scientists.

On 2 October 1946, he was assigned as an intelligence officer in the Manhattan Project and later to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

---

[573]1 Dead, 2 Safe in Bomber Crash, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, Benbrook, Texas, 18 December 1943, p.2. Hereinafter cited as Fort Worth Star Telegram.

In 1948, he resigned his commission and began work for the Kellogg and later the Vitro Corporation where he managed several chemical and nuclear projects in New York City, New York. He also participated in the Eisenhower administration's Atoms for Peace Project as an analyst, attempting to determine what progress other nations had made in nuclear weapons and power.

In 1954, he became the Vice President and General Manager of Atomic Power Development Associates, the research subsidiary of Detroit Edison supporting the Fermi fast-breeder reactor project. In August 1954, Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) lived at 1267 Balfour Road in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA, until about 1973. In 1973, he returned to the federal government, serving on the Federal Power Commission and later the Department of Energy until he retired in 1980. He returned to the private sector where he worked for Overseas Advisory Associates until 1984 after which he returned to the family property in Canyon, Texas.[574]

Marie Donnell, c 1965

Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at Baptist St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[575] She was educated at the Gibbs School in New York City, New York, USA. Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) was a homemaker and participated in many volunteer activities associated with the local schools.

The four known children of Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) are as follows:

105 i. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

106 ii. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living.

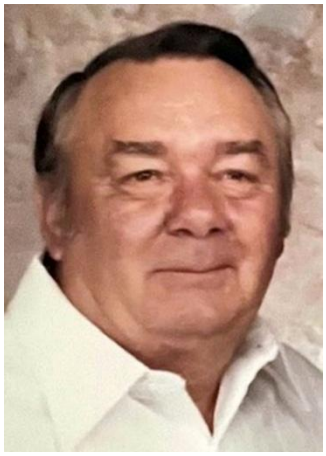
107 iii. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living.

108 iv. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living.

---

[574]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

[575]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137205108.



Overton Donnell, c 1985

89. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA.[576] He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA.[577] He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[578]

He graduated from Canyon High School in 1936 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941.[579] He served in the Armed Forces for two years during World War II as a mechanic on the B-29 bomber.[580] Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) was a Phillips Petroleum District Pipeline Superintendent, having worked for the company for 37 years.[581]

Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) and Edna Louise Roach (58) retired in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA.

[576]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[577]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.
[578]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728705.
[579]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.
[580]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.
[581]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

Lou Donnell, c 1985

Edna Louise ROACH (58) was born on 21 November 1919 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, USA.[582] She died on 18 July 2003 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was buried on 22 July 2003 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[583] She was known by her family and friends as Lou (58).

The two known children of Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) and Edna Louise Roach (58) are as follows:

109 i. Denise DONNELL (61) is still living.

110 ii. Jill DONNELL (62) is still living.

Kate Gamble, 2005

90. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA.[584] She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck

[582]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

[583]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728799.

[584]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

(117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

She graduated from Canyon High School in 1937 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941. Kate Eileen Donnell (38) and First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) were moved from base to base - from Sedalia, Missouri to Fort Wayne, Indiana, back to Sedalia, then to Fort Pope, North Carolina, then back to Fort Wayne. Kate is quoted as "We had our clothes, a few pots and pans, and our youth. So moving was no chore.[585]" She taught English in the Dalhart and Canyon schools.[586] She worked for the Extension Service as county extension agent in Hutchinson, Randall, and Hale counties. She was president of the agents' association while in Hale County.

She was always active in First Presbyterian Church where she served as deacon and elder. She was the first president of the University Study Club and was later elected an honorary member.

She also worked for the department of Public Services as a day care licensing representative.[587] She and Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

[585]And She was Left to Grieve, *Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, Amarillo, Texas, p. 7E/Special Section. Hereinafter cited as Amarillo Sunday Globe-News.
[586]*Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, p. 7E/Special Section.
[587]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

Carey Brewster, c 1941

First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[588] He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26.[589] He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) received his degree from Louisiana Technical College in 1941.[590] On 6 January 1941, he enlisted in the National Guard and became a Sergeant in the Coast Artillery Corps.[591] He was awarded his wings in 1942 after basic pilot training in San Antonio, Texas. He moved to Dalhart, Texas for glider pilot training where he met Kate, who was teaching Home Economics at the Dalhart High School.[592] On their first wedding anniversary, he deployed to England and was attached to the 82nd Airborne Division for further training.[593]

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was a glider pilot with the 437th Troop Carrier Group of the 9th Air Force and was the operations officer for the 84th and 86th Squadrons.

---

[588]Lt. Brewster is Reported Killed in European war, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 12 October 1944, p. 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.
[589]Fallen Hero 1LT AAF Pilot Howard "Carey" Brewster, online https://www.fold3.com/page/529911268/howard-c-brewster/stories. Hereinafter cited as Fallen Hero.
[590]*The Canyon News*, 12 October 1944, p. 1.
[591]Howard Carey Brewster | American Air Museum in Britain, online http://www.americanairmuseum.com/person/244461. Hereinafter cited as Howard Carey Brewster.
[592]*Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, p. 7E/Special Section.
[593]*Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, p. 7E/Special Section.

The account of his final mission has been researched at Fold 3 at Ancestry.com and is summarized below:

> On D-Day, June 6, 1944 during Mission Detroit, Mission #28 his CG4 Waco-type glider ... departed Ramsbury, United Kingdom, being towed by C47-A flown by pilots Lt Myers and Lt Frederick.
>
> His co-pilot was Flight Officer Leslie A. Reynolds also of the 84th Troop Carrier Squadron. The passengers were Sgt. Raynor M. Wilson and Pvt. Lecil A Drummond, both of the 80th Anti-aircraft Battalion.
>
> Their mission was to transport a jeep, anti-tank ammunition, and other equipment to Ste-Mère-Eglise, about 5 miles inland from Utah Beach.
>
> In an investigation (Missing Air Crew Report #10890), the tow pilots believed Carey Brewster's glider was either "...released or shot off about 16 miles from the landing zone. This meant that the glider landed in enemy territory with few, if any, friendly troops in the vicinity."
>
> The report also states that the landing glider struck the top of an apple tree at the landing, killing the pilot. The copilot was hospitalized and eventually returned to England with amnesia. The enlisted men were both killed in combat within 10 days of D-Day.[594]

The only known child of Kate Eileen Donnell (38) and First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was:

111 i. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA. She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

[594]Fallen Hero, online https://www.fold3.com/page/529911268/howard-c-brewster/stories.

Dewitt Clinton Gamble

DeWitt Clinton GAMBLE III (81) was born on 7 May 1912 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 11 March 1992 at age 79. He was buried on 13 March 1992 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[595] He was known by his family and friends as DC (81). DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81) was a pipeline welder and metal craftsman.

91. Samuel Donnell ALEXANDER (1531) was born on 12 June 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mattye Belle Morton (2482) on 30 April 1938 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 February 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Mattye Belle MORTON (2482) was born in 1917. She died in 1994.

The only known child of Samuel Donnell Alexander (1531) and Mattye Belle Morton (2482) was:

i. James Ross ALEXANDER (3932) was born on 10 October 1939 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Karla Alexander (3935) on 29 August 1957. He and Karla Alexander (3935) were divorced on 28 September 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Donna Maureen (?) (3933) on 22 November 1978. He and Donna Maureen (?) (3933) were divorced on 10 January 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Linda Huffhines (3934) on 23 December 1996. He died on 22 February 2014 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 74.

92. Thomas Belding DONNELL (2694) was born on 1 October 1897 in Young, Texas, USA.[596] He married Mary Frances Burns (2720), daughter of Richard Madison Burns (2765) and Dora B Wicker (2766), on 20 November 1920 in Young, Texas, USA.[597] He

[595]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 34804051.
[596]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 66.
[597]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.

died on 22 July 1962 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 64.[598] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[599]

Mary Frances BURNS (2720) was born on 24 August 1900 in Jack, Texas, USA.[600] She died on 14 February 1964 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 63.[601] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[602]

The two known children of Thomas Belding Donnell (2694) and Mary Frances Burns (2720) both born in Young, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Tommie Marie DONNELL (2721) was born on 24 November 1925. He died on 20 January 1934 at age 8.

ii. Francis Jacqueline DONNELL (2722) was born on 14 November 1929. She died on 9 August 2012 at age 82.

93. Alfred Davidson DONNELL (2700) was born on 25 August 1909 in Young, Texas, USA.[603] He married Florence Greer Ray (2726), daughter of Averitt Ray (2741) and Nettie Dorrah (?) (2742), on 8 June 1933 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[604] He died on 20 May 1966 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 56.[605] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[606]

[598]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25651966.
[599]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25651966.
[600]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636918.
[601]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636918.
[602]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636918.
[603]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 67.
[604]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.
[605]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19791180.
[606]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19791180.

Polly Donnell

Florence Greer RAY (2726) was born on 4 April 1913 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[607] She died on 18 September 2012 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 99.[608] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[609] She was known by her family and friends as Polly (2726).[610] She attended Baylor Female College for Women in Belton, Texas as well as Temple Junior College, and later received a teaching certificate from San Antonio Junior College.

They lived on the Donnell Ranch near Eliasville, raising Hereford cattle for many years. In 1960 they moved to Graham.

Following Alfred's death, Polly began nursing school in 1968 at the age of 55. She retired from private duty nursing in 1980.[611]

The two known children of Alfred Davidson Donnell (2700) and Florence Greer Ray (2726) were as follows:

i. George Lee DONNELL (2727) was born on 18 April 1934 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Peggy Say DONNELL (2728) .

94. Louis Franklin DONNELL (2689) was born on 22 January 1911 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA.[612] He married Margurite M Price (2747), daughter of Elmer E Price (2748) and Janie Riddle (2749), on 29 December 1935 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[613] He

[607]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97408275.
[608]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97408275.
[609]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97408275.
[610]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97408275.
[611]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97408275.
[612]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80517758.
[613]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 24952865.

died on 28 August 1997 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 86.[614] He was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[615]

Louis Franklin Donnell (2689) was a rancher, land, and cattle operator.[616]

Margurite Price

Margurite M PRICE (2747) was born on 17 January 1914 in Young, Texas, USA.[617] She died on 27 February 2008 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 94.[618]

The three known children of Louis Franklin Donnell (2689) and Margurite M Price (2747) were as follows:

i. Jean DONNELL (2753) .

112 ii. Edna Eileen DONNELL (2750) was born on 25 April 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA. She married (?) Buckley (2751). She died on 26 February 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

113 iii. Louis F DONNELL Jr (2752) was born on 3 October 1941 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA. He married Linda Diane Burson (2760), daughter of Stewart Manly Burson (2763) and Anna Rose Chapman (2764), on 24 June 1968. He died on 23 April 2011 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 69. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

[614]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80517758.
[615]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80517758.
[616]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80517758.
[617]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 24952865.
[618]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 24952865.

Bessie Fay Marshall

95. Bessie Fay DONNELL (2690) was born on 13 August 1912 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA.[619] She married Charles Douglas Marshall (2719), son of Charles Fay Marshall (2772), on 4 October 1936 in Young, Texas, USA.[620] She died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 95.[621] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[622]

From her obituary:

> "She was a member of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. Bessie Fay was an accomplished dietician, providing healthful meals for her family. She was an talented seamstress, and regularly made the shirts for her son and dresses for her daughter. Her skill at knitting and quilting produced many beautiful utilitarian items and works of art for her family.
>
> She served up large quantities of patience, tolerance and wisdom which benefited her family. Those who knew her well were amazed by the fact that even though she was deaf from early childhood, she was able to accomplish all of this (without the benefit of hearing aids!). She was a skilled lip-reader.[623]"

She and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

---

[619]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.
[620]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.
[621]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.
[622]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.
[623]BESSIE FAY DONNELL MARSHALL, online http://www.brooksfuneral.com/services.asp?locid=1&page=odetail&id=1039#.UUpt. Hereinafter cited as BESSIE FAY DONNELL MARSHALL.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

Charles Douglas MARSHALL (2719) was born on 16 May 1915 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[624] He died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 92.[625] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[626] He graduated from Texas Tech College in 1936 with a degree in agriculture. He and Bessie Fay owned, operated, and lived on their ranch in Randall County for 57 years before moving to Canyon in 1993. Douglas ranched for 67 years. He was also a professional farm manager and accredited rural appraiser for 20 years while still ranching. He was the state president in 1974 of the Texas Society of Farm and Ranch Managers and Appraisers.[627] He was a lifelong Presbyterian and a former deacon and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[628]

The three known children of Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) and Charles Douglas Marshall (2719) were as follows:

i. Dr Mary Gladys MARSHALL (2776) .

ii. Dr Arvle MARSHALL (2774) .

iii. Thomas Douglas MARSHALL (2771) was born on 10 July 1941 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He died on 9 April 1953 at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 11. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

[624]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.
[625]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.
[626]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.
[627]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.
[628]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.

Helen Glover Donnell, 1941

96. Helen Glover DONNELL (2570) was born on 27 October 1922.[629]

97. Margaret Fay PRICKETT (2122) was born on 14 January 1918 in Denver, Colorado, USA.[630] She married Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) on 26 June 1938.

Major General Frank Dickson MILLER (2128) was born on 27 May 1914 in Brush Prairie, Washington, USA. He died on 17 December 1993 at age 79. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, with the Class of 1938.[631] During World War II, he commanded the 307th Infantry Regiment in the Philippines and later was Operations Officer of the 77th Division during the Okinawa campaign. He later served as Chief of Staff for the 8th Army in Panama and Korea and was a Staff Officer with the Military Assistance Command in Vietnam from 1961 until 1966.

He did a second tour of duty in Vietnam as Chief of Staff for the Army until 1967 and then was an Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics until his retirement in 1970.[632]

The four known children of Margaret Fay Prickett (2122) and Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) are as follows:

i. Frank Dickson MILLER Jr. (2132) .

ii. Brink Prickett MILLER (2133) .

iii. Robert McGregor MILLER (2135) .

114 iv. Jeremy King MILLER (2136) is still living.

98. Virginia King PRICKETT (2124) was born on 14 July 1922 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.[633] She married Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130). She died on 22

[629]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 34.
[630]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 30.
[631]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 58588202.
[632]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 58588202.
[633]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 30.

August 2012 in Virginia, USA, at age 90.[634] She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 66 Site 4758).[635]

Colonel Lee Emir CAGE Sr. (2130) was born on 10 February 1919 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 July 1990 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA, at age 71. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, with the Class of 1942.[636]

The two known children of Virginia King Prickett (2124) and Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130) are as follows:

i. Major Lee Emir CAGE (2131) .

ii. Jonathan Morgan CAGE (2134) .

Gery Charles Donnell

99. Gery Charles DONNELL (1589) was born on 13 November 1943 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He married Susan Lee Hickman (1603). He died on 4 March 2022 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78.[637] He was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.[638]

The two known children of Gery Charles Donnell (1589) and Susan Lee Hickman (1603) are as follows:

115 i. Ambyr Lee DONNELL (1606) is still living.

ii. Wade Charles DONNELL (1604) .

[634]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 96085820.
[635]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 96085820.
[636]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 98186312.
[637]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237269273.
[638]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237269273.

100. Keena Katrina DONNELL (1590) is still living.

Larry D PERKINS (1601) is still living.

There were no known children of Keena Katrina Donnell (1590) and Larry D Perkins (1601).

David K. KIMBLE (1602) is still living.

The three known children of Keena Katrina Donnell (1590) and David K. Kimble (1602) all born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, are as follows:

116 i. Joshua David KIMBLE (1613) is still living.

117 ii. Jeremy Michael KIMBLE (1614) is still living.

iii. Drew Jordan KIMBLE (1615) is still living.

101. Tammy Charissa DONNELL (1610) is still living.

The only known child of Tammy Charissa Donnell (1610) and Gary Reynolds (1611) is:

i. Kalena Donnell REYNOLDS (1612) is still living.

102. Charles Louis DONNELL (648) was born on 30 March 1934.[639] He married Shirley Mae Irwin (2256), daughter of Frank H Irwin (2393) and Violet (?) (2394), on 15 August 1954.[640] He died on 14 September 2013 in Sabine, Texas, USA, at age 79.[641] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[642]

He graduated from Canyon High School and West Texas State.

He had been at mechanic at Pete's Cycle/Trailer.

Before retirement, Pete owned and operated Donnell Garage in Umbarger, Texas. He had served in the U.S. Army and had a bachelors degree from Texas A&M. He was also known as Pete (648).[643]

The only known child of Charles Louis Donnell (648) and Shirley Mae Irwin (2256) was:

i. Dale Ann DONNELL (2288) was born on 24 June 1955. She died on 25 June 1955. She was buried in 1956 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

---

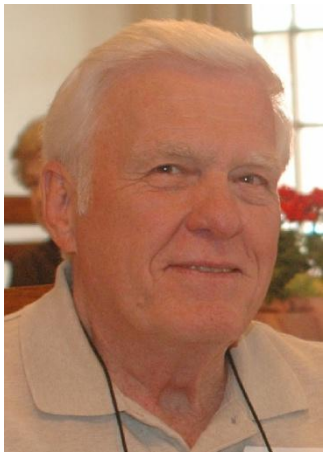
[639]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

[640]Reeves Donnell's Family Bible.

[641]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 117165858.

[642]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 117165858.

[643]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 117165858.



Don Bauer, 2005

103. Donnell Gene BAUER (41) is still living.

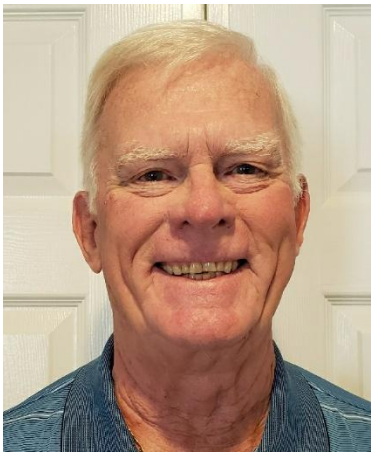
Marilyn Wimberley Bauer, 2021

Marilyn WIMBERLEY (43) is still living.

The two known children of Donnell Gene Bauer (41) and Marilyn Wimberley (43) are as follows:

118 i. Brady Gene BAUER (44) is still living.

119 ii. Blaine Donnell BAUER (45) is still living.



Vance Bauer, 2021

104. Joe Vance BAUER (42) is still living.

Dana Bauer, 2021

Dana Jean ROGERS (48) is still living.

The two known children of Joe Vance Bauer (42) and Dana Jean Rogers (48) are as follows:

120 i. DeLisa BAUER (49) is still living.

121 ii. David BAUER (50) is still living.

Alton P. Donnell, Jr., 2012

105. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

Carolyn Sue Donnell, c 2010

Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living.

The two known children of Alton Parker Donnell Jr (1) and Carolyn Sue Cunningham (2) are as follows:

122 i. Colonel Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living.

123 ii. Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living.

Marie Susan Donnell, 2025

106. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living.

Mike Fink, c 1979

Michael Carl FINK (22) was born on 15 June 1945 at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.[644] He died on 1 May 2015 at The Farm in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 69. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor of Science degree and from Central Michigan University with a degree in counseling in 1978.[645] He was a teacher, elementary school counselor, and administrator in East Lansing Public Schools, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.[646] From his obituary:

---

[644]Susan Donnell, "Untitled: Content "Hopefully, this gives us a little more dimension.,"" e-mail message from donnellms@icloud.com (South Salem, New York) to Alton Donnell, 6 April 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Untitled."

[645]Susan Donnell, "Untitled," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 6 April 2021.

[646]Susan Donnell, "Untitled," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 6 April 2021.

"Mike devoted his life to his children and the children of others. Friends and colleagues recollect his students focusing on his every word and how warm, comfortable, and genuine classroom discussions were as they evolved under his guidance. Using his keen intelligence and his inimitable and insightful sense of humor, Mike helped his students, family, and friends find their better selves.

Ever faithful to butter, Mike nurtured those he loved with versatile and adventurous meals. He delighted in casting flies on the banks of a stream, grousing at opponents over a cribbage board, and babying the Cleome in his garden. Amongst all his delights, however, his greatest joy was time spent with his daughters.[647]"

The two known children of Marie Susan Donnell (4) and Michael Carl Fink (22) both born in Lansing, Michigan, USA, are as follows:

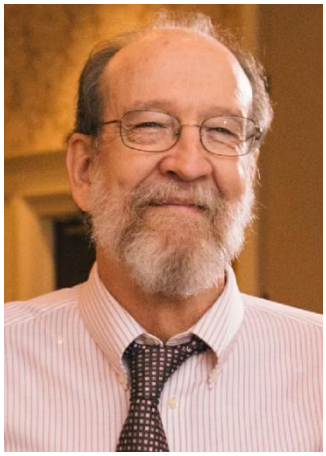
124 i. Laurel Anne DONNELL-FINK (26) is still living.

125 ii. Elizabeth Marie DONNELL-FINK (27) is still living.

Anne Donnell Kithcart, 2018

107. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living.

[647]Michael Fink, *Lansing State Journal*, Lansing, Michigan, 10/5/2015. Hereinafter cited as LSJ.



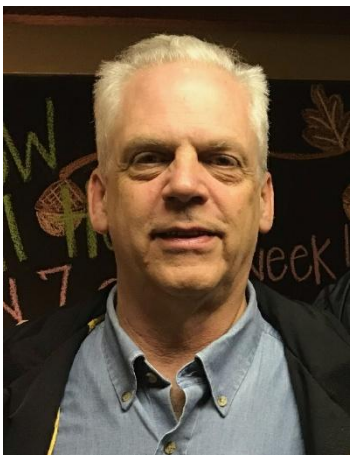
Herbert M. Kithcart, 2018

Herbert Maurice KITHCART (23) is still living.

The two known children of Anne Knipp Donnell (5) and Herbert Maurice Kithcart (23) were as follows:

126 i. Sarah Anne KITHCART (24) was born on 17 August 1987 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 2 April 1992 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA, at age 4.

127 ii. Michael Alexander KITHCART (653) is still living.



Lawrence Alexander Donnell, c 2018

108. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living.

Susan Smith Donnell, 2004

Susan Allen SMITH (25) was born on 22 September 1950 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 30 July 2023 at age 72.[648] She attended the Dorothea Hopfer School of Nursing at Mount Vernon Hospital in Mount Vernon, New York, where she received a degree in nursing. in 1973.

The two known children of Lawrence Alexander Donnell (6) and Susan Allen Smith (25) are as follows:

128 i. Shannon Smith DONNELL (28) is still living.

129 ii. Alexander Ballou DONNELL (1012) is still living.

Denise Anderson, 2025

109. Denise DONNELL (61) is still living.

Donald Lee ANDERSON (287) is still living.

The only known child of Denise Donnell (61) and Donald Lee Anderson (287) is:

130 i. Wendy Lee ANDERSON (298) is still living.

[648]Alexander Donnell, "Susan Allen Smith Donnell," e-mail message from ladonnell01@gmail.com (Arkansas) to Alton Donnell, 7 July 2023. Hereinafter cited as "Susan Allen Smith Donnell."

Jill Needham, 2005

110. Jill DONNELL (62) is still living.

Jackie Needham, 2005

Jackie Lynn NEEDHAM (288) is still living.

The two known children of Jill Donnell (62) and Jackie Lynn Needham (288) both born in Dumas, Texas, USA, are as follows:

131 i. Jason David NEEDHAM (299) is still living.

132 ii. Amber Lynn NEEDHAM (300) is still living.

Karen Busby, 1987

111. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA.[649] She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

She attended West Texas State University in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. Katy Karen Brewster (54) was a real estate manager. In 1984, Katy Karen Brewster (54) and Frankie Dale Busby (115) lived in Fritch, Texas, USA.

Carl Michael WARNER (113) is still living.

The only known child of Katy Karen Brewster (54) and Carl Michael Warner (113) is:

133 i. Michael Brent WARNER (55) is still living.

[649]The Growing Population, *Amarillo Globe-Times*, Amarillo, Texas, 26 July 1944, p. 9. Hereinafter cited as Amarillo Globe-Times.

Dale Frankie Busby

Frankie Dale BUSBY (115) is still living.

The only known child of Katy Karen Brewster (54) and Frankie Dale Busby (115) is:

134 i. Katie May BUSBY (82) is still living.

Edna Donnell

112. Edna Eileen DONNELL (2750) was born on 25 April 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA.[650] She married (?) Buckley (2751).[651] She died on 26 February 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 82.[652] She was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[653]

Edna Eileen Donnell (2750) was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother & great-grandmother. She and James raised their sons up through 4-H & FFA teaching them about livestock & farming. They also supported their grandchildren and great-grandchildren though many stock shows, rodeos and dance recitals.[654]

(?) BUCKLEY (2751) is still living.

---

[650]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 207528630.
[651]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 24952865.
[652]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 207528630.
[653]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 207528630.
[654]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 207528630.

113. Louis F DONNELL Jr (2752) was born on 3 October 1941 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[655] He married Linda Diane Burson (2760), daughter of Stewart Manly Burson (2763) and Anna Rose Chapman (2764), on 24 June 1968.[656] He died on 23 April 2011 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 69.[657] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[658]

He graduated from Graham High School in 1960 and received his BS in Agriculture Economics from East Texas State College in 1965. He served in the Texas Air National Guard.

He was an independent oil operator and producer for 36 years and a rancher. Louis was a past member of the North Texas Oil & Gas Association and a member of the Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association.[659]

Linda Burson

Linda Diane BURSON (2760) was born on 25 October 1941 in Burbank, Los Angelos, California, USA.[660] She died on 22 November 2020 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 79.[661]

The two known children of Louis F Donnell Jr (2752) and Linda Diane Burson (2760) are as follows:

i. Mary DONNELL (2761) is still living.

ii. Molly DONNELL (2762) is still living.

Generation Twelve

114. Jeremy King MILLER (2136) is still living.

[655]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 68912168.
[656]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 218946753.
[657]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 68912168.
[658]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 68912168.
[659]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 68912168.
[660]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 218946753.
[661]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 218946753.

Known children of Jeremy King Miller (2136) include these two:

i. Katherine King MILLER (2138) is still living.

ii. Caroline McGregor MILLER (2137) is still living.

115. Ambyr Lee DONNELL (1606) is still living.

Brandon Lee KOKE (1607) is still living.

The two known children of Ambyr Lee Donnell (1606) and Brandon Lee Koke (1607) are as follows:

i. Savannah KOKE (1608) is still living.

ii. Emerson KOKE (1609) is still living.

116. Joshua David KIMBLE (1613) is still living.

Lindsey WILLIAMS (1616) is still living.

The three known children of Joshua David Kimble (1613) and Lindsey Williams (1616) are as follows:

i. Jesse KIMBLE (1617) is still living.

ii. Kade KIMBLE (1618) is still living.

iii. Camron KIMBLE (1619) is still living.

117. Jeremy Michael KIMBLE (1614) is still living.

Dixie PADAVICH (1620) is still living.

The only known child of Jeremy Michael Kimble (1614) and Dixie Padavich (1620) is:

i. Murphey Aden KIMBLE (1621) is still living.

Brady Gene Bauer, 2021

118. Brady Gene BAUER (44) is still living.

Kerry Diane Honeycutt, 2021

Kerry Diane HONEYCUTT (290) is still living.

The two known children of Brady Gene Bauer (44) and Kerry Diane Honeycutt (290) are as follows:

135 i. Bradley Gene BAUER (291) is still living.

136 ii. Matthew Alan BAUER (292) is still living.

Blaine Donnell Bauer

119. Blaine Donnell BAUER (45) is still living.

Linda Louise PICKETT (294) is still living.

There were no known children of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Linda Louise Pickett (294).

Sheri Wangerin, 2021

Sheri WANGERIN (293) is still living.

The only known child of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Sheri Wangerin (293) is:

137 i. Brian Donnell BAUER (295) is still living.

Ok Suk Yang, 2021

Ok Suk YANG (296) is still living.

The only known child of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Ok Suk Yang (296) is:

138 i. Nicole Leah BAUER (801) is still living.

DeLisa Bauer, 2009

120. DeLisa BAUER (49) is still living.

Alan Schonfeld, 2023

Alan Douglas SCHONFELD (297) is still living.

The two known children of DeLisa Bauer (49) and Alan Douglas Schonfeld (297) are as follows:

139 i. Austin Cole SCHONFELD (654) is still living.

140 ii. Chloe ElleMarie SCHONFELD (912) is still living.

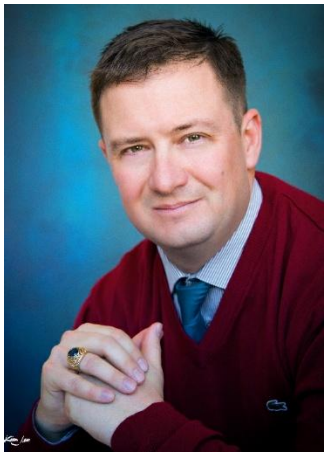
Cass Wheeler, 2009

Marion Cassaday WHEELER (1005) is still living.

David Bauer

121. David BAUER (50) is still living.

DeAnn (?) (1006) is still living.



Tyler Donnell, 2014

122. Colonel Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living.

Dena Fabre Donnell, 2020

Dena Marie FABRE (1009) is still living.

The two known children of Colonel Tyler Reed Donnell (3) and Dena Marie Fabre (1009) are as follows:

141 i. Devin Michael DONNELL (2063) is still living.

142 ii. Avalin Piper Marie DONNELL (1373) is still living.

Ashley Piper Donnell, c 2018

123. Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living.

There were no children of Ashley Piper Donnell (8) and Jacob Curtis Green (1408).

Joseph Camarillo, 2025

Joseph CAMARILLO (2375) is still living.

The only known child of Ashley Piper Donnell (8) and Joseph Camarillo (2375) is:

143 i. Adeline Piper CAMARILLO (3308) is still living.

Laurel Donnell-Fink, 2006

124. Laurel Anne DONNELL-FINK (26) is still living.

Scott Cobban, 2018

Scott Richard COBBAN (1412) is still living.

The two known children of Laurel Anne Donnell-Fink (26) and Scott Richard Cobban (1412) both born in Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, are as follows:

144 i. Gwendolyn Joy COBBAN (1418) is still living.

145 ii. Lucas Michael COBBAN (1420) is still living.

Elizabeth Barks, 2018

125. Elizabeth Marie DONNELL-FINK (27) is still living.

Daniel Barks, 2018

Daniel Clayton BARKS (958) is still living.

The two known children of Elizabeth Marie Donnell-Fink (27) and Daniel Clayton Barks (958) both born in Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, are as follows:

146 i. Henry Fitch BARKS (1391) is still living.

147 ii. Katherine Piper BARKS (1411) is still living.

Sarah Anne Kithkart

126. Sarah Anne KITHCART (24) was born on 17 August 1987 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened in December 1987 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA. She died on 2 April 1992 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA, at age 4.

Michael Kithcart, 2018

127. Michael Alexander KITHCART (653) is still living.

Shannon Donnell at 36

128. Shannon Smith DONNELL (28) is still living.

Kiyenne LIGHT (1817) is still living.

There were no known children of Shannon Smith Donnell (28) and Kiyenne Light (1817).

Alexander Ballou Donnell, age 41

129. Alexander Ballou DONNELL (1012) is still living.

Nicole and Solange Donnell, 2021

Nicole Dolores BERGERON (1013) is still living.

The two known children of Alexander Ballou Donnell (1012) and Nicole Dolores Bergeron (1013) are as follows:

148 i. Solange Carolyn DONNELL (1014) is still living.

149 ii. Aveline Ballou DONNELL (1369) is still living.

130. Wendy Lee ANDERSON (298) is still living.

Robert Lee POLING (913) is still living.

The two known children of Wendy Lee Anderson (298) and Robert Lee Poling (913) both born in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, are as follows:

150 i. Genevieve Lee POLING (1008) is still living.

151 ii. Audrey Kate POLING (1510) is still living.

Jason David Needham

131. Jason David NEEDHAM (299) is still living.

Amy Denise KAPLAN (949) is still living.

The two known children of Jason David Needham (299) and Amy Denise Kaplan (949) are as follows:

i. Luke David NEEDHAM (1221) is still living.

ii. Eli Jude NEEDHAM (1511) is still living.

Amber Needham

132. Amber Lynn NEEDHAM (300) is still living.

Robert Goodwin

Robert Hunter GOODWIN (950) is still living.

The two known children of Amber Lynn Needham (300) and Robert Hunter Goodwin (950) both born in College Station, Texas, USA, are as follows:

152 i. Ella Grace GOODWIN (943) is still living.

ii. Rockne Holt GOODWIN (1222) is still living.

Brent Warner, 2005

133. Michael Brent WARNER (55) is still living.

Deborah Vagrosky, 2025

Deborah Kay PEPPER (114) is still living.

The two known children of Michael Brent Warner (55) and Deborah Kay Pepper (114) are as follows:

153 i. Amanda Kay WARNER (285) is still living.

154 ii. Christopher Brent WARNER (286) is still living.

Denise SCOTT (1007) is still living.

Katie May Busby, 1987

134. Katie May BUSBY (82) is still living.

Bradley Gene Bauer, c 2021

135. Bradley Gene BAUER (291) is still living.

Patricia L. Pilkington, 2021

Patricia L PILKINGTON (1877) is still living.

The two known children of Bradley Gene Bauer (291) and Patricia L Pilkington (1877) are as follows:

155 i. Clayton Garrett BAUER (1878) is still living.

156 ii. Kaitlin Elizabeth BAUER (1879) is still living.

Matt Bauer, 2025

136. Matthew Alan BAUER (292) is still living.

Jaime Bauer, 2023

Jaime Marie SHELTON (1880) is still living.

The three known children of Matthew Alan Bauer (292) and Jaime Marie Shelton (1880) all born in Fort Smith, Arkansas, USA, are as follows:

157 i. Sailor Jay BAUER (1881) is still living.

158 ii. Ireland Diane BAUER (1882) is still living.

159 iii. Nash Charles BAUER (1883) is still living.

Brian Johson, 2021

137. Brian Donnell BAUER (295) is still living.

Nicole Bauer, c 2024

138. Nicole Leah BAUER (801) is still living.

Austin Schonfeld, 2025

139. Austin Cole SCHONFELD (654) is still living.

Chloe Schonfeld

140. Chloe ElleMarie SCHONFELD (912) is still living.

Kevin Barbul, 2025

Kevin BARBUL (4209) is still living.

Devin Donnell, 2025

141. Devin Michael DONNELL (2063) is still living.

Avalin Donnell, July 2024

142. Avalin Piper Marie DONNELL (1373) is still living.

Adeline Camarillo, 2025

143. Adeline Piper CAMARILLO (3308) is still living.

Gwendolyn Cobban, 2025

144. Gwendolyn Joy COBBAN (1418) is still living.

Lucas Cobban, 2025

145. Lucas Michael COBBAN (1420) is still living.

Henry Barks, 2025

146. Henry Fitch BARKS (1391) is still living.

Kit Barks, 2025

147. Katherine Piper BARKS (1411) is still living.

Solange Carolyn Donnell, 2021

148. Solange Carolyn DONNELL (1014) is still living.

Aveline Donnell, 2021

149. Aveline Ballou DONNELL (1369) is still living.

Gennie Poling, c 2023

150. Genevieve Lee POLING (1008) is still living.

Audrey Poling, 2025

151. Audrey Kate POLING (1510) is still living.

Ella Goodwin

152. Ella Grace GOODWIN (943) is still living.

Amanda Priest, 2021

153. Amanda Kay WARNER (285) is still living.

William Ryan DOBBE (3864) is still living.

Tyler Priest, 2024

Tyler PRIEST (3869) is still living.

Chris Warner. 2024

154. Christopher Brent WARNER (286) is still living.

Generation Fourteen

Clayton Garrett Bauer, 2023

155. Clayton Garrett BAUER (1878) is still living.

Kaitlin Elizabeth Bauer, 2021

156. Kaitlin Elizabeth BAUER (1879) is still living.

Sailor Jay Bauer, 2021

157. Sailor Jay BAUER (1881) is still living.

Ireland Diane Bauer, 2021

158. Ireland Diane BAUER (1882) is still living.

Nash Charles Bauer, 2021

159. Nash Charles BAUER (1883) is still living.

Descendants of Harry Langford (3648)

Generation One

160. Harry LANGFORD (3648) was born on 12 June 1563 in Elstead, Surrey, England.[662] He married Elizabeth Dawes (3649) on 15 October 1592 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England.[663] He died in 1600 in Surrey, England.[664]

Most recently the Langford family has been expanded by a discovery by genetic testing of a 3rd cousin of mine. William Langford of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. We share a common G-G-grandfather William Thurman Langford. He was genetically connected to a Langford descendant in Virginia. I have expanded the Langford branches to include him and to take the Langfords back to the emigration of Edward Langford to the colonies.

Uncle Charles Donnell's assertion of the family lore that brothers Asa and Jonathan Langford deserted the British Army was incorrect. First, there was no Asa.

Several generations of Langfords shared Albemarle County, Virginia with the likes of Thomas Jefferson who was born there and built Monticello there. The city of Charlottesville is the county seat.

The only known child of Harry Langford (3648) and Elizabeth Dawes (3649) was:

161 i. William LANGFORD (3632) was born on 24 March 1597 in Broughton Parrish, Hampshire, England. He married Patience Hughe (3633) in 1636 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died on 1 January 1665 in Chichester, Sussex, England, at age 67.

Generation Two

161. William LANGFORD (3632) was born on 24 March 1597 in Broughton Parrish, Hampshire, England.[665] He married Patience Hughe (3633) in 1636 in Wilmington, New

---

[662]William Langford's Linked Tree on Ancestry.com, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940. Hereinafter cited as Langford-Barrick Family Tree. Will Langford of Oklahoma City has done extensive research on the Langford family. He is my third cousin genetically.

[663]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[664]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[665]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

Castle, Delaware, USA.[666] He died on 1 January 1665 in Chichester, Sussex, England, at age 67.[667]

He was also known as Lankford (3632) The Langford and Lankford names were frequently interchanged, especially by census takers.

The only known child of William Langford (3632) and Patience Hughe (4047) was:

162 i. Edward LANGFORD (3630) was born in 1620 in North Collingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Abby Morris (3631) in 1644 in Virginia, USA. He died in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.

Patience HUGHE (3633) was born in 1620 in Devon, England.[668] She died in England.[669]

The only known child of William Langford (3632) and Patience Hughe (3633) was:

i. Prudence LANGFORD (3647) was born on 8 December 1638 in Broughton, Hampshire, England. She died on 1 April 1689 in Chichester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 50.

Generation Three

162. Edward LANGFORD (3630) was born in 1620 in North Collingham, Nottinghamshire, England.[670] He married Abby Morris (3631) in 1644 in Virginia, USA.[671] He died in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.[672]

He emigrated in 1638 from England.[673]

---

[666]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[667]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[668]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[669]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[670]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[671]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[672]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[673]George Cabell Greer, *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666* (Richmond, Virginia: W.C. Hill Printing Co., 1912). Hereinafter cited as *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666*.

Abby MORRIS (3631) was born in 1620 in England.[674] She died in USA.[675]

The only known child of Edward Langford (3630) and Abby Morris (3631) was:

163 i. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3628) was born in 1643 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Jordan (3629). He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.

Generation Four

163. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3628) was born in 1643 in New Kent, Virginia, USA.[676] He married Elizabeth Jordan (3629).[677] He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.[678]

Elizabeth JORDAN (3629) was born in 1661 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA.[679] She died on 9 November 1683 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA.[680]

The only known child of Thomas Langford Sr (3628) and Elizabeth Jordan (3629) was:

164 i. Thomas LANGFORD (3626) was born in 1675 in Louisa, Louisa, Virginia, USA. He married Martha West (3627) on 28 February 1700 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.

[674]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[675]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[676]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[677]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[678]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[679]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[680]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

Generation Five

164. Thomas LANGFORD (3626) was born in 1675 in Louisa, Louisa, Virginia, USA.[681] He married Martha West (3627) on 28 February 1700 in New Kent, Virginia, USA.[682] He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.[683]

Martha WEST (3627) was born in 1675 in Virginia, USA.[684] She died in 1754 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.[685]

The only known child of Thomas Langford (3626) and Martha West (3627) was:

165 i. John LANGFORD (3624) was born circa 1700 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married Agness Sharpe (3625), daughter of Rober Sharpe (3936), circa 1733 in New Kent, Kent, Virginia, USA. He died circa 1790 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.

Generation Six

165. John LANGFORD (3624) was born circa 1700 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.[686] He married Agness Sharpe (3625), daughter of Rober Sharpe (3936), circa 1733 in New Kent, Kent, Virginia, USA.[687] He died circa 1790 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.[688]

From Al Sharp's, *Langford/Lankford Families of Albemarle County, Virginia:*

> *"The name appears spelled both as Langford and Lankford in various documents. This indicates that the "g" was pronounced with a hard "g," as in "finger" rather than "singer.""*

[681]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[682]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[683]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[684]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[685]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[686]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[687]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[688]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

John Langford acquired, by patent dated 22 Feb 1731...300 acres by assignment from John Bacon...in Henrico County.[689]

He was on the roll of John Peytons Company belonging to the 3rd Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall. The name was spelled Lankford. in May 1777.

Agness SHARPE (3625) was born circa 1720 in Varina, Henrico, Virginia, USA.[690] She died in 1772 in Virginia, USA.[691]

The only known child of John Langford (3624) and Agness Sharpe (3625) was:

166 i. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3619) was born circa 1734 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Thompson (3620), daughter of Robert Thompson (3634) and Jane Hescott (3635), on 7 September 1751 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in December 1824 in Fredericksville Parrish, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

Generation Seven

166. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3619) was born circa 1734 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Thompson (3620), daughter of Robert Thompson (3634) and Jane Hescott (3635), on 7 September 1751 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[692] He died in December 1824 in Fredericksville Parrish, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[693]

Elizabeth THOMPSON (3620) was born on 29 August 1731 in North Farnham Parish, Henrico, Virginia, USA.[694] She died circa 1783 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[695]

The only known child of Thomas Langford Sr (3619) and Elizabeth Thompson (3620) was:

167 i. Jonathan LANGFORD Sr (1814) was born on 15 April 1755 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Susanna Epperson (3042), daughter of David

---

[689]Al Sharp, *Langford/Lankford Families of Albemarle County, Virginia*, 2021, p. 2. Hereinafter cited as *Langford/Lankford Families*.

[690]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[691]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[692]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[693]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[694]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[695]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

Epperson (3597) and Hannah Judith Thompson (3598), in 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 August 1827 in Brushy Valley, Scott, Virginia, USA, at age 72. He was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.

Generation Eight

167. Jonathan LANGFORD Sr (1814) was born on 15 April 1755 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[696] He married Susanna Epperson (3042), daughter of David Epperson (3597) and Hannah Judith Thompson (3598), in 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[697] He died on 25 August 1827 in Brushy Valley, Scott, Virginia, USA, at age 72.[698,699] He was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.[700]

Jonathan Langford Sr (1814) and Susanna Epperson (3042) lived in Scott City, Virginia, USA, where his will was written.[701]

Susanna EPPERSON (3042) was born on 12 December 1751.[702] She died in O'possum Creek, Little Poor Valley, Scott, Virginia, USA.[703] She was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.[704] She was also known as Susana (3042).

The eight known children of Jonathan Langford Sr (1814) and Susanna Epperson (3042) were as follows:

i. Nancy LANGFORD (3616).

ii. Lucy LANGFORD (3617).

iii. Thompson LANGFORD (3614).

iv. Sarah LANGFORD (3615).

---

[696]Asa Langford, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/112307829/person/250102252557/facts. Hereinafter cited as Asa Langford.

[697]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[698]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 176133698.

[699]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[700]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 176133698.

[701]Jonathan Langford will (10 October 1827), Virgina, U.S.A., Wills and Probate Records, 1652-1900 1-4, 1816-1860. Hereinafter cited as Virginia Wills.

[702]Mary Mildred Thurman, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/112307829/person/250102252373/facts. Hereinafter cited as Mary Mildred Thurman.

[703]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[704]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 176133732.

168 v. Jordan LANGFORD (1798) was born on 23 January 1779 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Mildred Thurman (1799), daughter of William Thurman (3594) and Mary Dickerson (3595), on 3 October 1804 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 August 1861 in Fristoe, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.

169 vi. Martha LANGFORD (3618) was born circa 1784.

vii. Susannah LANGFORD (3599) was born on 17 January 1786. She married Zachariah Haynes (3622). She died on 2 June 1866 at age 80. She was buried at the Haynes-Rule Cemetery in Knox, Tennessee, USA.

viii. Jonathan LANGFORD Jr (3600) was born in 1787 in Virginia, USA. He died on 25 August 1868 in Scott, Virginia, USA. He was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.

Generation Nine

168. Jordan LANGFORD (1798) was born on 23 January 1779 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[705] He married Mary Mildred Thurman (1799), daughter of William Thurman (3594) and Mary Dickerson (3595), on 3 October 1804 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[706] He died on 13 August 1861 in Fristoe, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 82.[707] He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.[708]

From the source:

> "The Langford group came [to Missouri] in 1837 and the Mitcheners, Dickensons and Blacks in 1838. In his group were his two sons, Nimrod, 29 years of age and married; William Thurman a young fellow 17 years of age; three daughters married and two of whom came with their father. Sidney who married William Cardwell and Elizabeth who married William Shaver, as well as Cardwell and Shaver were with him. Then. Mildred (Thurman) Langford had two brothers with them, Elisha and Thomas Thurman.[709]"

Jordon & Mildred Langford, ages 70 & 60 owned a farm in Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri. Their land was valued at $240. He self-farmed to support them.

---

[705]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.

[706]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

[707]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596012.

[708]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596012.

[709]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 75.

They lived on a farm adjacent to Mildred's brother, Elisha Thurman, and his wife, Margaret. Mildred and Jordan's son, William & his wife, Sarah L., ages 29 & 23, lived on the other side of Elisha's farm.

Mary Mildred THURMAN (1799) was born on 12 December 1787 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[710] She died on 13 October 1866 in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 78.[711] She was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.[712]

The 10 known children of Jordan Langford (1798) and Mary Mildred Thurman (1799) were as follows:

170 i. Sydney LANGFORD (3604) was born on 25 October 1805 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married William Cardwell (3605). She died in 1856 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She was buried at the Bethel Campground Cemetery in Edwards, Benton, Missouri, USA.

171 ii. Nimrod LANGFORD (3602) was born on 18 October 1808 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Ann Sanford (4178) on 20 November 1832 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1875.

172 iii. Cynthia Ann LANGFORD (3608) was born on 15 January 1811 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married John Mitchener (3663) in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1896.

iv. Painey LANGFORD (3609) was born on 15 June 1813 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1857 in Tennessee, USA.

173 v. Susan Elizabeth LANGFORD (3610) was born on 11 December 1815. She married William Shaver (3668) in Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Dalton (3671). She died in 1881.

vi. Mary D LANGFORD (3611) was born on 13 May 1818 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married Thomas Smith (3672) in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1857.

174 vii. William Thurman LANGFORD (67) was born on 13 October 1820 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Ann Bailey (68), daughter of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801), on 31 August 1842 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 January 1878 at age 57 of measles and pneumonia. He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.

[710]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596465.
[711]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596465.
[712]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596465.

175viii. Mildred P LANGFORD (3612) was born on 10 June 1823 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married Hardin Bailey (3673), son of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801). She died in 1870.

ix. Sarah Henderson LANGFORD (3613) was born on 30 October 1826 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married James Vance (3676). She died in 1899.

176 x. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (3596) was born on 25 December 1829 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married William Patterson Kays (3650), son of William Kays (3677). She died on 27 May 1913 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 83. She was buried at the Turkey Creek Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

169. Martha LANGFORD (3618) was born circa 1784.

She was also known as Patsy (3618). She and Jonathan Langford Jr (3600) lived circa 1850 in Virginia, USA. Many people infer from this census record that Jonathan Jr. and Martha were married. They were not. They are unmarried brother and sister. Neither ever married. Jonathan sired no recorded children. Martha had 3 children while living in Little Poor Valley.[713]

Known children of Martha Langford (3618) include these three:

177 i. Elizabeth LANGFORD (3601) was born in 1816 in Scott, Virginia, USA. She married Isaac Fletcher (4048) on 2 October 1831 in Scott, Virginia, USA. She died in 1870.

ii. Jane (?) (4254) married Wells Jones (4286).

iii. James (?) (4255) married Nancy Taylor (4287).

Generation Ten

170. Sydney LANGFORD (3604) was born on 25 October 1805 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[714,715] She married William Cardwell (3605).[716] She died in 1856 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[717] She was buried at the Bethel Campground Cemetery in Edwards, Benton, Missouri, USA.

The only known child of Sydney Langford (3604) and William Cardwell (3605) was:

178 i. James Jesse CARDWELL (3661).

---

[713]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 176133768.
[714]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.
[715]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 77.
[716]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 75.
[717]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 103793707.

171. Nimrod LANGFORD (3602) was born on 18 October 1808 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[718] He married Mary Ann Sanford (4178) on 20 November 1832 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1875.[719]

He lived in Vernon County, Missouri, then moved to Nevada, Missouri.[720]

The four known children of Nimrod Langford (3602) and Mary Ann Sanford (4178) were as follows:

i. Roland LANGFORD (3665).

ii. Hicks LANGFORD (3666).

iii. Elizabeth LANGFORD (3667).

iv. Nimrod Durrit LANGFORD (4179) was born on 8 April 1850 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 March 1907 in Appleton City, Saint Clair, Missouri, USA, at age 56.

172. Cynthia Ann LANGFORD (3608) was born on 15 January 1811 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[721] She married John Mitchener (3663) in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[722] She died in 1896.[723]

She and John Mitchener (3663) immigrated in 1838 to Benton, Missouri, USA. They remained a year in Tennessee to sell their 1837 tobacco harvest.[724]

The only known child of Cynthia Ann Langford (3608) and John Mitchener (3663) was:

i. William Jordan MITCHENER (3664) was born on 29 January 1836 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.

173. Susan Elizabeth LANGFORD (3610) was born on 11 December 1815.[725] She married William Shaver (3668) in Tennessee, USA.[726] She married (?) Dalton (3671).[727] She died in 1881.[728]

---

[718]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 75.
[719]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[720]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 78.
[721]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 77.
[722]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 77.
[723]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.
[724]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.77.
[725]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 77.
[726]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.78.
[727]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.78.
[728]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.

The two known children of Susan Elizabeth Langford (3610) and William Shaver (3668) were as follows:

i. James SHAVER (3669).

ii. Jordan SHAVER (3670).

There were no known children of Susan Elizabeth Langford (3610) and (?) Dalton (3671).

174. William Thurman LANGFORD (67) was born on 13 October 1820 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[729] He married Sarah Ann Bailey (68), daughter of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801), on 31 August 1842 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[730] He died on 23 January 1878 at age 57 of measles and pneumonia.[731] He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.[732]

Sarah Ann BAILEY (68) was born on 20 April 1827 in Cumberland, Kentucky, USA.[733] She died on 20 April 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 86.[734] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Texas, USA.[735,736] From the source:

> Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford was a most wonderful character. Her memory was almost unsurpassed, at the age of 80 she could give the names of children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, and the birth dates of all of them. She lived in Kentucky, Missouri, Wyoming and Texas, dying on her 86th birthday.[737]

The 14 known children of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

179 i. Nimrod Benton LANGFORD (1802) was born on 13 October 1843. He married Mary Ann Rhea (2292), daughter of Jordan Lorenzo Rhea (2293) and Elizabeth Jane Massey (2294), on 26 November 1868 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 January 1902 at age 58.

180 ii. John Marshall LANGFORD (1803) was born on 16 December 1845. He married Lucinda West (3692), daughter of Isiah West (3693), in Benton, Missouri, USA.

---

[729]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596246.
[730]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[731]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[732]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596246.
[733]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 133413897.
[734]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 133413897.
[735]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[736]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 133413897.
[737]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.79.

181 iii. Sarah Mildred LANGFORD (1578) was born on 27 August 1848. She married John William Donnell (77), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 May 1941 at age 92.

iv. Mary Jane LANGFORD (1804) was born in 1850. She married Sol West (3703), son of Isiah West (3693).

182 v. Susan Helen LANGFORD (1805) was born in 1852. She married Francis Marion Cochran (3704).

183 vi. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (66) was born on 8 March 1854. She married Alfred Pierce Donnell (30), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 December 1937 at age 83. She was buried Plot Org.N.Side #21.

184 vii. Martha Ann LANGFORD (1806) was born on 31 March 1855. She married Walter Delano McFarland (3711), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 December 1874 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 July 1890 at age 35.

viii. Margaret LANGFORD (1807) was born in October 1856. She married Watson Gist (3720).

ix. Sabrina LANGFORD (1808) was born in April 1858.

185 x. Henrietta LANGFORD (1809) was born on 3 November 1859. She married George McFarland (3721), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713). She married Dr George W. Snow (3723) in 1890. She died in October 1937 at age 77.

186 xi. William Buell LANGFORD (1810) was born on 30 December 1861. He married Dora Payne (3730), daughter of William H Payne (3856) and Sarah J Blackbourn (3855), in 1888 in Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 June 1938 at age 76 where he had been visiting for five weeks. He was buried on 18 June 1939.

187 xii. Samuel Grant LANGFORD (1811) was born on 6 March 1864. He married Hattie M Chesna (3732) on 14 August 1918. He died on 15 October 1937 at age 73.

188 xiii. James Sherman LANGFORD (1812) was born on 12 December 1865. He married Sadie Kirby (3738) circa 1888. He and his entire family died of tuberculosis.

xiv. Lucy LANGFORD (1813) was born in 1867.

175. Mildred P LANGFORD (3612) was born on 10 June 1823 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[738] She married Hardin Bailey (3673), son of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801).[739] She died in 1870.[740]

The two known children of Mildred P Langford (3612) and Hardin Bailey (3673) were as follows:

i. William Thurman BAILEY (3674).

ii. Mary Harding BAILEY (3675).

176. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (3596) was born on 25 December 1829 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[741] She married William Patterson Kays (3650), son of William Kays (3677).[742] She died on 27 May 1913 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 83.[743] She was buried at the Turkey Creek Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[744]

William Patterson KAYS (3650) was born on 2 September 1826 in Barren, Kentucky, USA.[745] He died on 10 October 1887 in Union Township, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 61.[746] He was buried at the Kays Cemetery in Edwards, Benton, Missouri, USA.[747] William Patterson Kays (3650) was a farmer and developed wealth with his land in Benton, Missouri, USA.[748]

The six known children of Elizabeth Frances Langford (3596) and William Patterson Kays (3650) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Sarah Jane KAYS (3654) was born on 3 July 1846.

ii. William Jordan KAYS (3655) was born on 15 January 1855. He died in 1917.

189 iii. Mary Mildred KAYS (3656) was born on 23 May 1857. She married Lewis Wesley Shaeffer (3863) on 3 February 1874 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. She died in 1924.

iv. Lucy Ellen KAYS (3651) was born on 27 September 1859. She died in 1928.

---

[738]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 77.
[739]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.78.
[740]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.
[741]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[742]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[743]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[744]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[745]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[746]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[747]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52469529.
[748]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.

190 v. Elizabeth Francis KAYS (3652) was born on 30 May 1863. She married William H Grissom (3678). She died in 1943.

vi. Charles Perry KAYS (3653) was born on 27 October 1867. He died in 1946.

177. Elizabeth LANGFORD (3601) was born in 1816 in Scott, Virginia, USA.[749] She married Isaac Fletcher (4048) on 2 October 1831 in Scott, Virginia, USA. She died in 1870.[750]

She was known by her family and friends as Betty (3601).[751]

Isaac FLETCHER (4048) was born in 1807. He died in 1862.

The only known child of Elizabeth Langford (3601) and Isaac Fletcher (4048) was:

i. Martha FLETCHER (4253) died on 14 June 1926.

Generation Eleven

178. James Jesse CARDWELL (3661).

Known children of James Jesse Cardwell (3661) include:

i. Homer CARDWELL (3662).

Nimrod Langford, 1875

179. Nimrod Benton LANGFORD (1802) was born on 13 October 1843 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[752] He married Mary Ann Rhea (2292), daughter of Jordan Lorenzo Rhea (2293) and Elizabeth Jane Massey (2294), on 26 November 1868 in Benton, Missouri,

[749]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.
[750]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.
[751]Virginia Wills 1-4, 1816-1860.
[752]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.

USA.[753] He died on 13 January 1902 in Fleetwood, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, at age 58.[754] He was buried at the Terral Cemetery in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.[755]

Nimrod was a farmer and a schoolteacher. He was known for performing complex math using no paper and pencil. He was also Postmaster in Dell Delight, Missouri. He enlisted in the Missouri Militia in 1861 and was discharged a year later with his horse. He must have also served in the Union forces as he left a pension for Mary. He and the family left Missouri in the fall of 1888 going to Ellis County, Texas, to Tarrant County, near Mansfield, Tx. This is now modern-day Euless, Texas. From there the family moved to Indian territory in 1892.[756]

Mary Ann Rhea

Mary Ann RHEA (2292) was born on 27 January 1846 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[757] She died on 1 May 1933 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, at age 87.[758] She was buried at the Cement Cemetery in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[759]

The 12 known children of Nimrod Benton Langford (1802) and Mary Ann Rhea (2292) were as follows:

i. Flora LANGFORD (3427) was born on 24 May 1870 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 January 1891 at age 20.

ii. Elbert LANGFORD (3682) was born on 26 October 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 July 1878 at age 4.

---

[753]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60930429.
[754]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 124869095.
[755]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 124869095.
[756]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 124869095.
[757]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.79.
[758]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60930429.
[759]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60930429.

191 iii. Minnie Belle LANGFORD (3683) was born on 12 September 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married William Henry Colson (3742) on 9 January 1895.

192 iv. Horace LANGFORD (3684) was born on 6 May 1878 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Ida Belle Pruett (3751), daughter of Madison Floyd Pruett (3752) and Nancy Jane Lawrence (3753), on 30 December 1901 in Montague, Texas, USA.

193 v. Ernest LANGFORD (3685) was born on 21 February 1880 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Maggie Reimer (3756) on 26 March 1921.

194 vi. Ina LANGFORD (3686) was born on 21 February 1882 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married William Slife (3759) in 1900.

195 vii. Albert Dexter LANGFORD Sr (3640) was born on 13 December 1883 in Dell Delight, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Bertha Venus Rimer (3641) on 5 February 1911 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 December 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 88.

196viii. Cora May LANGFORD (3687) was born on 11 January 1886 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married Aaron Floyd Moody (3767).

ix. Ethel LANGFORD (3688) was born on 31 March 1888 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 March 1890 at age 1.

x. Alva LANGFORD (3689) was born on 17 December 1889. He died on 5 September 1894 at age 4.

197 xi. Emmett Theodore LANGFORD (3690) was born on 17 May 1892 in Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA. He married Nellie Pearl Stubblefield (3776) on 15 November 1913. He died on 23 August 1926 at age 34.

xii. William Theodore LANGFORD (3691) was born on 11 March 1895.

180. John Marshall LANGFORD (1803) was born on 16 December 1845 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[760] He married Lucinda West (3692), daughter of Isiah West (3693), in Benton, Missouri, USA.[761]

He and Lucinda West (3692) moved from Missouri to Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, in 1892. He moved later to Silverton, Texas for a while, then to the San Luis Valley, Colorado, then to Canon City, Colorado.

Lucinda WEST (3692) was born on 11 January 1851.[762] She died on 7 July 1894 at age 43.[763]

---

[760]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[761]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[762]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[763]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.

The nine known children of John Marshall Langford (1803) and Lucinda West (3692) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

198 i. Sarah Rebecca LANGFORD (3694) was born on 18 September 1871. She married Henry Livingston McFarland (3722), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 February 1889 in Benton, Missouri, USA.

199 ii. Lula LANGFORD (3695) was born on 7 April 1875. She married John F Page (3788) on 9 November 1893 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

200 iii. Thomas Luther LANGFORD (3696) was born on 7 July 1877. He married Lucy Jackman (3798) on 14 January 1900.

iv. Delbert LANGFORD (3697) was born in 1879.

201 v. Effie LANGFORD (3698) was born in 1881. She married Walter Clary (3803) circa 1899.

202 vi. Margaret Elizabeth LANGFORD (3699) was born on 25 March 1883. She married Henry Francis McDonough (3806) on 26 October 1898.

203 vii. William Isiah LANGFORD (3700) was born on 29 September 1885. He married Jeffie L Henson (3811) on 9 June 1907 in Oklahoma, USA.

204viii. Robert Overton LANGFORD (3701) was born on 31 January 1888. He married Clara Jane Hanson (3817) on 25 February 1912.

205 ix. Dora Matilda LANGFORD (3702) was born on 31 May 1890. She married Floyd O Barton (3826) circa 1899 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

181. Sarah Mildred LANGFORD (1578) was born on 27 August 1848 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[764] She married John William Donnell (77), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[765] She died on 13 May 1941 in Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA, at age 92.[766] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[767]

In 1897, Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) and John William Donnell (77) lived in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[768]

John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[769] He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78.[770] He was buried at the

[764]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[765]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 80.
[766]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123684.
[767]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123684.
[768]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*.
[769]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[770]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123670.

Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[771] He was a farmer in Benton, Missouri. In 1894, he sold his property in Benton County and purchased the B. L. Daniel place in Hickory County, Missouri. In December 1897, he moved his family to Briscoe County, Texas.[772]

The three known children of Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) and John William Donnell (77) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874. He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1933 at age 59. (see # 57).

ii. Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 1 February 1961 at age 83. (see # 58).

iii. Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas (2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921. He died on 5 May 1962 at age 78. (see # 59).

182. Susan Helen LANGFORD (1805) was born in 1852 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[773] She married Francis Marion Cochran (3704).[774]

The six known children of Susan Helen Langford (1805) and Francis Marion Cochran (3704) were as follows:

i. James COCHRAN (3705).

ii. Lettie COCHRAN (3706) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

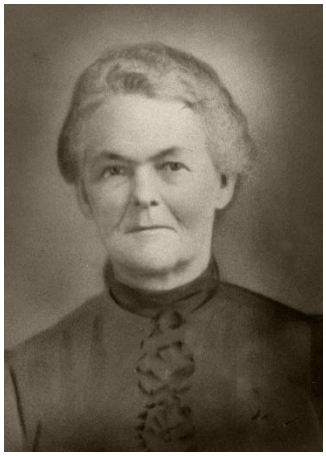
iii. Annie COCHRAN (3707) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

iv. Charles COCHRAN (3708) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

v. Boss COCHRAN (3709) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

vi. Benjamin COCHRAN (3710) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

[771]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123670.
[772]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 80.
[773]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[774]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 81.



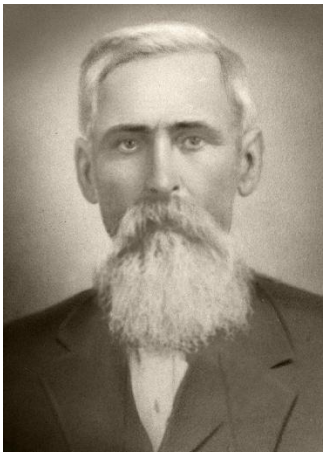
Elizabeth Langford Donnell, 1911

183. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (66) was born on 8 March 1854 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[775] She married Alfred Pierce Donnell (30), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[776] She died on 26 December 1937 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[777] She was buried at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[778]

On 20 September 1891, Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) and Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) moved to Silverton where AP traded for a half-section of land. At the time there was just one store. A neighbor had to forfeit a half section, which AP acquired giving him eventually a section and a half.

They were instrumental in establishing the town and the Presbyterian Church there.[779]

[775]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 81.
[776]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
[777]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123124082.
[778]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123124082.
[779]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.



Alfred Pierce Donnell, 1911

Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[780] He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg.[781] He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[782] From Charles Donnell's genealogy:

> "A. P. Donnell was deprived of a school education, as was his brother John, but he read a lot and kept up with every phase of life as long as he lived, which was nearly 92 full years. He with his mother and family moved to Seymour, Texas, where Uncle Amzi had lived since 1879.[783]"

From Lemuel Alexander Donnell's unpublished memoir, in 1889, on leaving Missouri for Texas:

> "... a man showed up and wanted to trade for the [Missouri] farm. I do not think he had much trouble getting it. The price was one span of mares (Bird and Fan), one hack, and $350...At this time, there were no paved roads. Neither were there any bridges, and in fording some river, … My folks were good people, well-liked, and for five miles there were neighbors collected in groups wishing us well on our move. My father was the first to leave that country in ten years. ...There was no straight laid-out roads at that time. They just went from one town to the other. The whole country was just wild country.
>
> A lot of people traveling would lose their horses to Indians, and when they did, they never got them back. To avoid this, they would tie all the horses in a group under some trees and hang a lantern high above them, and someone would stand guard with a shotgun."

---

[780]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
[781]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
[782]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123123980.
[783]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.

The rest of the route included Red River, Wichita Falls and finally Seymour. After the 1990 New Year:

> "...they moved to a little house in the northeast part of town. That spring a herd of big Longhorn steers passed right in front of our house. They were about ten steers wide and three miles long.
>
> The railroad was building down from Wichita Falls, and Seymour was on quite a boom. Pa worked for a building contractor, and Mother boarded the workmen.[784]"

He was a prominent farmer and stockman in Briscoe County, Texas, where he spent 51 years of his life.[785]

The five known children of Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) and Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) were as follows:

i. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA. He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. (see # 60).

ii. Samuel Amzi DONNELL (32) was born on 9 September 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 July 1906 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 28 of lockjaw. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. (see previous).

iii. Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88, two weeks after having a stroke. He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 61).

iv. Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 2 April 1969 in Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA. (see # 62).

---

[784]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.
[785]*The Canyon News*, 28 July 1949, 1.

v. Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. (see # 63).

184. Martha Ann LANGFORD (1806) was born on 31 March 1855 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married Walter Delano McFarland (3711), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 December 1874 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[786] She died on 21 July 1890 in Noble, Oklahoma, USA, at age 35.[787]

Walter Delano MCFARLAND (3711) was born on 24 September 1853 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[788] He died in 1903.[789]

The six known children of Martha Ann Langford (1806) and Walter Delano McFarland (3711) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Ada Adele MCFARLAND (3714) was born on 25 September 1875.

ii. Margaret Lillian MCFARLAND (3715) was born on 8 September 1876.

iii. Gertrude MCFARLAND (3716) was born on 31 August 1878.

iv. Clarence Elmer MCFARLAND (3717) was born on 30 September 1881.

v. William Leslie MCFARLAND (3718) was born on 18 August 1885.

vi. Lona Mae MCFARLAND (3719) was born on 31 August 1889. She died on 17 November 1904 at age 15.

185. Henrietta LANGFORD (1809) was born on 3 November 1859 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[790] She married George McFarland (3721), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713).[791] She married Dr George W. Snow (3723) in 1890.[792] She died in October 1937 at age 77.

George MCFARLAND (3721). George died young, possibly of typhoid.[793]

There were no known children of Henrietta Langford (1809) and George McFarland (3721).

---

[786]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.81.
[787]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.81.
[788]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.81.
[789]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.81.
[790]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[791]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 81.
[792]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 82.
[793]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.

Dr George W. SNOW (3723) was born on 7 March 1849 in Tennessee, USA.[794]

The six known children of Henrietta Langford (1809) and Dr George W. Snow (3723) were as follows:

i. Goldie SNOW (3724) was born on 25 May 1891 in Benton, Missouri, USA.

ii. Emlen SNOW (3725) was born on 11 November 1893 in Benton, Missouri, USA.

iii. Jennie SNOW (3726) was born on 3 May 1896 in Green, Missouri, USA.

iv. Gladys SNOW (3727) was born on 23 April 1898 in Green, Missouri, USA.

v. Leland SNOW (3728) was born on 26 January 1901 in Manchester, Oklahoma, USA.

vi. Susie SNOW (3729) was born on 1 June 1904 in Manchester, Oklahoma, USA.

186. William Buell LANGFORD (1810) was born on 30 December 1861 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[795] He married Dora Payne (3730), daughter of William H Payne (3856) and Sarah J Blackbourn (3855), in 1888 in Vernon, Missouri, USA.[796] He and Dora Payne (3730) obtained a marriage license on 22 February 1888 in Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 June 1938 at the home of Charles E. Donnell in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76 where he had been visiting for five weeks.[797] He was buried on 18 June 1939 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[798]

William Buell Langford (1810) was a cabinet maker and had lived in Missoula, Montana; Dayton, Wyoming; and Santa Ana, California.[799]

Dora PAYNE (3730) was born on 20 September 1863 in Cass, Missouri, USA.[800] She died on 23 June 1933 in Santa Ana, California, USA, at age 69.[801] She was buried at the Fairhaven Memorial Park in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA.

The only known child of William Buell Langford (1810) and Dora Payne (3730) was:

---

[794]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.
[795]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[796]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.
[797]Funeral Services are held Sunday for W. B. Langford, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 22 June 1939, 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.
[798]*The Canyon News*, 22 June 1939, 1.
[799]*The Canyon News*, 22 June 1939, 1.
[800]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141418854.
[801]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.

i. Morris Irving LANGFORD (3731) was born circa 1930 in Dayton, Wyoming, USA.

187. Samuel Grant LANGFORD (1811) was born on 6 March 1864 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[802] He married Hattie M Chesna (3732) on 14 August 1918.[803] He died on 15 October 1937 in Porterville, Tulare, California, USA, at age 73.[804] He was buried at the Woodville Cemetery in Woodville, Tulare, California, USA.[805]

He lived in Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, Montana, Texas, and California.[806]

Hattie M CHESNA (3732) was born on 25 July 1883.[807] She married (?) Deeds (3733).[808]

The two known children of Samuel Grant Langford (1811) and Hattie M Chesna (3732) were as follows:

i. William Grant LANGFORD (3736) was born on 12 June 1919 in Lookeba, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Margaret Ann LANGFORD (3737) was born on 3 August 1923 in Fresno, California, USA.

188. James Sherman LANGFORD (1812) was born on 12 December 1865 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[809] He married Sadie Kirby (3738) circa 1888.[810] He and his entire family died of tuberculosis.

The three known children of James Sherman Langford (1812) and Sadie Kirby (3738) are as follows:

i. Buel LANGFORD (3739).

ii. Vevo LANGFORD (3740)

iii. Zelda LANGFORD (3741)

---

[802]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[803]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.
[804]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103273718.
[805]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103273718.
[806]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.
[807]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.
[808]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.
[809]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
[810]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.

Mary Mildred Kays

189. Mary Mildred KAYS (3656) was born on 23 May 1857 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[811] She married Lewis Wesley Shaeffer (3863) on 3 February 1874 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[812] She died in 1924.[813]

Lewis Wesley Shaeffer

Lewis Wesley SHAEFFER (3863) was born on 12 May 1847 in Madison Township, Fairfield, Ohio, USA.[814] He died on 23 July 1924 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 77.[815] He was buried in Texhome, Sherman, Texas, USA.[816]

[811]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[812]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 10900239.
[813]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52469529.
[814]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 10900239.
[815]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 10900239.
[816]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 10900239.

190. Elizabeth Francis KAYS (3652) was born on 30 May 1863 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[817] She married William H Grissom (3678).[818] She died in 1943.[819]

She was known by her family and friends as Fee (3652).

The three known children of Elizabeth Francis Kays (3652) and William H Grissom (3678) are as follows:

i. Ella GRISSOM (3679) .

ii. Blanche GRISSOM (3680) .

iii. Walter GRISSOM (3681) .

Generation Twelve

191. Minnie Belle LANGFORD (3683) was born on 12 September 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[820] She married William Henry Colson (3742) on 9 January 1895.[821]

William Henry COLSON (3742) was born on 5 January 1870 in Flippes, Mississippi, USA.[822]

The eight known children of Minnie Belle Langford (3683) and William Henry Colson (3742) were as follows:

i. Jesse Melvin COLSON (3743) was born on 15 February 1896 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Lillie May COLSON (3744) was born on 13 November 1897 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Clyde Henderson COLSON (3745) was born on 22 September 1900 in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Lester Lee COLSON (3746) was born on 16 February 1902 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Cecil Dalton COLSON (3747) was born on 9 January 1904 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

vi. Robert Earl COLSON (3748) was born on 22 December 1905 in Foss, Oklahoma, USA.

vii. Maudie Gladys COLSON (3749) was born on 4 December 1907 in Foss, Oklahoma, USA.

---

[817]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.
[818]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.79.
[819]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52469529.
[820]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[821]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 83.
[822]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.83.

viii. Emmett Wesley COLSON (3750) was born on 21 January 1911 in Canute, Oklahoma, USA.

192. Horace LANGFORD (3684) was born on 6 May 1878 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[823] He married Ida Belle Pruett (3751), daughter of Madison Floyd Pruett (3752) and Nancy Jane Lawrence (3753), on 30 December 1901 in Montague, Texas, USA.[824]

The two known children of Horace Langford (3684) and Ida Belle Pruett (3751) both born in Fleetwood, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Percy Lee LANGFORD (3754) was born on 4 October 1902.

ii. Lawrence Wellborn LANGFORD (3755) was born on 6 April 1905.

193. Ernest LANGFORD (3685) was born on 21 February 1880 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[825] He married Maggie Reimer (3756) on 26 March 1921.[826]

Maggie REIMER (3756) was born on 1 September 1898 in Jack, Texas, USA.[827]

The two known children of Ernest Langford (3685) and Maggie Reimer (3756) both born in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Mitchell LANGFORD (3757) was born on 15 May 1922.

ii. Vernon LANGFORD (3758) was born on 31 January 1928.

194. Ina LANGFORD (3686) was born on 21 February 1882 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[828] She married William Slife (3759) in 1900.[829]

The five known children of Ina Langford (3686) and William Slife (3759) were as follows:

i. Lucile SLIFE (3760) was born in 1901 in Terrral, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. James Waldo SLIFE (3761) was born in 1903 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Bertie Velma SLIFE (3762) was born in 1905 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. William Thurman SLIFE (3763) was born in 1908 in Foss, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 April 1913.

v. Melvin Ernest SLIFE (3764) was born in 1910 in Foss, Oklahoma, USA.

---

[823]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[824]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.83.
[825]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[826]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.83.
[827]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.83.
[828]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[829]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.83.

Albert Dexter Langford

195. Albert Dexter LANGFORD Sr (3640) was born on 13 December 1883 in Dell Delight, Benton, Missouri, USA.[830] He married Bertha Venus Rimer (3641) on 5 February 1911 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[831] He died on 15 December 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 88.[832]

Bertha Venus Rimer

[830]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[831]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[832]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.

Bertha Venus RIMER (3641) was born on 8 February 1895 in Sunset, Montague, Texas, USA.[833] She died on 1 July 1946 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, at age 51.[834]

The four known children of Albert Dexter Langford Sr (3640) and Bertha Venus Rimer (3641) all born in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Albert Dexter LANGFORD Jr (3644) was born on 27 October 1911. He died in May 2005 at age 93.

ii. Julia Mae LANGFORD (3765) was born on 15 October 1917.

206 iii. Jesse B LANGFORD Sr (3642) was born on 13 December 1920. He married Patty Marie Barrick (3643) on 3 October 1947. He died on 12 April 2013 at age 92.

iv. Rosie Marie LANGFORD (3766) was born on 23 December 1927.

196. Cora May LANGFORD (3687) was born on 11 January 1886 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[835] She married Aaron Floyd Moody (3767).[836]

The eight known children of Cora May Langford (3687) and Aaron Floyd Moody (3767) were as follows:

i. Thomas Bedford MOODY (3768) was born on 29 January 1904 in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Minnie Lee MOODY (3769) was born on 9 December 1905 in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 5 March 1916 at age 10.

iii. Ernest Edgar MOODY (3770) was born on 7 March 1908 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 17 March 1997 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA, at age 89.

iv. Wilburn Floyd MOODY (3771) was born on 25 December 1911 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Lenora MOODY (3772) was born on 1 July 1914 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 15 February 1915.

vi. Ruby Pearl MOODY (3773) was born on 15 September 1915 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

vii. Addie MOODY (3774) was born on 11 February 1919 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

---

[833]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[834]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[835]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[836]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.83.

viii. Rosa Marie MOODY (3775) was born on 31 December 1921 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

197. Emmett Theodore LANGFORD (3690) was born on 17 May 1892 in Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.[837] He married Nellie Pearl Stubblefield (3776) on 15 November 1913.[838] He died on 23 August 1926 at age 34.[839]

Nellie Pearl STUBBLEFIELD (3776) was born on 7 September 1897 in Jack, Texas, USA.[840] She married Jesse Alexander (3782) in 1939.[841]

The five known children of Emmett Theodore Langford (3690) and Nellie Pearl Stubblefield (3776) all born in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Edna LANGFORD (3777) was born on 24 August 1915. She died in October 1919 at age 4.

ii. Wesley LANGFORD (3778) was born on 13 April 1917.

iii. Bertha LANGFORD (3779) was born on 18 March 1919.

iv. Fay LANGFORD (3780) was born on 31 January 1921.

v. Robert LANGFORD (3781) was born on 18 October 1923.

198. Sarah Rebecca LANGFORD (3694) was born on 18 September 1871 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[842] She married Henry Livingston McFarland (3722), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 February 1889 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[843]

Henry Livingston MCFARLAND (3722). He was a farmer and later a carpenter. He moved to Tarrant County, Texas; then Terral, Oklahoma; Earlsboro, Oklahoma; and finally Seminole, Oklahoma.[844]

The five known children of Sarah Rebecca Langford (3694) and Henry Livingston McFarland (3722) were as follows:

i. Nettie Velma MCFARLAND (3783) was born on 19 January 1891 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

ii. Ruby Frances MCFARLAND (3784) was born on 19 June 1893 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

---

[837]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[838]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 84.
[839]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 84.
[840]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.
[841]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.
[842]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[843]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.
[844]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.

iii. Rufus Rowland MCFARLAND (3785) was born on 15 May 1895 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. William Carroll MCFARLAND (3786) was born on 28 August 1897 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Lorene MCFARLAND (3787) was born on 18 April 1908 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

199. Lula LANGFORD (3695) was born on 7 April 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[845] She married John F Page (3788) on 9 November 1893 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.[846]

John F PAGE (3788) was born on 24 December 1868 in Arkansas, USA.[847] He died in March 1945 at age 76. He was known by his family and friends as Sam (3788).[848]

The nine known children of Lula Langford (3695) and John F Page (3788) were as follows:

i. Essie Day PAGE (3789) was born on 20 May 1896 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Lawton Jester PAGE (3790) was born on 9 February 1900 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Ralph Emerson PAGE (3791) was born on 9 May 1904 in Foss, Washita, Oklahoma, USA. He married Sally Louise (?) (4381) in 1942. He died on 23 January 1958 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Fort Rosencrans National Cemetery in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

iv. Mary PAGE (3792) was born on 19 July 1905 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Charles Sheldon PAGE (3793) was born in February 1907 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 August 1917 at age 10.

vi. Robert Lee PAGE (3794) was born on 20 July 1910 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

vii. Reuben PAGE (3795) was born on 13 May 1913 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. Eugene Boyd PAGE (3796) was born in 1915 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

ix. Margaret Lucile PAGE (3797) was born on 4 June 1918 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

---

[845]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[846]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.
[847]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.
[848]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.

200. Thomas Luther LANGFORD (3696) was born on 7 July 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[849] He married Lucy Jackman (3798) on 14 January 1900.[850]

Luther was a farmer and building contractor. He lived in Terral, Earlsboro, and Seminole, Oklahoma; Brisco County, Texas, around 1907; and went Colorado, in the San Luis Valley and on to Canon City.

The four known children of Thomas Luther Langford (3696) and Lucy Jackman (3798) were as follows:

i. William Leonard LANGFORD (3799) was born on 14 August 1902 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Irene Marie LANGFORD (3800) was born on 5 October 1904 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Harman Warren LANGFORD (3801) was born on 7 August 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.

iv. Edith Mildred LANGFORD (3802) was born on 23 September 1913 in San Luis, Colorado, USA.

201. Effie LANGFORD (3698) was born in 1881 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[851] She married Walter Clary (3803) circa 1899.[852]

The two known children of Effie Langford (3698) and Walter Clary (3803) both born in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, are as follows:

i. Bueal CLARY (3804) .

ii. John CLARY (3805) .

202. Margaret Elizabeth LANGFORD (3699) was born on 25 March 1883 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[853] She married Henry Francis McDonough (3806) on 26 October 1898.[854]

Henry Francis MCDONOUGH (3806) was born in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA.[855] He died on 9 December 1945.[856]

---

[849]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[850]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 85.
[851]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[852]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.85.
[853]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[854]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.85.
[855]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.85.
[856]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.85.

The four known children of Margaret Elizabeth Langford (3699) and Henry Francis McDonough (3806) all born in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Otis MCDONOUGH (3807) was born on 5 November 1899. He died on 9 March 1946 at age 46.

ii. Ola MCDONOUGH (3808) was born on 5 November 1899.

iii. Lawrence Newton MCDONOUGH (3809) was born on 21 May 1907.

iv. Eugene Victor MCDONOUGH (3810) was born on 2 June 1910.

203. William Isiah LANGFORD (3700) was born on 29 September 1885 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[857] He married Jeffie L Henson (3811) on 9 June 1907 in Oklahoma, USA.[858]

He moved in 1924 to Pradis, California, USA. He worked for the Diamond Match Lumber Company.

The five known children of William Isiah Langford (3700) and Jeffie L Henson (3811) were as follows:

i. Thelma Lucile LANGFORD (3812) was born on 8 October 1908 in Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Eldon Lyle LANGFORD (3813) was born on 23 September 1910 in Colorado, USA.

iii. Veva Doris LANGFORD (3814) was born on 25 August 1912 in Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Melvin Allan LANGFORD (3815) was born on 29 December 1915 in Idaho, USA.

v. Alda Leyon LANGFORD (3816) was born on 23 July 1921 in Oklahoma, USA.

204. Robert Overton LANGFORD (3701) was born on 31 January 1888 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[859] He married Clara Jane Hanson (3817) on 25 February 1912.[860]

The eight known children of Robert Overton Langford (3701) and Clara Jane Hanson (3817) were as follows:

i. Kenneth Wayne LANGFORD (3818) was born on 26 November 1914 in Sequache, Colorado, USA.

ii. Clara Ruth LANGFORD (3819) was born on 20 September 1916 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

---

[857]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[858]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.85.
[859]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.
[860]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.86.

iii. Nettie Velma LANGFORD (3820) was born on 14 January 1918 in Lookeba, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Doris Jean LANGFORD (3821) was born on 5 January 1922 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

v. Mildred Evelyn LANGFORD (3822) was born on 3 November 1923 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

vi. Norma Lee LANGFORD (3823) was born on 12 January 1926 in Corcorran, California, USA.

vii. Nolan Jack LANGFORD (3824) was born on 21 November 1927 in Elk Creek, California, USA.

viii. Verna Louise LANGFORD (3825) was born on 14 November 1929 in Tulare, California, USA.

205. Dora Matilda LANGFORD (3702) was born on 31 May 1890 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[861] She married Floyd O Barton (3826) circa 1899 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.[862]

The four known children of Dora Matilda Langford (3702) and Floyd O Barton (3826) are as follows:

i. Hershel BARTON (3827) .

ii. Edith BARTON (3828) .

iii. Neva BARTON (3829) .

iv. Paulline BARTON (3830) .

[861]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.

[862]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.86.

Jesse B Langford

206. Jesse B LANGFORD Sr (3642) was born on 13 December 1920 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[863] He married Patty Marie Barrick (3643) on 3 October 1947.[864] He died on 12 April 2013 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 92.[865] He was buried at the Cement Cemetery in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[866]

[863]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[864]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[865]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[866]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 108544030.

Patty Marie Barrick

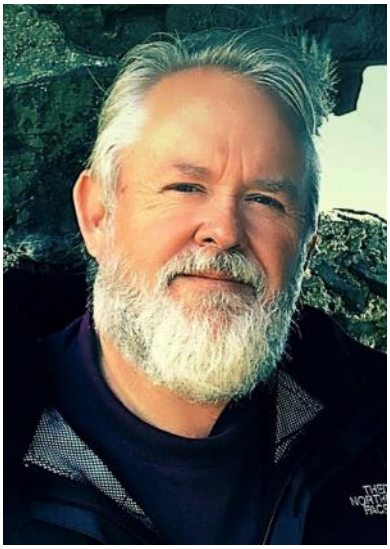
Patty Marie BARRICK (3643) was born on 17 February 1930 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.[867] She died on 21 January 2014 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 83.[868] She was buried at the Cement Cemetery in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[869]

The two known children of Jesse B Langford Sr (3642) and Patty Marie Barrick (3643) are as follows:

207 i. Will LANGFORD (3645) is still living.

ii. Jesse B LANGFORD Jr (3646) is still living.

[867]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[868]Langford-Barrick Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940.
[869]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 124030706.



Will Langford, 2024

207. Will LANGFORD (3645) is still living.

Generation One

208. Johann Henrich KNIPP (4550) was born on 27 February 1751 in Niederholzklau, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia. He married Anna Elisabetha Gudelius (4551), daughter of Johannes Gudelius (4553) and Anna Catharina (?) (4554), on 10 January 1777 in Oberholzklau, Westfalen, Prussia. He died on 3 December 1820 in Alchen, Westphalia, Prussia, at age 69.

Anna Elisabetha GUDELIUS (4551) was born on 8 September 1748 in Siegen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia. She died on 24 October 1809 in Siegen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia, at age 61.

The three known children of Johann Henrich Knipp (4550) and Anna Elisabetha Gudelius (4551) were as follows:

209 i. Johannes Henrich KNIPP (3043) was born on 14 May 1778 in Siegen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia. He married Anna Margaretha Haas (3044), daughter of Johann Henrich Haas (4558) and Maria Margaretha Wurmbach (4559), on 13 February 1804. He died on 11 August 1837 in Alchen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia, at age 59.

ii. Hermannus KNIPP (4556) was born in 1781. He died in 1783.

iii. Anna Maria Catharina KNIPP (4557) was born in 1786. She died in 1846.

Generation Two

209. Johannes Henrich KNIPP (3043) was born on 14 May 1778 in Siegen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia. He married Anna Margaretha Haas (3044), daughter of Johann Henrich Haas (4558) and Maria Margaretha Wurmbach (4559), on 13 February 1804.[870] He died on 11 August 1837 in Alchen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia, at age 59.

The Knipps were a large family in Germany. The first known immigrant was Heinrich Knipp (108). Based on letters, he considered himself a disappointment to his father. He may have deserted the Prussian Army after striking an officer.

With the help of my mother, who kept everything, and Mary Katrina (Knipp) Robbins (35), who was aware that her father's letters home were intact and had them translated, much of the Knipp family has been reconstructed.

At different times Donnells have visited with Tante Maria Knipp (3057) in Netphen, Germany.

---

[870]Johann Henrich Knipp, online https://gw.geneanet.org/marquier?n=knipp&oc=2&p=johann+henrich. Hereinafter cited as Johann Henrich Knipp.

Anna Margaretha HAAS (3044) was born on 20 February 1780 in Oberholzklau, Westfalen, Prussia.[871] She died on 10 December 1865 in Siegen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia, at age 85.[872]

The five known children of Johannes Henrich Knipp (3043) and Anna Margaretha Haas (3044) were as follows:

i. Philip KNIPP (4560) was born in 1806. He died in 1880.

210 ii. Johann Henrich KNIPP (1825) was born on 13 January 1809 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Maria Katherine Daub (1826), daughter of Johannes Daub (3591) and Anne Katherine Jung (3590), on 16 March 1834 in Roedgen, Germany. He married Henrietta Koelsch (3058) in 1847 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia. He died on 9 January 1881 in Germany at age 71.

iii. Elisabeth KNIPP (4552) was born on 18 June 1811 in Alchen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia. She died on 15 June 1874 in Alchen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia, at age 62.

iv. Anne Katherine KNIPP (4555) was born on 19 July 1815 in Wilnsdorf-Roedgen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia.

v. Friedrich KNIPP (3592) was born on 20 May 1820 in Wilnsdorf-Roedgen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Prussia. He married Marie Catherine Panthoefer (3593) on 5 January 1845 in Roedgen, Westfalen, Prussia.

Generation Three

210. Johann Henrich KNIPP (1825) was born on 13 January 1809 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Maria Katherine Daub (1826), daughter of Johannes Daub (3591) and Anne Katherine Jung (3590), on 16 March 1834 in Roedgen,

[871]Anna Margretha Haas, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/201513874/person/322631143359/facts. Hereinafter cited as Anna Margretha Haas.

[872]Anna Margretha Haas, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/201513874/person/322631143359/facts.

Germany.[873] He married Henrietta Koelsch (3058) in 1847 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia.[874] He died on 9 January 1881 in Germany at age 71.[875,876]

Heinrich Knipp is the father of Heinrich (Henry) Knipp, the progenitor of the Texas Knipps below. Henry is, apparently, the only one of this family who emigrated, and did so under apparently strained circumstances, as he asks his brother Jacob to apologize to his father for him.[877] In a letter to the family of Henry Knipp (108), b 1842, from his godson and nephew Adolph Heinrich Knipp, dated 14 December 1904, Adolph Heinrich discusses the living descendants of Heinrich (1825) of a second marriage. These include (Anglicized in the translation) William, Adolfine, Gustav, August, and Robert. In a later letter, Adolf Heinrich stated that Johann and Henrietta had eight children all of whom were dead by 1950. There is one missing.

The five known children of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Maria Katherine Daub (1826) were as follows:

i. Friederich Rudolph KNIPP (1832).

211 ii. Jacob KNIPP (1827) was born on 15 December 1834 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Anna Christine Daub (3045) on 29 April 1860 in Roedgen, Germany. He died on 1 August 1903 at age 68.

iii. Agnese Louise KNIPP (1843) was born on 22 February 1839 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia.

212 iv. Heinrich KNIPP (108) was born on 17 September 1842 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Amelia Meyer (1377) on 1 March 1875 in Milam, Texas, USA. He married Katherine Hibbeler (282), daughter of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) and Sophia (?) (3512), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 28 October 1904 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

v. Gustaf Adolf KNIPP (1833) was born on 12 February 1844.

---

[873]Letters from Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904; Personal Files Alton Parker Donnell Jr.

[874]FamilySearch, online https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JHSX-Y3R : 13 July 2021), "Deutschland Heiraten, 1558-1929", database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JHSX-Y3R : 13 July 2021), Henriette Koelsch in entry for Johann Henrich Knipp, 1847.

[875]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.

[876]Letter from Adolf Heinrich Knipp (Germany) to Katherine Knipp, c 1949; Alton Parker Donnell Jr (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA).

[877]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.

The seven known children of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Henrietta Koelsch (3058) were as follows:

i. Gustav KNIPP (3084).

ii. William KNIPP (3059).

iii. Robert KNIPP (3062).

iv. Jacob Karl KNIPP (3063) was born on 12 October 1851 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia.

v. Adolfine KNIPP (3060) was born on 21 February 1854 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. She married Heinrich Reinschmidt (3929) on 5 December 1879.

vi. August KNIPP (3061) was born in 1858. He married Catharine Charlot Gerhard (3064), daughter of Friedrich Gerhard (3065) and Catherine Still (3066), in 1884 in Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia.

vii. Emil Otto KNIPP (3067) was born on 23 March 1861 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He died on 15 March 1871 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Prussia, at age 9.

Generation Four

211. Jacob KNIPP (1827) was born on 15 December 1834 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Anna Christine Daub (3045) on 29 April 1860 in Roedgen, Germany.[878] He died on 1 August 1903 at age 68.

The seven known children of Jacob Knipp (1827) and Anna Christine Daub (3045) were as follows:

i. Elisabeth Luise KNIPP (3046) was born on 22 July 1860.

213 ii. Wilhelm KNIPP (3047) was born on 25 June 1863 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Anna Marie Otto (3053) on 20 November 1890. He died on 12 October 1937 in Netphen, Germany, at age 74.

214 iii. Adolf Heinrich KNIPP (3048) was born on 5 February 1866.

iv. Heinrich Ernst KNIPP (3049) was born on 3 May 1869.

v. Adolf Karl Ernst KNIPP (3050) was born on 15 September 1870.

vi. Emilie KNIPP (3051) was born on 28 December 1872. She died in 1943.

vii. Bertha KNIPP (3052) was born on 26 January 1877.

[878]Jacob Knipp, online https://gedbas.genealogy.net/person/show/1221229540. Hereinafter cited as Jacob Knipp.

212. Heinrich KNIPP (108) was born on 17 September 1842 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Amelia Meyer (1377) on 1 March 1875 in Milam, Texas, USA.[879] He married Katherine Hibbeler (282), daughter of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) and Sophia (?) (3512), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA.[880] He died on 28 October 1904 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 62.[881] He was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[882]

He was also known as Henry (108). He emigrated in 1868 to New York City, New York, USA, on the steamer Bavaria that departed Germany on 2 May 1868.

According to Knipp family lore, he had been in the Prussian Army, struck an officer and needed to leave the country.[883,884] From Louise Robbins Davis' letter:

> A Lutheran pastor was securing passage for a group of immigrants who wished to come to America, and Henry Knipp, whose family was financially able to provide funds for his passage, persuaded his parents to let him join the group. As he suffered at times intensely from the after effects of a shoulder wound inflicted during the Franco-Prussian War, his parents decided that perhaps a change to a milder climate might prove beneficial. So Henry Knipp, whose German relatives and ancestors were made up largely of school teachers and doctors, began his long journey to a pioneer country where teachers and doctors were scarce indeed, but whose descendants were to labor in professions of law, engineering, and teaching for more than half a century.

He arrived in Cameron, Texas in 1869, by way of Chicago where he fished the Great Lakes. He joined a group of men making their way down the Mississippi to New Orleans.

He moved to Rockdale after March 1875, then to Round Rock, Texas where he lost his house to a fire on 7 May 1877.[885,886]

---

[879]Ancestry.com, Digital, 2016, Lehi, UT, USA. 000981387.
[880]Letter from Louise Robbins Davis (502 Woodson, Bryan, Texas 77801) to Alton Donnell with attachments, 25 January 1987; Alton Parker Donnell Jr (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA).
[881]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 114492866.
[882]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92191530.
[883]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.
[884]Katheryn Newton, "Knipp Family," e-mail message from kathrynl70@gmail.com (Texas) to Alton Donnell, 6 October 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Knipp Family."
[885]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.
[886]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.

Louise Robbins Davis wrote that after his first wife Amelia died very young:

> Through the kindness of neighbors and the help of a housekeeper Henry kept his family together for a year and then he met Kathryn Hibbler, whose family had migrated to America the year before...Kathryn was only seventeen years of age at the time of her marriage to Henry.
>
> ...
>
> By training, Henry studied woodcraft... These were early days in Texas, and the only mode of transportation was by heavy wagon train. Only the hardest oak and toughest hickory could take the punishment inflicted by heavy loads on rough, roadless treks across the country.
>
> In those days, horse-shoeing and other blacksmith work were equal in importance to the making of wagon wheels and wagon beds, and the first shop of its kind operated in Cameron was that of Knipp and Meyers. (Lou Meyers being a cousin of Amelia.) ...

He had been a carpenter, cabinet maker, wagon maker and worked on the railroad line to Mexico, at times returning infrequently to his family.[887] Also lore: At one point during the marriage of he and Katherine Hibbeler (282), he raised his hand to beat her, and she reached behind her and picked up the poker. On his deathbed, he is supposed to have said, "Whatever you do, don't let her hit me with the poker".[888]

Amelia MEYER (1377) was born circa 1855 in West Prussia. She died on 30 March 1883 in Cameron, Texas, USA, of tuberculosis. She was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[889]

The three known children of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Amelia Meyer (1377) were as follows:

215 i. Helena KNIPP (1378) was born on 9 January 1876. She married Thomas Samuel Hoy (2306) on 30 June 1897 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 93.

216 ii. Charles Henry KNIPP (1379) was born on 24 January 1878 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA. He married Maidie Moody (1381) in 1906. He died on 24 June 1927 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 49. He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

217 iii. Otto Powell KNIPP (1380) was born on 25 November 1879 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA. He married Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823), daughter of C. F. (Christian) Schrap (2230) and Helen C

[887]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.

[888]Katheryn Newton, "Knipp Family," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 6 October 2021.

[889]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92191530.

Schuster (2231), on 21 July 1917 in Dodge Center, Minnesota, USA. He died on 4 July 1965 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

Katrina Knipp, c 1896

Katherine HIBBELER (282) was born on 1 September 1866 in Oldenburg, Germany.[890] Several years after her husband passed, she married Peter J Leavson (1836) in Texas, USA.[891] She died on 16 December 1937 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 71.[892] She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[893] She spelled her name in a variety of ways: "Katie, Katrina, Katheryn, Catherine (282)" In one her first letters that she wrote home on behalf of Henry, she spelled it Katharina.[894,895] She emigrated in 1878 from Northern Germany with her parents arriving in Galveston, Texas then moving on to Brenham, Texas.[896] After her mother's death and when Katrina was about 16, the family moved to Cameron, Texas where they could all find work.

> "Her father and brother worked in a farm or in the blacksmith shop. Her little sister, Annie, went to work for Dr. and Mrs. Powell where she worked, but lived like a daughter, until she married and moved away. Katrina worked for a while in the Hefley home, but she soon went to work in the home of Henry Knipp, a forty-three-year-old widower with three

[890]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[891]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"* (Self, Alton P. Donnell Jr's personal files, c 1984). Hereinafter cited as *We Called Her "Grammer"*.
[892]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 114492866.
[893]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 84239563.
[894]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.
[895]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.
[896]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.

small children. Two years later, Henry and Katrina married and had five children of their own.[897]"

She appeared on the census of 1910 at 100 Buckhalts Road in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. Living with her were children Otto, Henrietta, Earnest, and Fred; her father Henry Hebler; Matilda Myer; and Gordon Lankford. Spelling in census forms is usually poor, so Matilda may be a niece of Henry's first wife.[898]

The five known children of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282) were as follows:

218 i. William W KNIPP (109) was born on 21 February 1885 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married Dixie (?) (2297). He died on 15 June 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 52. He was buried on 17 June 1937 at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.

219 ii. Mary Katrina KNIPP (35) was born on 2 November 1886. She married Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384), son of Arthur Robbins (2309) and Mary Ann Coffee (2310), on 8 June 1908 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1982 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

220 iii. Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She married Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895), son of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

221 iv. Ernest August KNIPP (110) was born on 22 May 1892 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) in 1919 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 17 September 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 78.

222 v. Fred Charles KNIPP (111) was born on 26 July 1896 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Francis Garland Royall (2222), daughter of Cynthia W Royall (3082), on 9 December 1923. He died on 28 March 1949 at age 52. He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA.

[897]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.
[898]1910 United States Federal Census for Katie Knipp, 19 April 1910.

213. Wilhelm KNIPP (3047) was born on 25 June 1863 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Anna Marie Otto (3053) on 20 November 1890.[899] He died on 12 October 1937 in Netphen, Germany, at age 74.

The four known children of Wilhelm Knipp (3047) and Anna Marie Otto (3053) were as follows:

i. Otto KNIPP (3054) was born on 15 September 1891. He married (?) Gonterman (3103). He died on 20 July 1967 in Netphen, Germany, at age 75. He was buried at the Evangelical Church Cemetery in Netphen, Germany.

ii. Wilhelm KNIPP (3055) was born on 24 October 1893. He was a German soldier, killed in action in World War I, circa 1918.

iii. Paul KNIPP (3056) was born on 10 May 1897. He ate poison mushrooms and died.

iv. Maria KNIPP (3057) was born on 23 April 1900 in Netphen, Germany. She died on 14 December 1984 at Am Kirchrein 2 in Netphen, Germany, at age 84.

214. Adolf Heinrich KNIPP (3048) was born on 5 February 1866.

Adolf is the author of the letter in 1949 to his cousin Katherine describing the family that stayed behind in Germany.

This is the primary source for determining the children of Johann Heinrich (1825) and his two wives. The family was apparently not in touch after Henry Knipp died in 1904 until 1949 after two world wars. He discusses the family through the wars:

> You enquired how we fared during the war. I was [over the age limit] in the first World War so I didn't have to go. ...My brother Wilhelm had three sons. Two were at the University in Marburg and one in high school. Two were killed right at the beginning in France; the third, an officer, was wounded and was a prisoner of war in France for two years. After he came home he continued with his studies and is now an M.D. in a large city in our community.
>
> Two of my sons died a few years before the Second World War: one at the age of 4, the other 17 years old. My only living son Walter was in it from the beginning. He died in 1946, a war casualty. So now I only have my married daughter, Berta, who lives in this vicinity.

[899]Wilhelm Knipp, online https://gedbas.genealogy.net/person/show/1221271694. Hereinafter cited as Wilhelm Knipp.

> The only son of my sister Emilie was a flier in the war. He crashed and injured his lungs. He spent two years in the hospital. He is well again and is now City Manager in a small town near Siegen. His mother (my sister) died in 1943. A year later her house was completely ruined by a bomb... Fate has been pretty hard on us.
>
> We live in the province Westfalen. At first we had American occupational forces but now we have English...As you have probably read in your newspapers, everything is rationed. It is not as bad for us in the country as it is for those in large cities. At least we have potatoes and bread. A farmer gets three zentner (one zentner equals about 220 pounds, I believe) potatoes per person per year as against one or two zentner per person for people living in the city. If we did not have America and Canada's help we certainly would starve.[900]
>
> Russia has taken possession of about one-third of Germany and has driven the people from the eastern provinces into western Rheinland and Westfalen. We are, therefore so very crowded. We had to take a farmer and his family into our home. They did not have a thing; only the clothes they had on their bodies. The harvest of peas and beans was very small because of the extreme drought. Such small amounts of coffee, rice and tobacco that are being sent in to Germany all go to the black market and we are not able to buy them.

Known children of Adolf Heinrich Knipp (3048) include these two:

i. Walter KNIPP (3104) died in 1946.

ii. Berta KNIPP (3105).

215. Helena KNIPP (1378) was born on 9 January 1876. She married Thomas Samuel Hoy (2306) on 30 June 1897 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 93.[901]

She was also known as Lena (1378).

Thomas Samuel HOY (2306) was born circa 1872 in Texas, USA. He died on 6 March 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

The three known children of Helena Knipp (1378) and Thomas Samuel Hoy (2306) were as follows:

i. Thomas Samuel HOY (2307) was born on 20 December 1902 in Texas, USA. He died in 1982.

[900]Letter, Adolf Heinrich Knipp to Katherine Knipp, c 1949.
[901]Helena Knipp, Hereinafter cited as Texas, Death Index, 1903 - 2000.

223 ii. Patrick Maurice HOY (2308) was born on 23 February 1904. He married Jessimon Myrtle Wells (4051). He died on 2 November 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 61.

iii. Lena HOY (1822) was born circa 1908. She died in 1984.

216. Charles Henry KNIPP (1379) was born on 24 January 1878 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA.[902] He married Maidie Moody (1381) in 1906.[903] He died on 24 June 1927 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 49.[904] He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[905]

Charles Henry Knipp (1379) was a carpenter and mechanic.[906,907]

Maidie MOODY (1381) died in 1911.

The only known child of Charles Henry Knipp (1379) and Maidie Moody (1381) was:

i. Charles Moody KNIPP (1382).

217. Otto Powell KNIPP (1380) was born on 25 November 1879 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA.[908] He married Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823), daughter of C. F. (Christian) Schrap (2230) and Helen C Schuster (2231), on 21 July 1917 in Dodge Center, Minnesota, USA.[909] He died on 4 July 1965 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA, at age 85.[910] He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[911]

He was a lumberman and owner of Raymondville Lumber and Hardware. He was also a carpenter, building many homes in the Corpus Christie area.[912]

---

[902]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 233014087.
[903]Henry Knipp, 49, is Buried Saturday, *The Cameron Herald*, Cameron, Texas, 30 June 1927. Hereinafter cited as The Cameron Herald.
[904]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 233014087.
[905]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 233014087.
[906]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.
[907]*The Cameron Herald*, 30 June 1927.
[908]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[909]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[910]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110844338.
[911]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110844338.
[912]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.

Eva Schrap, c 1910

Evangeline Esther (Eva) SCHRAP (1823) was born on 19 November 1887 in Milbank, Grant, South Dakota, USA.[913] She died on 2 November 1973 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA, at age 85.[914] She was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[915] Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823) was born in Dakota Territory, raised on her father's farm. She attended the University of Minnesota and became a teacher.[916]

The only known child of Otto Powell Knipp (1380) and Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823) was:

224 i. Phillip Frederick KNIPP (1824) was born on 15 April 1918 in Kingsville, Kleberg, Texas, USA. He married Lavada Charlene Miller (2225) on 30 June 1940 in Mission, Texas, USA. He died on 15 January 2009 in Harlingen, Arlington, Texas, USA, at age 90. He was buried on 18 April 2009 at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

218. William W KNIPP (109) was born on 21 February 1885 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[917] He married Dixie (?) (2297).[918] He died on 15 June 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 52.[919] He was buried on 17 June 1937 at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.[920]

From research documented in FindaGrave: Death certificate identifies wife as Mrs. Dixie Knipp and father as Henry Knipp, a native of Germany. It lists an 1883 birth date, though headstone shows 1885. WWI draft card is under the name William Willie Knipp

[913]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110843878.
[914]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110843878.
[915]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110843878.
[916]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110843878.
[917]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[918]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214912813.
[919]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214912813.
[920]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214912813.

and cites a DOB of February 21, 1884. Nearest living relative is listed as Decia Knipp.[921] William W Knipp (109) lived in Chapman Ranch, Texas, USA.[922]

Dixie (?) (2297) was also known as Docie or Decie (2297).[923]

The five known children of William W Knipp (109) and Dixie (?) (2297) were as follows:

i. W.L KNIPP (2298).

ii. C. E. KNIPP (2299).

iii. Bobbie KNIPP (2300).

iv. S. H. KNIPP (2301).

v. Estelle KNIPP (2302).

219. Mary Katrina KNIPP (35) was born on 2 November 1886. She married Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384), son of Arthur Robbins (2309) and Mary Ann Coffee (2310), on 8 June 1908 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1982 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 95.[924] She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[925]

She was known by her family and friends as Katie K., Katherine, Katherina (35). When Wallace Robbins died, he was only thirty one. From "We Called Her "Grammer":

> "...and he left mother a widow at age twenty three, We lived in Brownwood at the time, and since Kathryn, our sister was just three years old and my twin and I were only eighteen months old, Grammer insisted that we move back to Cameron and live with her, Grandmother took over the child care duties, and mother became the bread-winner teaching school for sixty dollars a month.
>
> Mother became an outstanding educator serving on committees and boards at county, district and state levels in addition to being a strong classroom teacher.[926]

She taught school in Cameron for many years, was a life member of the Texas State Teachers Association, and the Milam County Superintendent of Schools for ten years.

She was aware that her father Henry had written letters to his family who remained in Germany, a collection of which were kept in Netphen. She made a trip to Germany in

---

[921]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214912813.
[922]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214912813.
[923]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[924]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57399873.
[925]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57399873.
[926]Katheryn Newton, "Knipp Family," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 6 October 2021.

July of 1956 and collected the letters, translated them and shared them with the Knipp family.[927]

Wallace Coffee ROBBINS (1384) was born on 11 October 1880 in Alabama, USA.[928] He died on 1 August 1912 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA, at age 31 of an infection after he nicked his ear shaving.[929] He was buried at the Elm Branch Cemetery in Bardwell, Ellis, Texas, USA.[930] In 1910, Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384) was a teacher in Grimes, Texas, USA.[931]

The three known children of Mary Katrina Knipp (35) and Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384) were as follows:

225 i. Katherine Ernestine ROBBINS (1386) was born on 20 July 1909 in Texas, USA. She married Ottosen Bernard Mackensen (1818) on 22 September 1935 in Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 9 March 1972 at age 62.

226 ii. Ruby Louise ROBBINS (1387) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Texas, USA. She married James W Davis (1819) on 8 June 1941. She died on 22 October 1992 at age 81. She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

227 iii. Lois Adele ROBBINS (1388) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA. She married Jack Newton (1840) on 21 August 1943 at the home of her mother in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 27 December 1979 at age 68.

[927]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[928]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 80702364.
[929]Wallace Coffee Robbins, Death Certificate, Brown, Brownwood County, Texas 188. Hereinafter cited as Texas Death Certificate.
[930]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 80702364.
[931]Robbins, 12 May 1910, 1910 Federal Census, Grimes County Texas.

Henrietta Donnell, 1911

220. Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She married Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895), son of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.[932] She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[933]

In 1908, Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. From Keith's article:

> "She came to Silverton to teach school about the time that Daddy came back to work there. She had taught in schools closer to her home but was lured to the Plains by her sister, Kathryn Knipp, who taught near the Vigo community. I believe they came by rail to Estelline, but I know they rode the stagecoach from that point to Silverton. My father found the young woman he wanted for a wife when he met Henrietta. ...My mother thought she was marrying a banker, but the love of the land was in my father's blood. When I was in my third year, they moved back to Daddy's improved section in Swisher County.[934]"

She and Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) arrived in December 1924 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, on a cold and snowy day from Silverton in an open cab Ford truck. Beginning in 1924, Henrietta Marion Knipp was the teacher in a one-room school in Canyon, Texas

She was the President of the Parent Teacher Association, the West Side Home Demonstration Club and the Canyon Women's Book Club. She was very active in the Presbyterian church, serving in the choir and teaching Sunday School.

She had a stroke 1 November 1956 at the age of 67.

---

[932]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

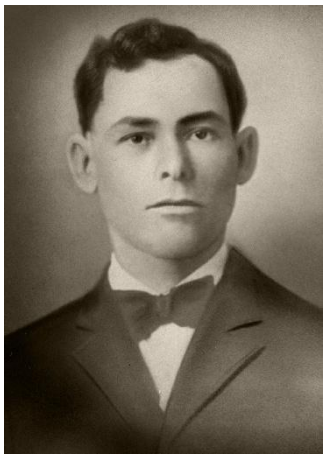
[933]*The Canyon News*, 8 April 1965, 10.

[934]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

From Keith's article:

> "Tragedy came to our family when Mother suffered a major stroke in November 1956. She lay paralyzed and speechless for more than 8 years. During that sad time we saw in Mother a courage and strength which sustained us all. Her mind remained alert, she was always cheerful; and though we shed many tears together and separately, she was an inspiration to all who came in contact with her.
>
> Mother's illness took a terrible toll on Daddy who was 9 years her senior. Those were such sad and lonely years for him.[935]"

In 1929, Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) and Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) moved the family to their property 3.5 miles west of Canyon, which was the family home for 35 years.



Lemuel Alexander Donnell, 1911

Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[936] He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88, two weeks after having a stroke.[937] He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[938] He was known by his family and friends as Pop (3895). LAD wrote a memoir, at the urging of his son Overton, in about 1966 that was typed by Marie Donnell in about 1984.

In his memoir, he recalls his grandmother, likely Elizabeth Francis Langford (86):

> "I was about nine years old then, I guess, and had never seen [a fiddle], and the music they made I shall never forget. I was so carried away with it that I said to my Grandmother that I wanted Pa to get me a fiddle so that I could learn to play. She thought the fiddle was part of the Devil's domain,

[935]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.
[936]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
[937]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60730400.
[938]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60730400.

and by me wanting to learn to play it, that I must be possessed. So she called Pa in, and they prayed that I could be relieved of such an evil thought. I never did learn to play it, but I wish now that I had. …

My Father's people were Scotch-Irish and very religious people. My Grandmother was the most devout person I have ever known. When Sunday came, it was observed to the letter. If someone had fired a gun, the whole place would have exploded. If we did not have enough wood cut to go from bed until morning, it had to be that way.[939]"

In September 1891, Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) moved to Silverton from Seymour with his parents, brothers and sisters. From LAD's recollections in the Canyon News:

"During the summer of 1891, the Donnells made a prospecting trip to the plains. That summer had had lots of rain and was a beautiful country. The lakes were full of water and grass was half knee-high. Pa came home with his mind made up to move. In September we arrived in Silverton." Donnell remembers.

"Dad had at that time one wagon, one hack, five just common work stock, two colts, cows and calves. Coming by way of Matador, we pulled up the Caprock east of old Della Plains."

When the Donnell family arrived in Silverton, "Dad ate his lunch, and said he was going into town, then just one store. The town was already plotted out, however. Returning to the wagon, he said, 'I've got us a place."

"The property was located 3-4 miles northwest of where we were camped then." ...

"When we arrived at the property, we found a dugout, 10x12, two stacks of hay, and new wire fence."

"We put everything we could in the dugout, using it for a kitchen, dining room and parlor."

"The wagon was bedroom number one, while the hack, with 1x12 boards added to it, made bedroom number two for the boys."

"We wintered just fine, but I remembered there were a few nights when it would be stormy, very dark and snowing, with the wind from the north. We would hold to each other's hands to keep from getting separated going from the dugout to the hay stack," Donnell says.

[939]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

> "We had to have food, fuel, and some kind of social activity. To get a sack of flour, we had to go to Amarillo, a six-day trip. We would leave Monday morning and get back Saturday after noon.[940]"

Early in the memoir, he reflected on his family:

> "I was the middle child. The oldest boy was the smart one. Sam, the second, was average, and I was the nut. My father and older brother never looked at me, but that I could sense their thoughts. All the time I was in his [Pa's] home, I did everything he asked me to do. I would do lots of things I thought he wanted done, but I never got any credit for it. I never got his respect. I was always treated as an inferior something. If you treat one as dirt, he becomes dirt."

That comment provides context for some of the other incidents he writes about.

Pop recalled:

> "I went to school until I was eighteen. Grammar, history, and all other studies did not mean much to me, but arithmetic and algebra were my hobbies. The last year in school we went through Ray's Algebra-Arithmetic. Mr. D. C. Lowe was our teacher. We had a very interesting class. After we finished Ray's, he had us get a new book—Sutton and Kimbrow's Practical Arithmetic. We worked every problem in it.
>
> At the close of this session, Mr. Lowe took a cashier position in a new bank and invited me to come with him and learn the banking business. I stayed about five months. Then when I was twenty, I went to Draughn's Banking Business College at Fort Worth and stayed four months and finished. There I got all the education I wanted—all I needed. ...
>
> My older brother Charles and I never could do one thing without getting into a jam in some way. He was so much more intelligent than I was that he would just tell me and I could do the work.
>
> It was a cold morning with a little snow. Pa wanted to use his wagon, so he sent us out to grease it. I got the wrench. He (Chas.) got the bucket of grease. I took off the nut. He had a big paddle of grease in his hand. He says, "Take it off," meaning the wheel. I was small and couldn't budge it, but I tried. He wore a big boot that he used to kick me in the seat of the pants with. Then he yelled again, "Take it off!" I was doing my best, but it was not enough. He gave me a nasty look and pulled that paddle of grease across my face, starting with my mouth, across my cheek, and filling my ear full. I stepped back, falling backward over the wagon tongue into a snowbank. We were not very far from the house, so Pa heard the commotion and came to the door. He said, "What is the matter?"

[940]*The Canyon News*, 20 May 1965, 14.

> My brother says, "Lem is having one of his mad spells". I went to Pa with my face. I thought Pa would whip him, but he did not. He thought it was funny." ...
>
> It was in the spring of '92 that Pa sent us boys down [into the Tule Canyon] to get a load of wood. It turned out to be a wet afternoon. We got our wood—what we thought we could pull out—and started up the climb. This hill was red clay, and the rain had made the roadbed slick.
>
> We started up the hill with Charles riding on the wagon, Sam at one wheel with a rock, and I at the other with another rock. We started, went a few feet, and he stopped. We jammed our rocks behind the wheels. We made it alright until we were nearly out. He called on his team. Old Fan would not pull. That was about two hours until dark. We were hanging on the side of this mountain, depending on these rocks to hold the load we had.
>
> Charles went to crying. He would cry a while, then he would try to make the team pull. He would go and rub her nose and talk and plead with her to pull us out of this mess. She would not. We had to stay with the outfit. Darkness began to settle around. We did not know what we would do. All at once she raised her head and began to nicker. Chas grabbed the lines, and out we went. I always figured she realized that it was feeding time and that she had better get home.
>
> It took ten loads of wood a year to do the family, so we had to watch the woodpile and not let it get too low. One winter, in making our trips to the canyon, there always were panther tracks. The whole winter they were there. We never did see one as we were always there during daylight.[941]"

The brothers Lemuel (3895) and Sam (32) grew up working side by side in the cattle business, doing the same jobs and sharing the same daily life. They slept in the same bed, ate at the same table, broke colts in turn, and handled ranch work together so closely that people often did not distinguish between them by name. Lem considered Sam a steady, sensible, and well-liked man, a slightly better rider, but noted that Sam never boasted or tried to claim superiority, and that they always worked in complete harmony.

Starting from a small family bunch of cattle and limited means, they gradually expanded by taking on leased grass and improving newly acquired land in Swisher County with corrals, a one-room house, and windmills, then moving most of the cattle there. They built up both cattle and horse herds-sorting colts into cow horses, roping horses, or work horses-and, through steady labor and saving, helped bring the family

[941]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

holdings to seven sections of land, about forty head of horses and mules, and roughly four hundred head of cattle.[942]

From LAD's memoir, paraphrased:

> In early July, during a spell of dead calm when there was no wind to power the mill, Sam and I worked late into the night to repair it so the wind pump would draw water again. While we were fixing the mill around eleven o'clock, Sam accidentally stepped on a nail. By the next morning, his foot was badly infected [with tetanus], and he could no longer ride, so I hitched up the buggy and took him home to mother. Sam never returned to work. About a week later, while I was away delivering 120 steers to a buyer fifty miles off, word came that Sam's condition had worsened. After riding nearly a full day and night to get back, I arrived just as he was slipping away. Sam suffered several convulsions, then told his mother he had seen Jesus and was going "up higher." Soon after, he died.
>
> The funeral was held the next afternoon—plain but dignified, a typical cowboy burial. A hearse drawn by four white horses led the procession, with two mounted cowboys riding on each side. When it ended, I returned alone to their camp twelve miles away. Inside the house, I found Sam's coat, hat, and a nearly new pair of boots waiting where he had left them. Sam had owned a section of land and about a hundred head of cattle but had never married, so his estate went to our father. I received nothing except the memory of their years of work and companionship.[943]

After Sam's death in 1906, LAD entered into partnership with his brother Charles in an effort to retain the family's cattle and land holdings. LAD took charge of managing the outfit while Charles supplied funds and paid the hired help. Within a year, however, the family's property began to fragment. Their father deeded land to the daughters, and through a series of ill-advised transactions by the husbands—one involving a lumber company and another bartering for calves—LAD lost control of both one owned and one leased section. By early 1909, discouraged by his father's interference with hired hands, LAD decided to liquidate the cattle operation.

> "In the summer of 1907, we had kept our yearling steers, and I got money and bought until I had 141 two-year-old steers. These were a good lot of cattle and, in the spring of 1908, I sold these cattle to two men at McLean, Texas, and I was to deliver them a distance of about 130 miles. The cattle were in the east edge of Swisher County, and they had to go six miles north of McLean.

[942]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.
[943]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.

> We had the two men that bought the cattle, a fourteen-year-old boy, and myself. We drove cattle down by Silverton, then into the Red River breaks, where we had to cross Red River, then on by the way of Clarendon.
>
> In crossing the river, I got my horse in a bad mess of quicksand. I was riding a good horse-a sorrel with stocking legs and a blaze face-a powerful horse. I called him Simon. He had to make three or four lunges to get through. I came out with my boots full. I did nothing about it and rode until noon. I stepped off on the ground.
>
> My feet were packed with dry sand. The moisture had evaporated. No chance to get my feet out, so they poured my boots full of water. They then would lift me up by my feet and let the water run out, and after a few treatments like that, I was able to get my boots off."

By September 1909, he had sold off the herd but still held title to his section in Swisher County. That year, he purchased eighty acres from a tract adjoining the town of Silverton and acquired $750 in bank stock, marking his shift toward town investments. The Swisher County land was improved and rented out as of January 1910, ending his full-time residence at the ranch. Meanwhile, his father built a new home in Silverton, and L.A.D. constructed a barn and planted trees on his nearby eighty-acre property. By late 1909, he was living in Silverton with his parents.

> "So now I am thirty years old. I have never married. I had had a few love affairs but nothing serious. Half a dozen of the homegirls had proposed to me, but I never did take them serious. So in the beginning of 1910, I owned one section of land in Swisher County, eighty acres near Silverton, my bank stock, and my town property in Silverton, Texas. I was Sunday School Superintendent and sang bass in a quartet, and had a job as bookkeeper in the bank. So far so good.[944]"

He was primarily a cattleman, specializing in breeding, raising, and selling registered polled Hereford cattle.[945]

My recollections:

> Mother and Pop Donnell were hard working ranchers. I think I spent a few weeks every summer at their place west of Canyon. Then there were nearly daily excursions into town for shopping or to go to a Saturday movie matinee. The movie theater was the only air conditioning unless we stopped to visit Aunt Kate. Trips to town always had the benefit of a soda pop or ice cream cone. And there was the occasional drive-in movie.

---

[944]Lemuel Alexander Donnell, *Memoir of Lemuel Alexander Donnell*.
[945]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

Not much to do for a kid, except to accompany Pop on his daily trip to count cows. The fun part of that was the challenge of jumping out of a rolling car to run ahead and open the barbwire gate, then jumping back in on the other side. He counted his cows every trip just to be sure none were missing.

Pop was pretty quiet but loved his Friday night "wrassling" on TV. He, being a real cowboy, was a very good harmonica player. And told stories about places he never wanted to go again: getting cattle out of the quicksand or escaping a flash flood in a canyon.

Mother Donnell was very involved with the Presbyterian Church. She had an upright piano that we kids would bang on but it only got played if Aunt Kate came over.

The four known children of Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) and Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) were as follows:

i. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp. She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 87).

ii. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 25 February 1991 at St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried on 2 March 1991 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 88).

iii. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA. He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 89).

iv. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church

in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 90).

221. Ernest August KNIPP (110) was born on 22 May 1892 in Cameron, Texas, USA.[946,947] He married Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) in 1919 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 17 September 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 78.[948]

He served in the U. S. Army in World War I and later practiced law. He passed the Texas bar in 1922 and from 1924-1928, he served as an assistant criminal district attorney in Harris County.

For many years he represented the county in civic manners before the office of county attorney became an elective one. He remained active in the firm of Knipp and Sedgeley until he became ill five weeks before his death. Golfing was his favorite pastime.[949,950]

Emma Ray RAYMONDS (1385) was born on 11 January 1894 in Cameron, Texas, USA. She died on 15 November 1962 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 68.

The only known child of Ernest August Knipp (110) and Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) was:

228 i. Ernest A KNIPP Jr (2221) was born on 10 October 1929 in Houston, Texas, USA. He married Dorene Drake (3083) on 2 February 2008. He died on 26 July 2014 at age 84.

[946]Genealogical Society of Utah, 1996-2000, Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics.
[947]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[948]Genealogical Society of Utah, 1996-2000, Texas. Bureau of Vital.
[949]Memorials, *Texas Bar Journal*, Texas, March 1971, 286. Hereinafter cited as Texas Bar Journal.
[950]Genealogical Society of Utah, 1996-2000, Texas. Bureau of Vital.

Fred Charles Knipp, c 1930

222. Fred Charles KNIPP (111) was born on 26 July 1896 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Francis Garland Royall (2222), daughter of Cynthia W Royall (3082), on 9 December 1923.[951] He died on 28 March 1949 at age 52.[952] He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA.[953]

He and Francis Garland Royall (2222) lived in 1940 at Route 649 in Bedford, Virginia, USA, with their three children, her mother Cynthia W. Royall, and a servant Jerry Green.[954]

Frances Garland Royall Knipp

[951]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[952]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[953]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[954]Knipp, 1940 US Census.

Francis Garland ROYALL (2222) was born on 15 January 1899.[955]

The three known children of Fred Charles Knipp (111) and Francis Garland Royall (2222) were as follows:

229 i. Cynthia Dandridge KNIPP (3068) was born on 10 March 1926 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA. She married Paul Xavier English (3070), son of Brigadier General Paul English (3113), on 6 June 1950. She died in 1999.

230 ii. Fred Carl KNIPP (3069) was born on 6 April 1929 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA. He married Adela Insauraldo-Costa (3071) on 6 July 1952. He and Mynda Holcomb (3072) were divorced on 21 January 1968 in Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Mynda Holcomb (3072) on 9 June 1984. He married Hazel Mattsen (3073) in 1986. He died on 17 July 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 59. He was buried at the Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

231 iii. Randolph Spotswood KNIPP (2223) was born on 18 February 1933 in Hampton Roads, Virginia, USA. He married Ina Jean McCabe (2248), daughter of James Lewell McCabe (2249) and Lennie Cebell Freeman (2250), on 8 June 1960. He died on 28 November 2023 at home at age 90.

Generation Six

223. Patrick Maurice HOY (2308) was born on 23 February 1904. He married Jessimon Myrtle Wells (4051). He died on 2 November 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 61.

The only known child of Patrick Maurice Hoy (2308) and Jessimon Myrtle Wells (4051) was:

i. William M HOY (4052) was born on 7 March 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He died on 14 October 2005 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA, at age 67.

[955]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.

Phillip Knipp, c 2000

224. Phillip Frederick KNIPP (1824) was born on 15 April 1918 in Kingsville, Kleberg, Texas, USA.[956] He married Lavada Charlene Miller (2225) on 30 June 1940 in Mission, Texas, USA.[957] He died on 15 January 2009 in Harlingen, Arlington, Texas, USA, at age 90.[958] He was buried on 18 April 2009 at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[959]

He graduated from Southwestern University and later received his master's degree from Texas A & I. His education was interrupted by World War II where he served at Fort Sam Houston.[960] He then served as Principal of Myra Green Junior High School for over 30 years and was a partner with his father in the lumber business. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge, the First Methodist Church and a member of the Harlingen Elks Lodge #1889.

Lavada Charlene MILLER (2225) was born in 1920. She died in 2016. She spent most of her childhood in Mission, Texas, graduating from Mission High School as class salutatorian. Lavada and Philip spent four years of their early life in San Antonio serving as a United States Army family during WWII.

Lavada was a lifelong member of Raymondville's First United Methodist Church. She was an active member of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority for over 55 years and enjoyed a wonderful circle of friends though out her long life in Willacy County where her husband was a teacher and principal. Her passion was playing bridge and was a charter member of her bridge club, playing well into her 90's.[961]

---

[956]Philip Knipp Obituary, *The Monitor*, McAllen, Texas, 17 April 2009, p. 11. Hereinafter cited as The Monitor.

[957]Obituaries - Phillip E. Knipp, *The Monitor*, McAllen, Texas, 17 April 2009, 11. Hereinafter cited as The Monitor.

[958]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110844540.

[959]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110844540.

[960]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110844540.

[961]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 119006220.

The three known children of Phillip Frederick Knipp (1824) and Lavada Charlene Miller (2225) were as follows:

i. Sharon KNIPP (2226) was born on 4 January 1943 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA. She died on 5 January 1943 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

232 ii. Phillip J. KNIPP (2227) was born on 10 January 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Vicki Wayne Greenlee (3085) on 21 July 1969 in Harlingen, Texas, USA. He died on 29 October 2007 in Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

233 iii. Karen KNIPP (2228) is still living.

225. Katherine Ernestine ROBBINS (1386) was born on 20 July 1909 in Texas, USA. She married Ottosen Bernard Mackensen (1818) on 22 September 1935 in Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 9 March 1972 at age 62.[962]

Katherine Ernestine Robbins (1386) was a Professor at Louisiana State University and member of the research staff.[963]

Ottosen Bernard MACKENSEN (1818) was born in 1904. He died in 1995.

The only known child of Katherine Ernestine Robbins (1386) and Ottosen Bernard Mackensen (1818) is:

i. Wallace MACKENSEN (1820) is still living.

226. Ruby Louise ROBBINS (1387) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Texas, USA. She married James W Davis (1819) on 8 June 1941.[964] She died on 22 October 1992 at age 81. She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[965]

She collected and distributed much of the Knipp genealogical information. She worked with Kate Gamble and Marie Donnell in the hope that her efforts would be turned into a Knipp history. All of her materials are to be used here with attribution.[966]

James W DAVIS (1819) was born on 30 April 1914 in La Mesa, Texas, USA.[967] He died in 1993.[968] He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[969]

---

[962]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[963]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.
[964]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[965]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 136757003.
[966]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[967]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[968]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 124264516.
[969]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 124264516.

The two known children of Ruby Louise Robbins (1387) and James W Davis (1819) were as follows:

i. Ray Robbins DAVIS (3093) was born on 26 May 1942. He died on 22 February 1958 at age 15. He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

234 ii. Louise Adelle DAVIS (3091) is still living.

227. Lois Adele ROBBINS (1388) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA. She married Jack Newton (1840) on 21 August 1943 at the home of her mother in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[970] She died on 27 December 1979 at age 68.[971]

Jack NEWTON (1840) was born on 3 October 1912 in Denver, Colorado, USA.[972]

The only known child of Lois Adele Robbins (1388) and Jack Newton (1840) is:

235 i. Kathryn Louise NEWTON (1841) is still living.

Ernest A Knipp Jr

228. Ernest A KNIPP Jr (2221) was born on 10 October 1929 in Houston, Texas, USA. He married Dorene Drake (3083) on 2 February 2008. He died on 26 July 2014 at age 84.

He graduated from Lamar High School and received degrees from both Rice and Yale Universities. He had two careers, one as a chemical engineer and one as an attorney. He had a passion for computers and other electronics and was proud to be active in Boy Scouting.

Dorene DRAKE (3083) is still living.

[970]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[971]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[972]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.

229. Cynthia Dandridge KNIPP (3068) was born on 10 March 1926 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA.[973] She married Paul Xavier English (3070), son of Brigadier General Paul English (3113), on 6 June 1950.[974] She died in 1999.

She was a teacher in Rockridge.

Paul Xavier ENGLISH (3070) was born on 15 February 1926 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.[975]

The two known children of Cynthia Dandridge Knipp (3068) and Paul Xavier English (3070) are as follows:

236 i. Paul Xavier ENGLISH III (3096) is still living.

ii. Robert Spotswood ENGLISH (3101) is still living.

230. Fred Carl KNIPP (3069) was born on 6 April 1929 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA.[976] He married Adela Insauraldo-Costa (3071) on 6 July 1952.[977] He and Mynda Holcomb (3072) were divorced on 21 January 1968 in Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Mynda Holcomb (3072) on 9 June 1984.[978] He married Hazel Mattsen (3073) in 1986.[979] He died on 17 July 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 59.[980] He was buried at the Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.[981]

He was also known as Charles (3069).[982] He served in the Navy during World War II.

Adela INSAURALDO-COSTA (3071) was born on 17 April 1931 in Paraguay.

The five known children of Fred Carl Knipp (3069) and Adela Insauraldo-Costa (3071) were as follows:

i. Crispin KNIPP (3074) is still living.

ii. Richmond Michael KNIPP (3077) is still living.

237 iii. Maria Cynthia KNIPP (3075) is still living.

iv. Andrew Royall KNIPP (3079) is still living.

v. Gretchen KNIPP (3080) was born on 25 May 1965. She died on 8 October 1968 at age 3.

---

[973]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[974]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[975]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[976]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 80432615.
[977]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[978]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[979]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[980]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 80432615.
[981]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 80432615.
[982]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.

Mynda HOLCOMB (3072) is still living.

There were no known children of Fred Carl Knipp (3069) and Mynda Holcomb (3072).

Hazel MATTSEN (3073) is still living.

There were no known children of Fred Carl Knipp (3069) and Hazel Mattsen (3073).

Randolph Knipp

231. Randolph Spotswood KNIPP (2223) was born on 18 February 1933 in Hampton Roads, Virginia, USA.[983] He married Ina Jean McCabe (2248), daughter of James Lewell McCabe (2249) and Lennie Cebell Freeman (2250), on 8 June 1960.[984] He died on 28 November 2023 at home at age 90.[985]

He graduated with a degree in Electrical Engineering from Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Virginia, USA.[986] Randolph Spotswood Knipp (2223) was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army and served two years as a tank commander in Fort Knox, Kentucky, USA.[987] He and Ina Jean McCabe (2248) had high security clearances and worked for the missile defense program at Hughes Aircraft; Randolph as an engineer and Jean as a secretary.[988] He and Ina Jean McCabe (2248) lived in 1963 in Orange, Texas, USA, after two years in Littleton, Colorado.[989] He attained his Master's

[983]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[984]Jean Knipp, *Claybar Funeral Home*, Orange, Texas, https://www.claybarfuneralhome.com/obituaries/Jean-Knipp/#!/Obituary. Hereinafter cited as Claybar Funeral Home.
[985]Randolph Spotswood Knipp, 90, Lewisburg, West Virginia, *The Record*, Orange County, Texas, 3 December 2023. Hereinafter cited as The Record.
[986]*The Record*, 3 December 2023.
[987]*The Record*, 3 December 2023.
[988]*The Record*, 3 December 2023.
[989]*The Record*, 3 December 2023.

degree in mathematics from Lamar University, and worked as an engineer/consultant for Dupont SRW until his retirement.

After Jean passed away after 55 years of marriage, he reached out to long forgotten friends to fill the hours of his newfound loneliness. It was then he connected to his high school girlfriend, Julie (Gremmels) Ford, who had also just lost her husband. The two were a high school "item" in Lynchburg, Virginia from 1948-1952, after which they both graduated and went on to pursue their passions and careers. The romance with Julie was rekindled almost immediately, over 65 years since they'd last seen each other, and he moved to be with her in West Virginia. He fell in love with not only Julie, but also the town, the weather, and the social options.[990]

Randolph Spotswood Knipp (2223) lived in 2022 in Lewisburg, West Virginia, USA.

Ina Knipp

Ina Jean MCCABE (2248) was born on 23 March 1938 in Gloster, Mississippi, USA.[991] She died on 20 March 2015 at age 76. She was buried on 27 March 2015 at the United Methodist Church Cemetery in Gloster, Mississippi, USA.[992] She retired from West Orange-Cove CISD where she was a guidance counselor. She was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Society International, American Association of University Women, Daughters of the American Revolution and First Presbyterian Church in Orange.

The only known child of Randolph Spotswood Knipp (2223) and Ina Jean McCabe (2248) is:

238 i. Fred Charles KNIPP (2224) is still living.

[990]*The Record*, 3 December 2023.
[991]*Claybar Funeral Home*, https://www.claybarfuneralhome.com/obituaries/Jean-Knipp/#!/Obituary.
[992]*Claybar Funeral Home*, https://www.claybarfuneralhome.com/obituaries/Jean-Knipp/#!/Obituary.

Phillip Knipp, c 1960

232. Phillip J. KNIPP (2227) was born on 10 January 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.[993] He married Vicki Wayne Greenlee (3085) on 21 July 1969 in Harlingen, Texas, USA.[994] He died on 29 October 2007 in Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 62.[995] He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[996]

Phillip J. Knipp (2227) was a science teacher in McAllen, Texas.[997]

Vicki Wayne GREENLEE (3085) is still living.

The two known children of Phillip J. Knipp (2227) and Vicki Wayne Greenlee (3085) both born in McAllen, Texas, USA, are as follows:

i. Erin M KNIPP (3086) is still living.

ii. Kyle P KNIPP (3087) is still living.

233. Karen KNIPP (2228) is still living.

Colonel Larry LYNCH (2229) is still living.

The only known child of Karen Knipp (2228) and Colonel Larry Lynch (2229) is:

i. Bryan P LYNCH (3088) is still living.

234. Louise Adelle DAVIS (3091) is still living.

James A CLINE (3092) is still living.

The two known children of Louise Adelle Davis (3091) and James A Cline (3092) are as follows:

i. Kevin CLINE (3094) is still living.

---

[993]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 119006360.
[994]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[995]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 119006360.
[996]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 119006360.
[997]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 119006360.

ii. Carrie CLINE (3095) is still living.

235. Kathryn Louise NEWTON (1841) is still living.

James ELMENDORF (1842) is still living.

The only known child of Kathryn Louise Newton (1841) and James Elmendorf (1842) is:

239 i. Sherry ELMENDORF (3090) is still living.

David GILCHREST (3089) is still living.

There were no known children of Kathryn Louise Newton (1841) and David Gilchrest (3089).

236. Paul Xavier ENGLISH III (3096) is still living.

Caroline HAIRSTON (3097) is still living.

The three known children of Paul Xavier English III (3096) and Caroline Hairston (3097) all born in Roanoke, Virginia, USA, are as follows:

i. Katherine Elizabeth ENGLISH (3098) is still living.

ii. Sara Augustine ENGLISH (3099) is still living.

iii. Mary Hunter ENGLISH (3100) is still living.

237. Maria Cynthia KNIPP (3075) is still living.

William LIEWEHR (3076) is still living.

The only known child of Maria Cynthia Knipp (3075) and William Liewehr (3076) is:

i. William LIEWEHR (3081) is still living.

Fred Charles Knipp, c 2000

238. Fred Charles KNIPP (2224) is still living.

Generation Eight

239. Sherry ELMENDORF (3090) is still living.

Bradley SINOR (3110) is still living.

The two known children of Sherry Elmendorf (3090) and Bradley Sinor (3110) are as follows:

i. Jack SINOR (3108) is still living.

ii. Matthew SINOR (3109) is still living.

Descendants of William Henry Hibbeler (1834)

Generation One

240. William Henry HIBBELER (1834) was born circa 1836 in Germany.[998] He married Sophia (?) (3512) circa 1864. He died circa 1912 in Milam, Texas, USA.

William Henry Hibbeler (1834) was a farmer. He was also spelled Hibler, Hibbiler, and Hebler (1834). He immigrated in 1878 to Galveston, Texas, USA.[999]

Sophia (?) (3512) was born circa 1836.[1000] She died circa 1880. Because of Sophie's ill health, the family decided to move from northern Germany

> "...hoping that the warm dry climate would help control her terrible bouts with "chills and fever"...Everyone thought Katerina's mother was responding favorable to the better climate even though she continued to have attacks of chills and fever. Very little was known about the cause and cure of malaria at that time. However she lasted less than a year in her new home. One day, Katerina, her brother and her father were working in the field when the little sister called frantically from the back door. Sensing tragedy, Katrina leaped two rows at a time back to the house. Her mother was dead! Lying on the kitchen floor! The baby crawling about her crying and wimpering!.[1001]"

The three known children of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) and Sophia (?) (3512) were as follows:

241 i. Katherine HIBBELER (282) was born on 1 September 1866 in Oldenburg, Germany. She married Heinrich Knipp (108), son of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Maria Katherine Daub (1826), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA. Several years after her husband passed, she married Peter J Leavson (1836) in Texas, USA. She died on 16 December 1937 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 71. She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

242 ii. John George HIBBELER (1838) was born circa 1870 in Stralsund, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Francis Medley (3878). He died on 17 April 1961 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Giddings, Texas, USA. He was buried on 22 April 1961 at the Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Texas, USA.

---

[998]19 April 1910, 1910 United States Federal Census, District 54, Sheet 5b.

[999]19 April 1910, 1910 United States Federal Census, District 54, Sheet 5b.

[1000]Hibbler, 1880, Texas, Austin, Precinct 1, 002.

[1001]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.

243 iii. Annie HIBBELER (1839) was born on 27 August 1873 in Oldenburg, Lower Saxony, Germany. She married James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246). She died on 11 January 1944 in Henderson, Texas, USA, at age 70.

Katrina Knipp, c 1896

241. Katherine HIBBELER (282) was born on 1 September 1866 in Oldenburg, Germany.[1002] She married Heinrich Knipp (108), son of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Maria Katherine Daub (1826), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA.[1003] Several years after her husband passed, she married Peter J Leavson (1836) in Texas, USA.[1004] She died on 16 December 1937 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 71.[1005] She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[1006]

She spelled her name in a variety of ways: "Katie, Katrina, Katheryn, Catherine (282)" In one her first letters that she wrote home on behalf of Henry, she spelled it Katharina.[1007,1008] She emigrated in 1878 from Northern Germany with her parents arriving in Galveston, Texas then moving on to Brenham, Texas.[1009] After her mother's death and when Katrina was about 16, the family moved to Cameron, Texas where they could all find work.

> "Her father and brother worked in a farm or in the blacksmith shop. Her little sister, Annie, went to work for Dr. and Mrs. Powell where she

[1002]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[1003]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.
[1004]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.
[1005]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 114492866.
[1006]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 84239563.
[1007]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.
[1008]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.
[1009]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.

> worked, but lived like a daughter, until she married and moved away. Katrina worked for a while in the Hefley home, but she soon went to work in the home of Henry Knipp, a forty-three-year-old widower with three small children. Two years later, Henry and Katrina married and had five children of their own.[1010]"

Also lore: At one point during the marriage of she and Heinrich Knipp (108), he raised his hand to beat her, and she reached behind her and picked up the poker. On his deathbed, he is supposed to have said, "Whatever you do, don't let her hit me with the poker".[1011] She appeared on the census of 1910 at 100 Buckhalts Road in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. Living with her were children Otto, Henrietta, Earnest, and Fred; her father Henry Hebler; Matilda Myer; and Gordon Lankford. Spelling in census forms is usually poor, so Matilda may be a niece of Henry's first wife.[1012]

Heinrich KNIPP (108) was born on 17 September 1842 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia. He married Amelia Meyer (1377) on 1 March 1875 in Milam, Texas, USA.[1013] He died on 28 October 1904 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 62.[1014] He was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[1015] He was also known as Henry (108). He emigrated in 1868 to New York City, New York, USA, on the steamer Bavaria that departed Germany on 2 May 1868.

According to Knipp family lore, he had been in the Prussian Army, struck an officer and needed to leave the country.[1016,1017] From Louise Robbins Davis' letter:

> A Lutheran pastor was securing passage for a group of immigrants who wished to come to America, and Henry Knipp, whose family was financially able to provide funds for his passage, persuaded his parents to let him join the group. As he suffered at times intensely from the after effects of a shoulder wound inflicted during the Franco-Prussian War, his parents decided that perhaps a change to a milder climate might prove beneficial. So Henry Knipp, whose German relatives and ancestors were made up largely of school teachers and doctors, began his long journey to a pioneer country where teachers and doctors were scarce indeed, but whose descendants were to labor in professions of law, engineering, and teaching for more than half a century.

[1010]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.
[1011]Katheryn Newton, "Knipp Family," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 6 October 2021.
[1012]19 April 1910, 1910 United States Federal Census, District 54, Sheet 5b.
[1013]Ancestry.com, Digital, 000981387.
[1014]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 114492866.
[1015]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92191530.
[1016]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.
[1017]Katheryn Newton, "Knipp Family," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 6 October 2021.

He arrived in Cameron, Texas in 1869, by way of Chicago where he fished the Great Lakes. He joined a group of men making their way down the Mississippi to New Orleans.

He moved to Rockdale after March 1875, then to Round Rock, Texas where he lost his house to a fire on 7 May 1877.[1018,1019] Louise Robbins Davis wrote that after his first wife Amelia died very young:

> Through the kindness of neighbors and the help of a housekeeper Henry kept his family together for a year and then he met Kathryn Hibbler, whose family had migrated to America the year before...Kathryn was only seventeen years of age at the time of her marriage to Henry.
>
> ...
>
> By training, Henry studied woodcraft... These were early days in Texas, and the only mode of transportation was by heavy wagon train. Only the hardest oak and toughest hickory could take the punishment inflicted by heavy loads on rough, roadless treks across the country.
>
> In those days, horse-shoeing and other blacksmith work were equal in importance to the making of wagon wheels and wagon beds, and the first shop of its kind operated in Cameron was that of Knipp and Meyers. (Lou Meyers being a cousin of Amelia.) ...

He had been a carpenter, cabinet maker, wagon maker and worked on the railroad line to Mexico, at times returning infrequently to his family.[1020]

The five known children of Katherine Hibbeler (282) and Heinrich Knipp (108) were as follows:

i. William W KNIPP (109) was born on 21 February 1885 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married Dixie (?) (2297). He died on 15 June 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 52. He was buried on 17 June 1937 at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA. (see # 218).

ii. Mary Katrina KNIPP (35) was born on 2 November 1886. She married Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384), son of Arthur Robbins (2309) and Mary Ann Coffee (2310), on 8 June 1908 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1982 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. (see # 219).

iii. Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She married Lemuel Alexander Donnell

[1018]Letters, Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904.

[1019]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.

[1020]Letter, Louise Robbins Davis to Alton Donnell, 25 January 1987.

(3895), son of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 220).

iv. Ernest August KNIPP (110) was born on 22 May 1892 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) in 1919 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 17 September 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 78. (see # 221).

v. Fred Charles KNIPP (111) was born on 26 July 1896 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Francis Garland Royall (2222), daughter of Cynthia W Royall (3082), on 9 December 1923. He died on 28 March 1949 at age 52. He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA. (see # 222).

Peter J LEAVSON (1836) was born on 6 June 1866.[1021] He died on 9 December 1937 at age 71.[1022] He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[1023] Peter J Leavson (1836) was a railroad engineer.[1024]

There were no known children of Katherine Hibbeler (282) and Peter J Leavson (1836).

242. John George HIBBELER (1838) was born circa 1870 in Stralsund, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.[1025] He married Mary Francis Medley (3878).[1026] He died on 17 April 1961 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Giddings, Texas, USA. He was buried on 22 April 1961 at the Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Texas, USA.[1027]

John George Hibbeler (1838) was a farmer.

Mary Francis MEDLEY (3878) was born in 1878.[1028] She died in 1940.[1029]

The seven known children of John George Hibbeler (1838) and Mary Francis Medley (3878) were as follows:

244 i. William H HIBBELER (3881) was born on 9 February 1904. He married Ruby Emma Schwartz (3882), daughter of John William Schwartz (4196)

[1021]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 136756885.
[1022]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 136756885.
[1023]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 136756885.
[1024]Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.
[1025]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 47480138.
[1026]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42328517.
[1027]John George Hibbeler, Death Certificates 22954 (11 May 1961). Hereinafter cited as Texas Death Certificates for John George Hibbeler.
[1028]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42328517.
[1029]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42328517.

and Alvina Wilamina Seelke (4197). He died on 17 April 1991 at age 87. He was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

ii. George Alfred HIBBELER (3879) was born on 9 July 1906. He married Gladys Orene Robbins (?) (3880). He died on 26 November 1994 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 88. He was buried at the Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Lee, Texas, USA.

iii. Francis Pearl HIBBELER (3883) was born on 4 September 1907 in Lee, Texas, USA. She died on 3 April 1985 in Lee, Texas, USA, at age 77. She was buried at the Giddings City Cemetery in Giddings, Lee, Texas, USA.

iv. Sophie Marian HIBBELER (3884) was born on 26 March 1910. She died on 25 January 1984 at age 73.

v. James Edker HIBBELER (3885) was born on 30 September 1912. He died on 23 January 1995 at age 82. He was buried at the Temple Mount Zion Garden of Memories in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA.

vi. John Harrison HIBBELER (3886) was born on 28 May 1918 in Lexington, Lee, Texas, USA. He married Rosie Oleta (?) (3887). He married Eunice Sharp (3888). He died on 27 December 2005 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA, at age 87. He was buried at the Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

245 vii. Fred C HIBBELER (3889) was born on 27 August 1921 in Texas, USA. He married Norma L DeWitt (4451) on 4 June 1946. He died on 25 December 2012 at age 91. He was buried on 3 January 2013 at the Restlawn Memorial Gardens in West Salem, Polk, Oregon, USA.

243. Annie HIBBELER (1839) was born on 27 August 1873 in Oldenburg, Lower Saxony, Germany. She married James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246). She died on 11 January 1944 in Henderson, Texas, USA, at age 70.

She was known by her family and friends as Anna (1839).

James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246) was born on 15 October 1861 at Blythswood in Glascow, Lanark, Scotland. He died on 23 September 1932 in Anderson, Texas, USA, at age 70.

The only known child of Annie Hibbeler (1839) and James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246) was:

i. Powell T GALLOWAY (4247).

244. William H HIBBELER (3881) was born on 9 February 1904.[1030] He married Ruby Emma Schwartz (3882), daughter of John William Schwartz (4196) and Alvina Wilamina Seelke (4197).[1031] He died on 17 April 1991 at age 87.[1032] He was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.[1033]

Ruby Emma SCHWARTZ (3882) was born on 20 June 1915 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA.[1034] She died on 6 November 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 63.[1035] She was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.[1036]

The only known child of William H Hibbeler (3881) and Ruby Emma Schwartz (3882) was:

i. Alvina F HIBBELER (4198) was born on 2 December 1935. She married (?) Geisler (4199). She died on 14 January 2013 at age 77. She was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

245. Fred C HIBBELER (3889) was born on 27 August 1921 in Texas, USA.[1037] He married Norma L DeWitt (4451) on 4 June 1946.[1038] He died on 25 December 2012 at age 91.[1039] He was buried on 3 January 2013 at the Restlawn Memorial Gardens in West Salem, Polk, Oregon, USA.[1040]

Fred was born in Texas the youngest of eight children. At the age of eighteen he joined the Army Air Force during World War II. While stationed in California he met his future bride at a dance. Later that year they moved to Dallas. Fred was later the first one from Dallas to be called back into active duty during the Korean Conflict.

Fred owned Mobile gas stations in Independence and in Dallas, later delivering milk for Pope Dairy. He retired from Willamette Industries after thirty years.[1041]

[1030]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031007.
[1031]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031013.
[1032]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031007.
[1033]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031007.
[1034]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031013.
[1035]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031013.
[1036]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031013.
[1037]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132345340.
[1038]Obituary for Fred Hibbeler, *The Dallas Mortuary Tribute Center*, Dallas, Oregon. Hereinafter cited as The Dallas Mortuary Tribute Center.
[1039]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132345340.
[1040]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132345340.
[1041]*The Dallas Mortuary Tribute Center*.

The three known children of Fred C Hibbeler (3889) and Norma L DeWitt (4451) are as follows:

i. Janice HIBBELER (4452) is still living.

ii. Richard Gary HIBBELER (4454) is still living.

iii. Dennis HIBBELER (4455) is still living.

Generation One

246. Herman SIEFKE (2075) was born circa 1775 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Prussia. He married Christina Wenken (2076) on 1 October 1802 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Prussia. He died on 19 December 1850 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia, from falling from an attic.[1042] He was buried on 24 December 1850 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Prussia.

He was also known as Hermann (2075).[1043] As of 1802, he was also known as Siefken (2075) as spelled on his marriage registration. The Siefke Family came from Kingdon of Hanover, Amt Blumenthal, Vorbrouch, Germany. Three of Herman's son's ran away to sea as described below on the Siefke-Heins Family Tree.[1044]

> "Three boys, brothers, Herman, Fred, and Henry Siefke, ran away to sea and in 1835 were wrecked in the ship Orpheus off Port au Prince, Island of Haiti. They were cast ashore - they found employment and became friends of Burgher Jan, Dutch (or German?) consul who in 1837 arranged for them to go to New York via Savannah - they had a letter to John Jacob Astor. Cristina Siefke of 1st gen. with son George followed her boys to USA - do not believe any others of 1st gen. came It is probable that all second gen. except as noted and except Jane Behan were born in Germany and came to New York.[1045]"

Christina WENKEN (2076) was born on 24 August 1778 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia.[1046] She died in 1853. She was buried on 18 March 1853 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Her name is misspelled in Green-Wood Cemetery database as "Christina Seifke". At Findagrave.com it is listed as "Christian Siefke.[1047]" She was also known as Christine Wenke (2076).[1048]

[1042]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*, prepared for Marianne Mangels,). Hereinafter cited as *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.

[1043]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.

[1044]"Siefke-Heins Family Tree", 1 December 1938, Frederick Siefke (128 Marine Avenue, Brooklyn, New York), to The Siefke and Heins families; As cited on the tree, "…drawn almost entirely from information furnished by Wilhelmina D. Siefke (1852-1933) and recorded by her son Frederick Siefke (1881-)... " and prepared by the author as a Christmas present in 1938. Hereinafter cited as "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

[1045]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

[1046]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.

[1047]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 23857124.

[1048]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.

She, with her son George, followed her three boys to New York. Although it is not clear when, it was likely after her husband's death in 1835.[1049]

The seven known children of Herman Siefke (2075) and Christina Wenken (2076) were as follows:

i. John SIEFKE (2078) was born on 29 October 1802.

ii. Dietrich SIEFKE (2077) was born on 4 August 1804.

iii. Martin SIEFKEN (4457) was born on 24 May 1809 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia. He died on 26 November 1812 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia, at age 3.

247 iv. Henry SIEFKE (2082) was born on 31 May 1811 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia. Also recorded as 30 June 1811. He married Anna Heins (2083), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He died on 13 November 1883 at 307 W 26th Street in New York, New York, USA, at age 72. He was buried on 18 November 1883 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

248 v. Herman SIEFKE (966) was born on 1 August 1816 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia. He married Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), daughter of Johan Mangels (2587), circa 1850. He died on 13 January 1896 at age 79. He was buried on 16 January 1896 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Section 60 Lot 8649.

249 vi. Frederick SIEFKE (2080) was born on 13 November 1818 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia. He married Meta Heins (2081), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He died on 16 November 1899 at age 81 at the home of his nephew Herman Siefke. He was buried on 18 November 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vii. Georg Schröder SIEFKE (2079) was born on 17 October 1821 in Prussia. He died on 13 August 1853 at age 31. He was buried on 15 August 1853 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

Generation Two

247. Henry SIEFKE (2082) was born on 31 May 1811 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia. Also recorded as 30 June 1811.[1050,1051] He was baptized on 3 June 1811 in Neuenkirchen,

[1049]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

[1050]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 221392. Hereinafter cited as Green-Wood Database.

[1051]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.

Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Prussia.[1052] He married Anna Heins (2083), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030).[1053] He died on 13 November 1883 at 307 W 26th Street in New York, New York, USA, at age 72.[1054] He was buried on 18 November 1883 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1055]

He was also known as Heinrich (2082).

Anna HEINS (2083) was born on 28 May 1818 in Lohe, Geestemunde, Hannover, Prussia.[1056] She was baptized on 31 May 1819 in Beverstedt, Geestemunde, Hannover, Prussia. She died on 19 September 1882 in New York, New York, USA, at age 64.[1057] She was buried on 22 September 1882 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1058]

The four known children of Henry Siefke (2082) and Anna Heins (2083) were as follows:

i. George B SIEFKE (2236) was born circa November 1852 in New York, USA. He died on 29 December 1863. He was buried on 31 December 1863 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

250 ii. John Jacob SIEFKE (2237) was born on 13 March 1845 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Meta (Louisa) Schell (2401) on 31 January 1865 at Manhattan in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 24 March 1916 at age 71. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

251 iii. Christina SIEFKE (2239) was born on 8 September 1843. She married John Herman George Vehslage (2240). She died on 6 January 1918 at age 74. She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.

252 iv. Henry SIEFKE (2241) was born in 1848. He married Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242), daughter of (?) Ropke (2252) and (?) Pope (2251), on 14 May 1873. He died on 10 June 1899 at 307 West Twenty-sixth Street in New York City, New York, USA. He was buried on 14 June 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

[1052]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1053]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1054]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 221392.
[1055]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 221392.
[1056]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1057]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1058]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.

248. Herman SIEFKE (966) was born on 1 August 1816 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia.[1059] He was baptized on 4 August 1816 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Prussia.[1060] He married Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), daughter of Johan Mangels (2587), circa 1850.[1061] He died on 13 January 1896 at age 79.[1062] He was buried on 16 January 1896 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Section 60 Lot 8649.[1063]

He was also known as Hermann (966).

In 1835, Herman Siefke (966) and Frederick Siefke (2080) were in the wreck of the Orpheus with brother Henry off of the coast of Port au Prince, Haiti. They were cast ashore - they found employment and became friends of Burgher Jan, Dutch (or German) Consul who in 1837 arranged for them to go to New York via Savannah - he provided letter of reference to John Jacob Astor.[1064]

Adaline Catharina MANGELS (967) was born on 10 June 1825 in Hipstedt, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Prussia.[1065] She died on 6 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 75.[1066] She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Sec 60, Lot 8649.[1067]

From the Siefke-Heins Family Tree: "The Mangels Family came from Kingdom of Hanover, amt Bremafare, Dorf Hipstedt, Germany," which at the time was Prussia.[1068]

The 10 known children of Herman Siefke (966) and Adaline Catharina Mangels (967) were as follows:

253 i. Herman SIEFKE (133) was born on 14 April 1852 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He married Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), daughter of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Johanna Heins (969), in 1881. He died on 31 March 1923 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 70. He was buried on 3 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ii. George H SIEFKE (2067) was born in 1854. He married Catherine (?) (2232) after 1875. He died on 3 July 1898 in Brooklyn, New York City,

---

[1059]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327256.
[1060]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1061]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1062]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327256.
[1063]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327256.
[1064]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1065]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327282.
[1066]Adeline Siefke, Death Certificate 507. Hereinafter cited as Certificate and Record of Death - Adeline Siefke.
[1067]Adeline Siefke, Certificate and Record of Death - Adeline Siefke.
[1068]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

New York, USA. He was buried on 6 July 1898 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

iii. Frederick Edward SIEFKE (2071) was born on 10 December 1855 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He died on 27 June 1857 at age 1. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

iv. John SIEFKE (2068) was born on 30 September 1857 in New York, USA. He died on 8 September 1943 at Bronx in New York City, New York, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

254 v. Christina Wilhemina SIEFKE (2069) was born on 4 July 1859 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Adolph William Franke (2233), son of Adolph Franke (2563), on 16 April 1883 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 2 September 1916 at age 57. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vi. Martin SIEFKE (2070) was born in 1862. He died on 4 April 1865. He was buried on 7 April 1865 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vii. August T SIEFKE (2234) was born in 1866. He died on 19 August 1866. He was buried on 22 August 1866 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

viii. Francis SIEFKE (2072) was born in 1868. She died on 14 March 1869. She was buried on 17 March 1869 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ix. Frederick Edwin SIEFKE (2073) was born on 5 March 1870. He died on 18 April 1893 at age 23 of pneumonia. He was buried on 21 April 1893 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

255 x. Adaline E SIEFKE (2074) married Arthur Connelly (2235). She died on 6 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

249. Frederick SIEFKE (2080) was born on 13 November 1818 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia.[1069,1070] He married Meta Heins (2081), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins

[1069]Obituary, *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 20 November 1899. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

[1070]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45828243.

(2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030).[1071] He died on 16 November 1899 at age 81 at the home of his nephew Herman Siefke.[1072] He was buried on 18 November 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1073]

In 1835, Frederick Siefke (2080) and Herman Siefke (966) were in the wreck of the Orpheus with brother Henry off of the coast of Port au Prince, Haiti. They were cast ashore - they found employment and became friends of Burgher Jan, Dutch (or German) Consul who in 1837 arranged for them to go to New York via Savannah - he provided letter of reference to John Jacob Astor.[1074]

Frederick Siefke (2080) and Meta Heins (2081) adopted her niece Wilhelmina Dorothea Von Dohlen (134) after her mother died when she was four years old.

From his obituary:

> "Frederick went with George W. Elder, and Carnick and Sons' shipping merchants of New York. Early in the [18]50's he started a wholesale and retail grocery store at Grand and Worster Streets. During the [American Civil] war he made much money in speculations in bread stuffs and provisions. His deals were sometimes large. His financial success was marvelous, for he was a man of slight education. He claimed much of his good fortune was due to his wife, who died in 1891.
>
> Mr. Siefke retired from business in 1870, and was reputed a millionaire, owning much of the property in the Eighth Ward of New York City, where he lived on Sullivan Street.[1075]

Frederick Siefke fell mentally ill, apoplectic, in about 1888. His competence was challenged in court by his nephew Henry who tried to have him declared insane and was ultimately successful, forcing his holdings into management by a committee of Farmer's Loan and Trust Company. The trust company appointed a committee for "Frederick Siefke, the insane retired grocer, who has an estate of $200,000." Wilhelmina Siefke, wife of Herman Siefke, his nephew, was appointed Committee of his person.[1076] The proceeding which began soon after he became ill, were delayed significantly because Frederick was not made available, apparently hidden away in New Jersey by Herman. During the proceedings on March 15, 1893, Henry offered a $100 reward for anyone one who could produce Frederick at trial. On the same day, appearing in an

---

[1071]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

[1072]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

[1073]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45828243.

[1074]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

[1075]*Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, 20 November 1899.

[1076]Frederick Siefke's Estate, *The Evening World*, New York, New York, 11 Apil, 1893, p. 2, image via Newspapers.com, clipped 21 Jan 2026. Hereinafter cited as The Evening World.

afternoon edition, Herman commented to a reporter that Henry, then a liquor dealer, and Caroline made their living "…keeping a dive in New York." Caroline sued Herman for slander.[1077]

From his obituary, likely written by Herman, there was a clear sense of pleasure that Frederick outlived his nephew Henry:

> "... He has lived with his nephew, Herman, who married his adopted daughter, also a niece by marriage. His home has been in Bay Ridge and his life has been quiet, he having outlived the nephew who sought to get possession of his property.
>
> In his later years he was fond of making presents. He gave one hundred gold watches to friends and favorite relatives.[1078]"

Meta HEINS (2081) was born on 13 February 1827 in Lohe, Geestemunde, Hannover, Prussia.[1079,1080] She was baptized on 15 February 1827 in Beverstedt, Geestemunde, Hannover, Prussia.[1081] She died on 15 April 1891 at Manhattan in New York City, New York, New York, USA, at age 64.[1082,1083] She was buried on 21 April 1891 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Lot 23674 Section L.[1084,1085] She was also known as Mette (2081).[1086]

Generation Three

250. John Jacob SIEFKE (2237) was born on 13 March 1845 in New York City, New York, USA.[1087] He married Meta (Louisa) Schell (2401) on 31 January 1865 at Manhattan in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[1088] He died on 24 March 1916 at age 71.[1089] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1090]

[1077]Where is He?, *The Standard Union*, Brooklyn, New York, 15 March 1893, 1. Hereinafter cited as The Standard Union.
[1078]*Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, 20 November 1899.
[1079]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1080]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45828243.
[1081]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1082]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1083]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45828243.
[1084]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45828243.
[1085]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 261884.
[1086]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1087]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 210276230.
[1088]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1089]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 210276230.
[1090]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 210276230.

Meta (Louisa) SCHELL (2401) was born on 6 March 1846. She died on 18 January 1916 in Jersey City, New Jersey, USA, at age 69.[1091] She was buried on 21 January 1916 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1092] According to the 1900 Census, Louisa had five children and two were living during the census.[1093]

The two known children of John Jacob Siefke (2237) and Meta (Louisa) Schell (2401) were as follows:

i. John Schell SIEFKE (2551).

ii. Henrietta P SIEFKE (2402) was born in 1876 in New Jersey, USA. She married (?) Myer (2550).

251. Christina SIEFKE (2239) was born on 8 September 1843.[1094] She married John Herman George Vehslage (2240).[1095] She died on 6 January 1918 at age 74.[1096] She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[1097]

John Vehslage, c 1900

John Herman George VEHSLAGE (2240) was born on 20 December 1842 in New York City, New York, USA.[1098] He died on 21 July 1904 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[1099] He served during the Civil War in the New York National Guard, rising to Captain in the 3rd New York National Guard Cavalry regiment. He was appointed as a

[1091]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 341849.
[1092]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 341849.
[1093]John J. Siefke, 1900 United States Federal Census, Jersey City Ward 9, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: 979; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0140.
[1094]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 15893886.
[1095]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1096]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 15893886.
[1097]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 15893886.
[1098]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 10470265.
[1099]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 10470265.

National Guard inspector of rifle practice, an office he would serve in until 1880, when the regiment was mustered out of New York State service (he remained as a supernumerary officer until discharged in 1883).

A successful coal and wood merchant, he served a term in the New York State legislature before being elect to represent New York's 7th District in the United States House of Representatives. He served a single term from 1897 to 1899, and was not a candidate for re-election.[1100]

The two known children of Christina Siefke (2239) and John Herman George Vehslage (2240) were as follows:

i. John VEHSLAGE (2552).

256 ii. Christina VEHSLAGE (2553) was born in 1864. She married E. G. Schroeder (2554) in 1888. She died in 1955. She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.

252. Henry SIEFKE (2241) was born in 1848.[1101] He married Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242), daughter of (?) Ropke (2252) and (?) Pope (2251), on 14 May 1873.[1102] He died on 10 June 1899 at 307 West Twenty-sixth Street in New York City, New York, USA.[1103] He was buried on 14 June 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1104]

He worked in real estate, the liquor business and was a lawyer. He sued his uncle Frederick, helped his wife sue her mother, and was accused by his cousin Herman of running a "dive" in New York. He left a will on 11 August 1899 in New York City, New York, USA. As published by the New York Times, with edits for brevity:

> "... By the conditions of the will a valuable piece of property on the northwest corner of Eighth Avenue and Twenty-sixth Street goes to his son, Henry Siefke, twenty-two years old, to the exclusion of the Astor estate, which has watched for years the disposal of the property, in the hope that a stipulation by which the land was originally given into the Siefke family as a marriage gift from William B. Astor might be broken, and the property revert to the Astor heirs.
>
> Another clause in the will restores to the testator's brother, John Jacob Siefke of Jersey City, all rights he once had in his father's cemetery plot in Greenwood, worth $30,000.

[1100]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 10470265.

[1101]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 23857204.

[1102]Siefke Swears, *Times Union*, Brooklyn, New York, 12 September 1878, 4. Hereinafter cited as Times Union.

[1103]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 302952.

[1104]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 302952.

> How John Jacob Siefke came to lose his rights in the Siefke burial plot brings to light an interesting story in the life of Alderman Henry Siefke, who left a fortune of $500,000. Henry Siefke, the founder of the family of the present generation, was a favorite servant of William B. Astor, grandfather of William Waldorf Astor. In the Astor family was also a maid servant, Annie. When Henry Siefke and Annie fell in love and sought the sanction of William B. Astor in marriage, it was willingly given, and to further show his approval he gave the young couple a plot of land at the corner of Eighth Avenue and Twenty-sixth Street, on which to build a home. This plot measured 100 by 50 feet. The only stipulation in the gift was that it must always descend to an heir in direct descent who bore the family name. A failure in this respect should cause a reversion of the land to the Astor estate.
>
> When the father of Alderman Henry Siefke and John Jacob Siefke was living, he showed a marked preference for the former, and left him, on his death, practically all the property, cutting off John Jacob with little or nothing. Then began a bitter fight between the brothers, in which John Jacob agreed to relinquish his rights in the family burial plot in consideration of the transfer of certain bonds and mortgages. Henry, it is said, was anxious to bar his brother from the family plot, so bitter was the feeling. The filing of the will, however, shows that Henry relented, and restored to his brother all the rights in the burial ground he once had.
>
> Mrs. Siefke gets a third interest in the estate for her lifetime on condition that she does not marry again. In that case she loses all interest in the estate.[1105]"

Caroline Christiana ROPKE (2242) was born in 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1106] She died in 1902. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1107] Caroline married Henry Siefke (2244) the nephew of Frederick (2075) and a cousin of Herman (133).

Caroline Siefke was accused of attempting to poison her mother Mrs. Pope and her brother John P. Ropke. (Things are a bit confusing because both Caroline and her mother were married multiple times.) On 31 August 1878, she prepared a “Pot Cheese” and had a young man John Blankmeyer, 13, deliver it to her mother’s house, claiming it was prepared by Mrs. Cook, a maid of Mrs. Ropke, who often sent gifts delivered by her son. Mrs. Siefke told John to tell her mother that Mrs. Cook’s son was ill and could

---

[1105]Alderman Siefke's Will, *The New York Times*, New York, New York, 11 August 1899, p. 7, image via Newspapers.com, clipped 21 Jan 2026. Hereinafter cited as The New York Times.

[1106]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 23857109.

[1107]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 23857109.

not deliver it himself like usual. She promised him 10 cents to deliver the package and another 15 cents after it was done. She was gone when he returned. He later identified her in court.[1108] Caroline was no stranger to the court system. She was not on good terms with her mother because she had an ongoing suit against her, filed by her husband Henry, to get more out of an inheritance. It's not clear how that suit came out.

Her mother, too, was the finagling kind. She married Mr. Pope, then she, the new Mrs. Pope, had him sign over the property he owned at marriage so they could take out a loan on it, then promptly divorced him leaving him destitute.[1109] Caroline sued her husband's cousin Herman for slander. There is no indication how this was settled.[1110] On 11 December 1896 Caroline allegedly surprised a burglar in the hallway of her home who, by her son's description, "…squirted some kind of liquid into her face with a bulb, which he held in his hand. Then he tore her diamond earrings from her ears, and a gold breast pin from the neck of her dress. My mother fell screaming to the floor. The man ran downstairs and dashed out the front door." Although Caroline was sure it was carbolic acid, when reporters arrived she refused to see them because "she was too much prostrated." Henry, by then having left the liquor business and become a real estate agent, was tending to a sick horse in the basement and was unaware of the incident. Caroline apparently recovered fully and there was no mention whether an insurance policy was involved.[1111] After her husband Henry, then an alderman, died, Caroline sued her son Henry to get more out of the estate than Henry the elder had included in his will. The will cut off her future income from the estate significantly should she remarry, and the court removed that clause, giving her one-third of the estate with the rest going to her son and his descendants.[1112]

The two known children of Henry Siefke (2241) and Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242) were as follows:

i. Anna Elizabeth SIEFKE (2243) was born circa October 1867. She died on 8 September 1868. She was buried on 10 September 1868.

257 ii. Henry SIEFKE (2244) was born circa 1876. He married Emma Windolph (2245) circa 1898. He died on 11 April 1923. He was buried on 14 April 1923.

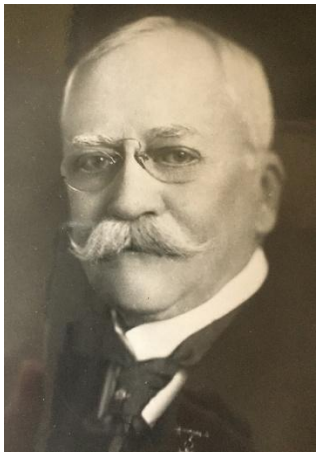
[1108]Arsenic - A Woman Charged With A Dreadful Crime, *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 7 Sep 1878. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

[1109]Arsenic - The Eastern District Poisoning Case, *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 8 September 1878, 4. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

[1110]Siefke Family Troubles - Break Out Anew in A Suit for Slander, *New York Tribune*, New York, New York, 13 March 1896. Hereinafter cited as New York Tribune.

[1111]A Thief Used Acid, *Brooklyn Standard Union*, New York, 11 December 1896. Hereinafter cited as Standard Union.

[1112]A Suit for Dower, *New York Tribune*, New York, New York, 10 January 1902. Hereinafter cited as New York Tribune.



Herman Siefke, c 1910

253. Herman SIEFKE (133) was born on 14 April 1852 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[1113] He married Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), daughter of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Johanna Heins (969), in 1881.[1114,1115] He died on 31 March 1923 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 70.[1116] He was buried on 3 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1117]

He lived in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, for more than 30 years.

He was one of the most prominent residents of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. He was one of the founders of the Bay Ridge Lodge of Freemasons and was known as the "father of the lodge." He was a veteran of the 71st Regiment and had held a commission as a Captain in the Old Guard of New York, a veteran's organization. It is likely he was also later promoted to Major in the same organization. He was president of the Ridge Club for several terms.

He was one of the organizers of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard, of which his son-in-law, the Reverend Charles D. Trexler (960), was the pastor.

At the time of his death, he was in the real estate business in Manhattan.[1118] On 8 July 1918, Herman Siefke (133) was the Chairman of the War Committee of the Citizens Association of Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton, headquartered at the Ridge Club. He

---

[1113]Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies, *Unknown Paper*. Hereinafter cited as Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies.
[1114]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1115]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1116]*Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies*.
[1117]Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/, Lot 23674, Section L. Hereinafter cited as Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory.
[1118]*Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies*.

visited his son Herman, Jr. (14) on board the U.S.S. South Carolina and delivered an eloquent speech.

Wilhemina Dorothea Von Dohlen, c 1870

Wilhelmina Dorothea VON DOHLEN (134) was born on 25 November 1852. She died on 2 January 1933 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 80.[1119] She was buried on 4 January 1933 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Lot 23674 Section L.[1120] She was adopted in 1856 by her Aunt Meta Heins (2081) and Uncle Frederick Siefke (2080) after the death of her mother when she was four.[1121]

The six known children of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134) were as follows:

i. Frederick SIEFKE (970) was born on 15 November 1881 in Greenwich Village, New York, USA. He died on 25 April 1957 at Burke Sanitarium in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 75. He was buried on 29 April 1957 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ii. Adelaide Joan SIEFKE (971) was born on 6 November 1883. She died on 4 August 1885 at age 1. She was buried on 6 August 1885 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

258 iii. Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She married Charles Daniel Trexler (960), son of Daniel Dietrich Trexler (961) and Agnes Amanda Geiss (974), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

[1119]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750679.

[1120]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750751.

[1121]*Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, 20 November 1899.

259 iv. Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

v. George Hamilton SIEFKE (972) was born on 8 August 1893. He died on 19 May 1905 at age 11. He was buried on 21 May 1905 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vi. John Warren SIEFKE (973) was born on 23 November 1895. He died on 24 April 1900 at age 4.

254. Christina Wilhemina SIEFKE (2069) was born on 4 July 1859 in New York City, New York, USA.[1122] She married Adolph William Franke (2233), son of Adolph Franke (2563), on 16 April 1883 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA.[1123] She died on 2 September 1916 at age 57.[1124] She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1125]

Adolph William FRANKE (2233) was born circa 1857 in Mississippi, USA.[1126] He died in July 1902 in Liberty, Sullivan, New York, USA.[1127] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1128]

The six known children of Christina Wilhemina Siefke (2069) and Adolph William Franke (2233) were as follows:

i. Christina FRANKE (2520) died in 1902.

ii. Adaline FRANKE (2521) married A Sampe (2522).

260 iii. Helen FRANKE (2523) married (?) Burton (2524).

261 iv. Irene FRANKE (2527) married Gerold Betuel (2528).

v. William FRANKE (2532) died in 1971.

vi. John FRANKE (2533).

[1122]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 181990389.
[1123]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 181990389.
[1124]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 181990389.
[1125]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 181990389.
[1126]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 181990389.
[1127]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 144059353.
[1128]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 144059353.

255. Adaline E SIEFKE (2074) married Arthur Connelly (2235).[1129] She died on 6 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1130] She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

The seven known children of Adaline E Siefke (2074) and Arthur Connelly (2235) were as follows:

i. Adeline CONNELLY (2536) married Frank Barry (2540).

262 ii. Arthur CONNELLY (2534) married Reta McCaffery (2535).

iii. Harold CONNELLY (2543).

iv. John CONNELLY (2544).

v. Irene CONNELLY (2545).

263 vi. George CONNELLY (2546) married Lillian McDonegal (2548).

vii. Chester CONNELLY (2547).

Generation Four

256. Christina VEHSLAGE (2553) was born in 1864.[1131] She married E. G. Schroeder (2554) in 1888.[1132] She died in 1955.[1133] She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[1134]

The three known children of Christina Vehslage (2553) and E. G. Schroeder (2554) were as follows:

i. Alwine SCHROEDER (2557).

ii. Christine Wilhelmina SCHROEDER (2555) was born in 1889. She died in 1978.

iii. Louise Auguste SCHROEDER (2556) was born in 1893. She died in 1989.

257. Henry SIEFKE (2244) was born circa 1876.[1135] He married Emma Windolph (2245) circa 1898.[1136] He died on 11 April 1923 in New York City, New York, USA.[1137] He was buried on 14 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1138]

[1129]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1130]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 310226.
[1131]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211193014.
[1132]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1133]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211193014.
[1134]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211193014.
[1135]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 397898.0.
[1136]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1137]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 397898.0.
[1138]Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 397898.0.

The two known children of Henry Siefke (2244) and Emma Windolph (2245) were as follows:

i. Eloise E SIEFKE (2247).

ii. Henry SIEFKE (2246) was born on 30 June 1902. He died on 22 September 1974 at age 72.

Christine Henrietta Siefke, C 1902 (Unconfirmed)

258. Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She married Charles Daniel Trexler (960), son of Daniel Dietrich Trexler (961) and Agnes Amanda Geiss (974), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA.[1139] She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

She graduated in 1908 from Packer Collegiate Institute.

[1139]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

Charles Trexler

Charles Daniel TREXLER (960) was born on 1 November 1883 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[1140] He died on 28 July 1970 at Physician's Hospital in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York, USA, at age 86. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 23674 Section L.[1141]

Charles Daniel Trexler (960) attended Muhlenberg College and the Lutheran Theological Seminary.[1142] From 1906 to 1929, he was the founder and pastor of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1143] During his pastorate he was president of the Eastern Conference of New York and New England Synod. From 1928 to 1932, he was on the executive board of the United Lutheran Church in America.

He served as chairman of the Church's committee until he entered World War I as an Army Chaplain in 1918. During the war, he served as Chaplain of the 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division and took part in the Saint Mihiel, Toul and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. He was promoted to Captain and became Chaplain of the Eight and Seventh Army Corps in the Army of Occupation.[1144] He was named pastor of St. James Lutheran Church, Madison Avenue and 73rd Street in 1929.[1145] He served three terms as president of the Greater New York Federation of Churches.[1146] He became pastor of Grace Church in Forest Hills.[1147] He was chaplain of the 101st Cavalry of the New York

---

[1140]Dr. C.D. Trexler, Lutheran Leader, *New York Times*, New York, 31 July 1970. Hereinafter cited as New York Times.
[1141]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 43749988.
[1142]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1143]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1144]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1145]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1146]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1147]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.

National Guard and went into service with it during World War II. In 1942, he was the senior chaplain with the rank of Colonel at Walter Reed. He then served as the post chaplain at Lawson General Hospital in Atlanta in 1943 and was later assigned to Fort Bragg, North Carolina.[1148] From 1949 to 1952, he was the pastor for students at Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pennsylvania, USA.[1149] He was the Chaplain for the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.[1150] From 1952 until his retirement in 1956, he served St. Paul's Church in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1151] He was appointed a Brigadier General in the New York National Guard by Governor W. Averill Harriman.[1152]

The two known children of Christine Henrietta Siefke (959) and Charles Daniel Trexler (960) both born in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Charles Daniel TREXLER Jr (962) was born on 25 April 1912. He died on 20 February 2002 at age 89.

264 ii. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916. She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56. She was buried in 1973.

Herman Siefke, Jr., c 1918

259. Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 33 of

[1148]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1149]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1150]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1151]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1152]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.

pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1153]

He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1912 and was an honor graduate from Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.[1154] He served as a Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy on the U.S.S. South Carolina during World War I. He hosted his father Herman (133) on the ship on 8 July 1918.[1155] Herman Siefke Jr (14) was a lawyer.

Marjorie Piper Siefke Oates

Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[1156] She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.[1157] She graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1158]

[1153]Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/.
[1154]Piper Z Diagrams. Believed to have been prepared by Alexander Ross Piper as part of a Sons of the American Revolution application. Hereinafter cited as Piper Z Diagrams.
[1155]Piper Z Diagrams.
[1156]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail message from outrams@outrams.com (Bagshot) to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision."
[1157]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138732399.
[1158]Miss Piper to Wed Herman Siefke, Jr., *The Standard Union*, Brooklyn, New York, 6 June 1920, 6. Hereinafter cited as Standard Union.

The two known children of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13) both born in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

265 i. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at age 76.

266 ii. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923. He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at age 97.

260. Helen FRANKE (2523) married (?) Burton (2524).[1159]

The two known children of Helen Franke (2523) and (?) Burton (2524) were as follows:

i. Herbert BURTON (2525).

ii. Helen BURTON (2526).

261. Irene FRANKE (2527) married Gerold Betuel (2528).[1160]

The three known children of Irene Franke (2527) and Gerold Betuel (2528) were as follows:

i. Gerold BETUEL (2529).

ii. Raymond BETUEL (2530).

iii. Robert BETUEL (2531).

262. Arthur CONNELLY (2534) married Reta McCaffery (2535).[1161]

The four known children of Arthur Connelly (2534) and Reta McCaffery (2535) were as follows:

i. Adeline CONNELLY (2542).

ii. Catherine CONNELLY (2541).

iii. Harold CONNELLY (2538).

iv. Eugena CONNELLY (2539).

263. George CONNELLY (2546) married Lillian McDonegal (2548).[1162]

[1159]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1160]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1161]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1162]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

The only known child of George Connelly (2546) and Lillian McDonegal (2548) was:

i. Patricia CONNELLY (2549).

Generation Five

264. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1163] She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56.[1164] She was buried in 1973 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1165]

Ruth Christine Trexler (963) was the manager of religious and educational programs for the American Broadcasting Company network.[1166]

Roderick William Errol KERR (964) was born on 27 January 1913. He died on 1 September 1995 at age 82.[1167] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1168] Roderick served as president of the American Dock Company, Inc., a subsidiary of Gulf States Land and Industries, Inc.[1169]

The only known child of Ruth Christine Trexler (963) and Roderick William Errol Kerr (964) is:

i. Roderick Errol KERR Jr (965) is still living.

Marie Donnell, c 1965

265. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel

[1163]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45827625.
[1164]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43829133.
[1165]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45827625.
[1166]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1167]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 46059244.
[1168]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 46059244.
[1169]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 46059244.

Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at Baptist St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[1170]

She was educated at the Gibbs School in New York City, New York, USA. Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) was a homemaker and participated in many volunteer activities associated with the local schools. In August 1954, Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) and Alton Parker Donnell (9) lived at 1267 Balfour Road in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA, until about 1973.

Alton Parker Donnell, c 1945

Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA.[1171] He died on 25 February 1991 at St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried on 2 March 1991 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[1172] His birth certificate shows the name of Lemuel Alton Donnell (9). It was later amended on September 24, 1916 to reflect Alton Parker, but not recorded by the clerk until May 1917.[1173] He was educated in a one-room schoolhouse by his mother, graduated from Canyon High School in 1932, then attended West Texas State University for three years. He had enough credits for a degree in mathematics or chemistry.

He received his appointment to the United States Military Academy from Representative Marvin Jones who represented the Texas Panhandle from 1917 to 1941.[1174] He graduated from the United States Military Academy, Class of 1940, as the

[1170]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137205108.
[1171]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[1172]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 152396804.
[1173]Lemuel Alton Donnell, Standard Certificate of Birth 20167 (6 June 1917).
[1174]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

11,801st graduate and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. on 11 June 1940 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was assigned to the 21st Engineer Regiment (Aviation) where he was stationed at Bluie West I, Greenland, building the airfield. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on October 10th, 1941, and to Captain on February 1st, 1942. In July 1942, Alton Parker Donnell (9) was reassigned to the North Atlantic Division Engineer office in New York, with station at Bluie East II, Greenland building airfields.

He was promoted to Major on 8 February 1943.

He trained to become an Army pilot at a variety of sites, including San Antonio, Texas; Chickasha, Oklahoma; Garden City, Kansas; Pampa, Texas; Orlando, Florida; and Fort Worth, Texas from June 1943 until January 1944.

In his second solo in a B-24 Liberator, he was flying as the copilot with Second Lieutenant William Bendon as pilot. One engine caught fire and another "went out" immediately after takeoff from Fort Worth Army Airfield, Fort Worth, Texas, USA. Both he and Bendon were able to "escape injury by leaping out as the big plane hit the ground." The aerial engineer Sergeant Jesse Dye died in the crash.

He was assigned as a Pilot to the 372nd Air Base Squadron at Peterson Field, Colorado, and the 9th Bomb Group (Very Heavy) at Dalhart, Texas to May 1944. He was then assigned to the 6th Bomb Group (VH) and the 24th Bomb Squadron (VH) at Grand Island, Nebraska where he transitioned to the B-29.[1175] He deployed with the 24th Bomb Squadron to Tinian Island in the Pacific where he flew 19 combat missions over Japan in the B-29.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Alton Parker Donnell Jr (1) was flying as a co-pilot on April 22, when an engine caught fire on takeoff. They attempted to land, but the crash knocked several crewmen unconscious. He was pulled from the wreckage by the pilot Lt. Dean Mutch. He was awarded a Purple Heart, but tried to refuse it, saying they should have done a better job of landing the plane. After one of his last combat missions, he diverted to fly over Hiroshima to witness the destruction soon after the detonation of Little Boy.

He commanded the 1st Bomb Squadron of the 9th Bomb Group and later served as the deputy group commander through December 1945. In 1946, he was assigned to the Manhattan Project as a declassification officer, and stationed in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He considered that a nearly impossible job but had the opportunity to meet many of the Manhattan Project scientists.

On 2 October 1946, he was assigned as an intelligence officer in the Manhattan Project and later to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

[1175] *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, 18 December 1943, p.2.

In 1948, he resigned his commission and began work for the Kellogg and later the Vitro Corporation where he managed several chemical and nuclear projects in New York City, New York. He also participated in the Eisenhower administration's Atoms for Peace Project as an analyst, attempting to determine what progress other nations had made in nuclear weapons and power.

In 1954, he became the Vice President and General Manager of Atomic Power Development Associates, the research subsidiary of Detroit Edison supporting the Fermi fast-breeder reactor project. In 1973, he returned to the federal government, serving on the Federal Power Commission and later the Department of Energy until he retired in 1980. He returned to the private sector where he worked for Overseas Advisory Associates until 1984 after which he returned to the family property in Canyon, Texas.[1176]

The four known children of Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) and Alton Parker Donnell (9) are as follows:

i. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living. (see # 105).

ii. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living. (see # 106).

iii. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living. (see # 107).

iv. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living. (see # 108).

Fred Siefke

266. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He was baptized on 16 March 1924 at Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard in Bay Ridge, New York, USA, by his uncle, Dr.

[1176]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

Charles D. Trexler.[1177] He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at Bridges Cornell Heights in Ithaca, New York, USA, at age 97.

He graduated from Kent School and attended Cornell University. His time in Ithaca was interrupted by a stint with the 380th Engineering Battalion with which served in the Philippines and later Japan. He returned after the end of the war to complete his degree in 1948. Frederick Van Dyke Siefke (15) was a chemical engineer for Exxon and later a financial officer for the company where he spent his entire career.

Jean Siefke

Jean Louise CARROLL (16) was born on 7 July 1927 in White Plains, New York, USA. She was christened in September 1927. She died on 4 September 2018 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 91. She was educated at the Connecticut College for Women and the Katharine Gibbs School before starting a career in radio advertising. She enjoyed travel, volunteering, and spending time with family and friends.

The two known children of Frederick Van Dyke Siefke (15) and Jean Louise Carroll (16) are as follows:

267 i. Marjorie Louise SIEFKE (17) is still living.

268 ii. Madeline Marie SIEFKE (18) is still living.

[1177]Madeline Siefke, "Re: Last Chance - almost," e-mail message from mmestill@gmail.com (Ithaca, New York) to Alton Donnell, 25 August 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Last Chance."

Marjorie Siefke, c 1990

267. Marjorie Louise SIEFKE (17) is still living.

Madeline Estill, 2025

268. Madeline Marie SIEFKE (18) is still living.

Matt Estill, 2021

Matthew Reilly ESTILL (302) is still living.

The three known children of Madeline Marie Siefke (18) and Matthew Reilly Estill (302) are as follows:

269 i. Caroline Piper ESTILL (301) is still living.

270 ii. Charles Power ESTILL (655) is still living.

271 iii. Peter Van Dyke ESTILL (940) is still living.

Generation Seven

Carolyn Piper Estill, 2021

269. Caroline Piper ESTILL (301) is still living.

Charles Power Estill, 2021

270. Charles Power ESTILL (655) is still living.

Kyle Oefelein, 2025

Kyle Mary OEFELEIN (4361) is still living.

Peter Estill, 2021

271. Peter Van Dyke ESTILL (940) is still living.

Descendants of Daniel Trexler (2560)

Generation One

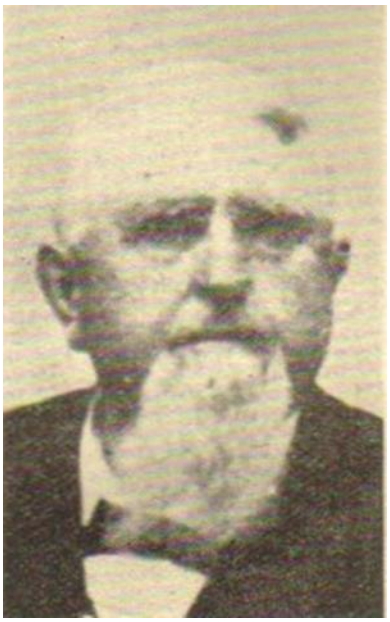
272. Daniel TREXLER (2560) was born in 1805.[1178] He married Anna Dietrich (2561).[1179] He died in 1869.[1180]

Anna DIETRICH (2561) was born in 1812.[1181] She died in 1891.[1182]

The only known child of Daniel Trexler (2560) and Anna Dietrich (2561) was:

273 i. Daniel Dietrich TREXLER (961) was born on 29 November 1842 in Reading, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Agnes Amanda Geiss (974), daughter of Samuel Geiss (977) and Agnes Dundore (978), circa 1871. He died on 24 March 1914 at age 71. He was buried at the Saint Thomas Cemetery in Bernville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two



Daniel D Trexler

273. Daniel Dietrich TREXLER (961) was born on 29 November 1842 in Reading, Pennsylvania, USA.[1183] He married Agnes Amanda Geiss (974), daughter of Samuel

[1178]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43748670.
[1179]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43748670.
[1180]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43748670.
[1181]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43748670.
[1182]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43748670.
[1183]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 43748670.

Geiss (977) and Agnes Dundore (978), circa 1871. He died on 24 March 1914 at age 71.[1184] He was buried at the Saint Thomas Cemetery in Bernville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.[1185]

He served as pastor of four Lutheran Churches in the vicinity of Bernville, Pennsylvania.

He was the father of three ministers: Martin Luther, Samuel Geiss, and Charles Daniel.

Rev. Trexler farmed to supplement his income. He was a skilled horseman and his pure-bred horses were famous throughout the county.[1186,1187]

Agnes Amanda Geiss

Agnes Amanda GEISS (974) was born on 14 November 1852 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[1188] She died on 2 May 1934 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[1189] She was buried at the Saint Thomas Cemetery in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[1190] She attended Pennsylvania Female College in Collegeville, Pennsylvania, USA.[1191] All her life, she was active in church, missionary and charitable work. She was one of the oldest members of the Friedens Lutheran Church in Bernville.

She never recovered from severe burns she suffered when her clothes caught fire while she was trying to light an oil stove.[1192]

[1184]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 43748670.
[1185]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 43748670.
[1186]Mrs. A. G. Trexler Dies at Age of 81, *New York Times*, New York City, New York, 3 May 1934. Hereinafter cited as New York Times.
[1187]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 43748670.
[1188]*New York Times*, 3 May 1934.
[1189]*New York Times*, 3 May 1934.
[1190]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 43748851.
[1191]*New York Times*, 3 May 1934.
[1192]*New York Times*, 3 May 1934.

The four known children of Daniel Dietrich Trexler (961) and Agnes Amanda Geiss (974) were as follows:

i. Martin Luther TREXLER (976) was born in 1874. He died in 1897.

ii. Annie E TREXLER (2559) was born in 1876. She died in 1877.

iii. Samuel Geiss TREXLER (975) was born in 1877. He died in 1949.

274 iv. Charles Daniel TREXLER (960) was born on 1 November 1883 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Christine Henrietta Siefke (959), daughter of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 28 July 1970 at Physician's Hospital in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York, USA, at age 86. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 23674 Section L.

Generation Three

Charles Trexler

274. Charles Daniel TREXLER (960) was born on 1 November 1883 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[1193] He married Christine Henrietta Siefke (959), daughter of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA.[1194] He died on 28 July 1970 at Physician's Hospital in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York, USA, at age 86. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 23674 Section L.[1195]

[1193]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.

[1194]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

[1195]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 43749988.

Charles Daniel Trexler (960) attended Muhlenberg College and the Lutheran Theological Seminary.[1196] From 1906 to 1929, he was the founder and pastor of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1197] During his pastorate he was president of the Eastern Conference of New York and New England Synod. From 1928 to 1932, he was on the executive board of the United Lutheran Church in America.

He served as chairman of the Church's committee until he entered World War I as an Army Chaplain in 1918. During the war, he served as Chaplain of the 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division and took part in the Saint Mihiel, Toul and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. He was promoted to Captain and became Chaplain of the Eight and Seventh Army Corps in the Army of Occupation.[1198] He was named pastor of St. James Lutheran Church, Madison Avenue and 73rd Street in 1929.[1199] He served three terms as president of the Greater New York Federation of Churches.[1200] He became pastor of Grace Church in Forest Hills.[1201] He was chaplain of the 101st Cavalry of the New York National Guard and went into service with it during World War II. In 1942, he was the senior chaplain with the rank of Colonel at Walter Reed. He then served as the post chaplain at Lawson General Hospital in Atlanta in 1943 and was later assigned to Fort Bragg, North Carolina.[1202] From 1949 to 1952, he was the pastor for students at Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pennsylvania, USA.[1203] He was the Chaplain for the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.[1204] From 1952 until his retirement in 1956, he served St. Paul's Church in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1205] He was appointed a Brigadier General in the New York National Guard by Governor W. Averill Harriman.[1206]

[1196]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1197]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1198]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1199]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1200]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1201]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1202]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1203]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1204]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1205]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.
[1206]*New York Times*, 31 July 1970.

Christine Henrietta Siefke, C 1902 (Unconfirmed)

Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She graduated in 1908 from Packer Collegiate Institute.

The two known children of Charles Daniel Trexler (960) and Christine Henrietta Siefke (959) both born in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Charles Daniel TREXLER Jr (962) was born on 25 April 1912. He died on 20 February 2002 at age 89. (see previous).

ii. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916. She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56. She was buried in 1973. (see # 264).

Descendants of Johann Henrich Von Dohlen (3036)

Generation One

275. Johann Henrich VON DOHLEN (3036) was born in 1796.[1207] He married Anna Jungjohann (3037) before 1827.[1208] He died in 1854.[1209]

Anna JUNGJOHANN (3037) was born on 5 October 1796 in Sievern, Cuxhaven, Lower Saxony, Germany.[1210]

The only known child of Johann Henrich Von Dohlen (3036) and Anna Jungjohann (3037) was:

276 i. Fritz Henrich VON DOHLEN (968) was born in 1827 in Germany. He married Johanna Heins (969), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He married Jane Ellen Behan (3035) circa 1858. He married Mary Lyle (3034) on 19 September 1871. He died on 24 January 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.

Generation Two

276. Fritz Henrich VON DOHLEN (968) was born in 1827 in Germany.[1211] He married Johanna Heins (969), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He married Jane Ellen Behan (3035) circa 1858.[1212] He married Mary Lyle (3034) on 19 September 1871.[1213] He died on 24 January 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1214] He was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[1215]

[1207]Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen on Ancestry.com, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6901909/person/25332237507/facts. Hereinafter cited as Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen.
[1208]Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6901909/person/25332237507/facts.
[1209]Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6901909/person/25332237507/facts.
[1210]Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6901909/person/25332237507/facts.
[1211]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 143138068.
[1212]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 143138082.
[1213]Mary Lyle, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6901909/person/25332237583/facts. Hereinafter cited as Mary Lyle.
[1214]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 143138068.
[1215]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 143138068.

He was known by his family and friends as Frederick (968). The von Dohlen Family came from Drankstedt, near Bremen, Germany.[1216]

Johanna HEINS (969) was born on 24 October 1829 in Germany. She died on 20 April 1856 at age 26 of typhus fever. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1217]

The three known children of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Johanna Heins (969) were as follows:

i. George VON DOHLEN (2065).

277 ii. Wilhelmina Dorothea VON DOHLEN (134) was born on 25 November 1852. She married Herman Siefke (133), son of Herman Siefke (966) and Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), in 1881. She died on 2 January 1933 at age 80. She was buried on 4 January 1933. Lot 23674 Section L.

iii. Meta VON DOHLEN (2066) was born on 25 November 1852. She died in 1867.

Jane Ellen BEHAN (3035) was born in 1836 in New York City, New York, USA.[1218] She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[1219]

The two known children of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Jane Ellen Behan (3035) were as follows:

i. Henrietta VON DOHLEN (3038) was born in 1860.

ii. Martin James VON DOHLEN (3039) was born in 1866. He died in 1942.

Mary LYLE (3034) was born circa 1835 in Scotland.[1220] She died circa 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1221]

The two known children of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Mary Lyle (3034) were as follows:

i. William F VON DOHLEN (3040) was born on 9 March 1872. He died on 14 December 1946 at age 74.

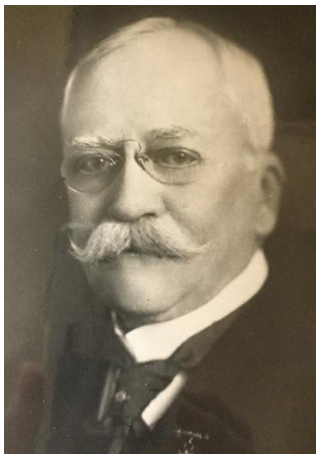
ii. John VON DOHLEN (3041) was born after 1872.

[1216]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1217]Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/.
[1218]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 143138082.
[1219]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 143138082.
[1220]Mary Lyle, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6901909/person/25332237583/facts.
[1221]Mary Lyle, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6901909/person/25332237583/facts.

Wilhemina Dorothea Von Dohlen, c 1870

277. Wilhelmina Dorothea VON DOHLEN (134) was born on 25 November 1852. She married Herman Siefke (133), son of Herman Siefke (966) and Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), in 1881.[1222,1223] She died on 2 January 1933 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 80.[1224] She was buried on 4 January 1933 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Lot 23674 Section L.[1225]

She was adopted in 1856 by her Aunt Meta Heins (2081) and Uncle Frederick Siefke (2080) after the death of her mother when she was four.[1226]



Herman Siefke, c 1910

Herman SIEFKE (133) was born on 14 April 1852 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[1227] He died on 31 March 1923 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, Kings, New York,

[1222]Frederick Siefke, "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."
[1223]Heike Heins, *Descendants of Herman Siefke*.
[1224]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750679.
[1225]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750751.
[1226]*Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, 20 November 1899.
[1227]*Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies*.

USA, at age 70.[1228] He was buried on 3 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1229] He lived in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, for more than 30 years.

He was one of the most prominent residents of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. He was one of the founders of the Bay Ridge Lodge of Freemasons and was known as the "father of the lodge." He was a veteran of the 71st Regiment and had held a commission as a Captain in the Old Guard of New York, a veteran's organization. It is likely he was also later promoted to Major in the same organization. He was president of the Ridge Club for several terms.

He was one of the organizers of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard, of which his son-in-law, the Reverend Charles D. Trexler (960), was the pastor.

At the time of his death, he was in the real estate business in Manhattan.[1230] On 8 July 1918, Herman Siefke (133) was the Chairman of the War Committee of the Citizens Association of Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton, headquartered at the Ridge Club. He visited his son Herman, Jr. (14) on board the U.S.S. South Carolina and delivered an eloquent speech.

The six known children of Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134) and Herman Siefke (133) were as follows:

i. Frederick SIEFKE (970) was born on 15 November 1881 in Greenwich Village, New York, USA. He died on 25 April 1957 at Burke Sanitarium in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 75. He was buried on 29 April 1957 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. (see previous).

ii. Adelaide Joan SIEFKE (971) was born on 6 November 1883. She died on 4 August 1885 at age 1. She was buried on 6 August 1885 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. (see previous).

iii. Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She married Charles Daniel Trexler (960), son of Daniel Dietrich Trexler (961) and Agnes Amanda Geiss (974), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. (see # 258).

iv. Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens

[1228]*Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies*.

[1229]Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/.

[1230]*Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies*.

(56), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. (see # 259).

v. George Hamilton SIEFKE (972) was born on 8 August 1893. He died on 19 May 1905 at age 11. He was buried on 21 May 1905 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. (see previous).

vi. John Warren SIEFKE (973) was born on 23 November 1895. He died on 24 April 1900 at age 4. (see previous).

Descendants of John Piper (1754)

Generation One

278. John PIPER (1754) was born in Cornard Magna, Suffolk, England.[1231]

Known children of John Piper (1754) include:

279 i. John PIPER (822) was born in Cornard Magna, Suffolk, England.

Generation Two

279. John PIPER (822) was born in Cornard Magna, Suffolk, England.[1232]

Known children of John Piper (822) include:

280 i. John PIPER (821) was born in Ashen, Essex, England.

Generation Three

Piper Family Crest

280. John PIPER (821) was born in Ashen, Essex, England.[1233]

In 1723, he was granted a Coat of Arms, as documented in Burke's Armory, that applies to all of the descendants of his grandfather:

[1231]Piper Z Diagrams.
[1232]Piper Z Diagrams.
[1233]Piper Z Diagrams.

"**Piper** (Ashen co. Essex; granted 23 July, 1723 to John Piper, Esq., of Ashen, son of John Piper, or Cornard Magna, and grandson of John Piper, also of Cornard Magna, co. Suffolk, and to the descendants of his said grandfather; Mary Piper, the heiress, m. Henry Sperling, Esq., of Dynes Hall, co. Essex). Gu. A chev. embattled ar. betw. two falcons belled in chief or, and a dexter gauntlet in base barwise, holding a sword erect all ppr. *Crest* – A demi griffin reguard. ppr. Supporting an antique shield charged with a gauntlet and sword, as in the arms."

Ashen is a small village 8 miles north-of-west of the historic town of Sudbury and Great Cornard, south of the River Stour, the Essex/Suffolk border.[1234]

Known children of John Piper (821) include:

281 i. John PIPER (819) was born circa 1675 in Ashen, Essex, England. He married Lucinda (?) (820) before 1697. He died before 1738.

Generation Four

281. John PIPER (819) was born circa 1675 in Ashen, Essex, England.[1235] He married Lucinda (?) (820) before 1697. He died before 1738.

He went to the north of Ireland from England about 1720.[1236]

Lucinda (?) (820) was born circa 1677. She was also known as Widow Piper and Janet (820).[1237] She emigrated with her son from Ireland to the American colonies before 1735. She purchased what became known as Widow Piper's Tavern before 1736. It became the site of the First Court of General Sessions of the Peace in Cumberland County. Four terms of the court were held there until the court was moved to Carlisle, the newly selected county seat.[1238]

[1234]Bernard Burke, *The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales: Comprising a Registry of Armorial Bearings from the Earliest to the Present Time.* (United Kingdom: Harrison & sons, 1804), pg. 805. Available online at: https://books.google.com/books/about/The_General_Armory_of_England_Scotland_I.html?id=WmpmAAAAMAAJ.
Hereinafter cited as *Burke's Armory*.

[1235]Piper Z Diagrams.

[1236]Piper Z Diagrams.

[1237]Pastor Rev. D. Homer Kendall, *History of the Messiah Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1866-1966, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania*. Not copyrighted. Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Roxanne Eckenrode. Hereinafter cited as *History of the Messiah Evangelical United Brethren Church*.

[1238]The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXIV.* (Philadelphia: The Publication Fund of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1900), p. 23. Hereinafter cited as *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*.

The only known child of John Piper (819) and Lucinda (?) (820) was:

282 i. James PIPER (491) was born in 1698 in Kilmore, Down, Ireland. He married Margaret P Cleland (492), daughter of James Cleland (1750) and Margaret James (1751), on 30 July 1723 in Ballywoolen, Ireland. He died in May 1772. He was buried in Newville Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Five

282. James PIPER (491) was born in 1698 in Kilmore, Down, Ireland.[1239] He married Margaret P Cleland (492), daughter of James Cleland (1750) and Margaret James (1751), on 30 July 1723 in Ballywoolen, Ireland.[1240] He died in May 1772. He was buried in Newville Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1241] His estate was probated on 6 June 1772.[1242]

He emigrated circa 1738 to the American colonies from the north of Ireland with his family and his mother, 'Widow' Piper. He settled in what was later called West Pennsboro township. He was a "representative man" and head of a prominent family.[1243]

Note that his will was written in 1771 and probated in 1772, making the date on the grave marker unlikely. James gave:

> To his wife Margret [v. the more common spelling Margaret] and daughter Sarah – "a comfortable maintenance during her life and likewise my daughter Sarah if it please God to continue her affliction".
>
> Otherwise, sons John, Samuel and James would split the estate equally.
>
> With the qualifications that:
>
> John gets the best horse and 30 Pounds owed to him
>
> Daughter Jane gets 5 Pounds of money
>
> Son William and daughters Elizabeth and Margret get 5 shillings.
>
> Elizabeth's son James gets twenty shillings for schooling.

[1239]Seed-Piper-Aikenhead, ... Family Tree on Ancestry.com, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/50429272/recent?usePUBJs=true. Hereinafter cited as Seed-Piper-Aikenhead.

[1240]James Piper, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1992, Cumberland, Wills, Vol A-C, 1750-1779. Hereinafter cited as Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1992.

[1241]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071560.

[1242]Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1992.

[1243]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, c 1910 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1 Hereinafter cited as *History of the Piper Family*.

Margaret P CLELAND (492) was born on 28 November 1697 in Kilmore, Down, Ireland. She died in May 1772 at age 74. She died near the same time as her husband James.[1244] She was buried in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1245] Her headstone is misspelled "Cleeland." She was also known as Margret (492).

The nine known children of James Piper (491) and Margaret P Cleland (492) were as follows:

283 i. Major General John Michael PIPER (344) was born on 30 December 1729 in the North of Ireland. He married Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), daughter of John Lusk (823) and Esther Whitlow (2901), in 1770 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 January 1816 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Joseph PIPER (2098).

284 iii. Lieutenant Colonel James PIPER (1741) was born circa 1735 in the North of Ireland. He married Lucinda Long (1744). He died after 27 August 1776 at a Prisoner of War Ship in Long Island, New York, USA.

285 iv. Captain William PIPER (1747) was born on 31 October 1735 in Ireland. He married Sarah McDowell (2452), daughter of William McDowell (2461) and Mary Maxwell (2462), on 29 December 1759. He died on 7 January 1798 in Peters Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62.

286 v. Lieutenant Samuel PIPER (1742) was born in 1739 in Down, Down, Ireland. He married Jane Elder (1753), daughter of Samuel Elder (2480) and Martha (?) (2481). He died in 1822. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. Margaret PIPER (1743) was born circa 1740.

vii. Jane PIPER (1745).

287 viii. Elizabeth PIPER (1748).

ix. Sarah PIPER (1746).

Generation Six

283. Major General John Michael PIPER (344) was born on 30 December 1729 in the North of Ireland.[1246] He married Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), daughter of John Lusk (823) and Esther Whitlow (2901), in 1770 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31

[1244]James Piper https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42071560/pip#view-photo=82080045.
[1245]Piper https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42071560/pip#view-photo=82080045.
[1246]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 1.

January 1816 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86.[1247] He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1248]

Circa 1738, he emigrated with his family from Ireland and lived for a time at Shippensburg. He was a Lieutenant in the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Provisional Regiment during the French and Indian Wars (1754-1763). He had previously been with Colonel Armstrong at the Battle of Kittenany.[1249] On 20 June 1763, he was commissioned a lieutenant in the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Provincial Regiment after he served conspicuously during the French and Indian War. He had previously been with Colonel Armstrong at the battle of Kittanning. From the source:

> "Prior to 1771 he moved to Bedford County and settled upon the stream now known as Piper's Run. A log fort was erected at the southern end of Black Oak Ridge, near Piper's house, and at various times during the revolution was occupied by troops sent to protect the settlers.[1250]

He was one of the Provincial Justices of Bedford County in 1773. At the outset of the War for Independence he was an outspoken patriot and represented Bedford County in the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia which called the first constitutional convention on 18 June 1776.[1251]

In July 1776, he commanded the 1st Battalion of Bedford Associators and was in active service. On the 21st of March 1777, he was commissioned Lieutenant of the County, a position he filled for a period of three years, during the most trying period of the war. The Committee of Safety, on 21 October appointed him one of the Commissioners to seize the effects of traitors.[1252]

In 1777 (as is supposed from a date upon a brick in the chimney) Piper erected a substantial stone house (known as Fort Piper) of two stories, to which many settlers, at various periods, fled for refuge. John Piper lived there until his death in 1816. Fort Piper was believed to have been burned by arson in 1926.

From 27 November 1779, he represented Bedford County in the Supreme Executive Council. Major General John Michael Piper (344) was a member of the General Assembly from 1785 to 1789 and was opposed to the calling of the Convention of that

---

[1247]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania. With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men* (Chicago: Waterman, Watkins & Co, 1884), Chapter XXXVIII, Hopewell, p. 346. Hereinafter cited as *The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*.

[1248]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096231.

[1249]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.

[1250]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.

[1251]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 1.

[1252]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 1.

year to which he was elected a member.[1253] On 6 November 1787, his residence in Philadelphia which he occupied while attending the Assembly, was stoned by a mob to show their opposition to the Constitutional Party of which he was a member.[1254] Under the Constitution of 1790, of which he was one of the framers, he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, and on 2 June 1796, one of the Associate Judges of Bedford County.[1255] In 1797, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was selected a Presidential Elector.[1256] On 25 April 1801, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was commissioned a Major General of the Pennsylvania Militia.[1257] On 3 November 1801, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was elected a member of the State Senate from the Huntington, Bedford and Somerset District. He was reelected in 1803.

At the time of his death a local paper gave this testimony:

> "Mr. Piper was firmly attached to the principles of the Revolution, in which he bore his share with great credit as an officer, and the cause of political freedom, which was based on the revolution, found him an undeviating and ardent supporter. ... As a father he was peculiarly affectionate and indulgent, as a friend he was generous and sincere, and as a companion, polite, sociable and cheerful.[1258]"

Elizabeth Jane LUSK (345) was born on 2 September 1748 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1259] She died on 20 August 1822 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 73.[1260] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1261] She was also known as Catharine Elizabeth (345).[1262]

The 11 known children of Major General John Michael Piper (344) and Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345) were as follows:

i. Mary PIPER (1737) was born in 1771 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

288 ii. Brigadier General William PIPER (1413) was born on 1 January 1774 in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Orth (1414) in October 1834. He died in 1852 on his farm in Hopewell Township,

---

[1253]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2.
[1254]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*, unpublished (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Alexander Piper*.
[1255]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2.
[1256]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 3.
[1257]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.
[1258]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2-3.
[1259]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[1260]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[1261]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[1262]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.

Pennsylvania. He was buried in Piper Cemetery, Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, (The date of death disagrees between his headstone and the engraved title on his painting).

iii. James PIPER (1738) was born in 1775 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1778 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. John PIPER (1739) was born in 1777 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in infancy.

289 v. John PIPER (1740) was born on 4 November 1779. He married Margaret Oils (2929) before 1818. He died on 5 January 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. Elizabeth PIPER (1736) was born in 1782.

vii. James PIPER (1415) was born on 31 January 1784 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna E (?) (3008). He died on 15 December 1867 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

290viii. Alexander Moore PIPER (343) was born on 1 January 1786 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anne Espy Elder (346), daughter of Samuel Elder (347) and Margaret Espy (348), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 March 1868 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

291 ix. David PIPER (1416) was born on 29 June 1788 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Phoebe M Martin (3010). He died on 13 September 1849 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

x. Polly PIPER (1735) was born in 1791.

xi. Thomas C. PIPER (1417) was born on 1 December 1794 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 November 1853 in Yellow Creek, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58. He was buried in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Prison Ship Martyrs Monument, Brooklyn, New York

284. Lieutenant Colonel James PIPER (1741) was born circa 1735 in the North of Ireland.[1263] He married Lucinda Long (1744). He died after 27 August 1776 at a Prisoner of War Ship in Long Island, New York, USA.[1264] He was memorialized by the Prison Ship Martyrs Monument in Brooklyn, New York.[1265]

He immigrated circa 1750 with his father's family to Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1266] He lived in 1772 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. Two years after the founding of the county, there was an insurrection of the early settlers "west of the mountains." The reason for the insurrection was apparently the government's attempt to control or tax whiskey. This would not be settled for twenty years until President Washington settled the "Whiskey Rebellion" by force.

However, James Piper was elected to fill the position of county commissioner after the first county commissioners declined to act against the insurrectionists. Piper objected when two commissioners claimed seats unlawfully. The result was a split of the county and the creation of Westmorland county. This was known as "Dunmore's War.[1267]" He enlisted in the First Rifles, Continental Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, and was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1776.

James Piper was commanding the First Battalion of Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment and was engaged at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776.

[1263]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, Volume II*, 1911). Hereinafter cited as *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.

[1264]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.

[1265]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49612316.

[1266]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.

[1267]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 79.

He was wounded and fell into the hands of the British. The date of his death is not known, as he was one of the victims of the inhuman treatment accorded the prisoners on the British prison ships in New York harbor.

(A detailed description of the battle is included in "The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties'.).[1268]

Lucinda LONG (1744) was born circa 1736. In 1791, Lucinda Long (1744) lived in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

The only known child of Lieutenant Colonel James Piper (1741) and Lucinda Long (1744) was:

292 i. William PIPER (2908) married Sarah Thompson (2909).

285. Captain William PIPER (1747) was born on 31 October 1735 in Ireland.[1269] He married Sarah McDowell (2452), daughter of William McDowell (2461) and Mary Maxwell (2462), on 29 December 1759.[1270] He died on 7 January 1798 in Peters Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62.[1271]

On 20 July 1763, Captain William Piper (1747) was commissioned a Captain in the Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment and served under Colonel Bouquet in the campaign of 1764, and received for his service in the French and Indian Wars two tracts of land. He moved his family from Shippensburg to the larger tract of land including the mouth of Delaware Run where they built a log house on the site of the current village of Dewart.

In the 1775 account of Rev. Phillip V. Fithian, an Irish missionary, it was called "Warrior Run". The reverend preached at the site of the unfinished Warrior Run meeting house, which was burned by Indians on 28 July 1779.

It is not known how long Captain Piper remained on the farm, but it was believed

> ...that they fled with other settlers in the big runaway of June 1778, to escape the fury of the Indians, and his improvements were probably burned, as the savages swept the valley as with the besom of destruction. It is likely that their flight continued until they reached protection among friends at Shippensburg and there remained."

Note: besom is a synonym for broom.[1272] He was appointed Collector of the Excise in November 1779.

[1268]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.

[1269]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County* (Chicago, Illinois: The Genealogical Publishing Company, 1905), p. 84. Hereinafter cited as *Biographical Annals of Franklin County*.

[1270]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 84.

[1271]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 84.

[1272]Capt. William Piper, *Harrisburg Telegraph*, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17 April 1897. Hereinafter cited as Harrisburg Telegraph.

Sarah MCDOWELL (2452) was born on 30 November 1738.[1273] She died on 5 September 1805 at age 66.[1274]

The only known child of Captain William Piper (1747) and Sarah McDowell (2452) was:

293 i. Margaret PIPER (2453) was born on 3 April 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Smith (2454), son of (?) William Smith (2463) and Mary Smith (2464), on 2 September 1783. She married James Irwin (2458), son of Archibald Irwin (2465) and Jean McDowell (2466), on 5 December 1787. She died on 20 February 1852 in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the Church Hill Graveyard in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

286. Lieutenant Samuel PIPER (1742) was born in 1739 in Down, Down, Ireland. He married Jane Elder (1753), daughter of Samuel Elder (2480) and Martha (?) (2481). He died in 1822. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1275]

He was a Lieutenant of Mooney's New Hampshire Militia Regiment.

Jane ELDER (1753) was born circa 1749. She died in 1839.[1276] She was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1277]

The only known child of Lieutenant Samuel Piper (1742) and Jane Elder (1753) was:

i. Samuel PIPER (2473) was born in 1787. He married Mary Jane McCullough (2474), daughter of James McCullough (2478) and Mary Jane Henderson (2479), on 18 May 1848 in Newton Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 7 March 1869. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

287. Elizabeth PIPER (1748).

Known children of Elizabeth Piper (1748) include:

i. James (?) (1749).

[1273]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 84.
[1274]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 84.
[1275]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071688.
[1276]Piper https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42071560/pip#view-photo=82080045.
[1277]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071719.

Colonel William Piper, c 1820

(Portrait located at Peppeneghek)

288. Brigadier General William PIPER (1413) was born on 1 January 1774 in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Orth (1414) in October 1834.[1278] He died in 1852 on his farm in Hopewell Township, Pennsylvania.[1279] He was buried in Piper Cemetery, Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, (The date of death disagrees between his headstone and the engraved title on his painting).[1280]

Copied from the source:

> "He was a remarkable athlete, and there are numerous traditions concerning his feats of extraordinary agility--one to the effect that he leaped across the open circle, the highest in the dome of the state capital at Harrisburg, a distance of sixteen feet, eighty feet above the floor.[1281]"

He represented Bedford County in the Legislature of Pennsylvania several times and served as a Democratic-Republican Congressman from Pennsylvania from 1811 to 1817. He was a Captain of Light Infantry and commanded a regiment of militia in the Pennsylvania 12th Division during the war of 1812-14. He was Adjutant General of the State during the administration of Governor Ritner from 1836 to 1839 with the rank of Brigadier General.[1282,1283]

[1278]William Henry Egle, *Pennsylvania Genealogies; Scotch-Irish and German* (Harrisburg, PA: Harrisburg Publishing Company, 1886), p. 570. Hereinafter cited as *Egle's Genealogies*. Available online at https://archive.org.

[1279]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29206256.

[1280]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29206256.

[1281]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.

[1282]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 570.

[1283]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.

Catherine ORTH (1414) was born on 1 January 1795 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Sanderson Whitehill (1732) on 30 November 1820.[1284] She died on 25 July 1844 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 49.[1285] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

The two known children of Brigadier General William Piper (1413) and Catherine Orth (1414) were as follows:

i. Luther Reilly PIPER (1733) was born in October 1835. He died on 1 January 1862 at age 26. He died because of severe wounds suffered in the battle of Fredericksburg, December 18, 1862.

ii. William PIPER (1734) was born in October 1835 and died in infancy.

289. John PIPER (1740) was born on 4 November 1779.[1286] He married Margaret Oils (2929) before 1818.[1287] He died on 5 January 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84.[1288] He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1289]

John Piper (1740) lived.

Margaret OILS (2929) was born in 1788.[1290] She died in October 1874 in Pennsylvania, USA.[1291] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1292]

The seven known children of John Piper (1740) and Margaret Oils (2929) were as follows:

294 i. John C PIPER (2930) was born in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Shelley (2931) in 1854. He died on 2 December 1898 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

295 ii. James PIPER (2944) was born on 23 July 1819 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Lydia A Fink (2945), daughter of Valentine Fink (2954) and Sarah (?) (2955), in 1851. He died on 7 December 1900 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

[1284]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 570.
[1285]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 570.
[1286]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121220.
[1287]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121235.
[1288]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121220.
[1289]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121220.
[1290]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121235.
[1291]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121235.
[1292]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121235.

iii. Eliza PIPER (2946) was born on 14 October 1821. She died on 23 February 1871 at age 49. She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

296 iv. Mary PIPER (2947) was born on 27 May 1824 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Patterson Scott (2948) in 1851. She died on 14 September 1897 in Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 73. She was buried at the Sisley Grove Cemetery in Fairfax, Linn, Iowa, USA.

297 v. John S PIPER (2949) was born on 15 July 1825 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Abigail Shingledecker (2950) on 21 October 1846 in Clermont, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 September 1904 in Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Boyer Cemetery in Bainbridge Center, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

298 vi. Thomas PIPER (2951) was born on 28 February 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Funk (2952) on 20 May 1852. He married Rebecca Ellen Livingston (2979) on 1 January 1863. He died on 25 June 1906 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

vii. Margaret PIPER (2953) was born on 21 February 1834. She died on 29 May 1864 at age 30 of an extended illness. She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

290. Alexander Moore PIPER (343) was born on 1 January 1786 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1293] He married Anne Espy Elder (346), daughter of Samuel Elder (347) and Margaret Espy (348), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA.[1294] He died on 17 March 1868 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82.[1295] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1296]

He commanded a company in the War of 1812.[1297]

[1293]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[1294]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199, 202.
[1295]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[1296]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 87538301.
[1297]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 4.

Anne Espy Elder

Anne Espy ELDER (346) was born on 25 February 1794. The Piper family bible lists 26 February 1794.[1298] She died on 3 June 1886 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 92.[1299] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1300]

The 10 known children of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346) were as follows:

i. John Elder PIPER (1181) was born on 26 March 1817 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 May 1824 at age 7. Espy's year of death is 1825.

299 ii. Samuel PIPER (1182) was born on 14 May 1819 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Lucinda Wall (1189) in 1842. He died on 14 November 1843 at age 24.

iii. William PIPER (1183) was born on 26 August 1821 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 October 1821.

300 iv. Margaretta Elder PIPER (1184) was born on 26 February 1823 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190), son of William Pitt Beatty (1272) and Eleanor Polk (2430), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 March 1911 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

[1298]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199.

[1299]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.

[1300]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23794562.

v. William Kirkpatrick PIPER (1185) was born on 10 May 1825 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 October 1908 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

301 vi. Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Adelaide Cozzens (508), daughter of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107), in November 1870. He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73. He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06.

302 vii. James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain Erkuries Beatty's residence. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

viii. Ann Elizabeth PIPER (1186) was born on 2 June 1834 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 7 February 1835.

ix. Mary Campbell PIPER (1187) was born on 29 February 1836 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John J White (1191) circa 1860. She died in 1875. After her death, her three sons and two daughters moved with their father to Atlanta, Georgia.

303 x. Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Agib Ricketts (1192), son of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), on 19 May 1863. She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

291. David PIPER (1416) was born on 29 June 1788 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1301] He married Phoebe M Martin (3010).[1302] He died on 13 September 1849 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1303]

[1301]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 5.

[1302]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37415763.

[1303]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37415884.

Phoebe M MARTIN (3010) was born on 11 September 1800 in Pennsylvania, USA.[1304] She died on 3 June 1852 at age 51.[1305] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1306]

The five known children of David Piper (1416) and Phoebe M Martin (3010) were as follows:

i. John Thomas PIPER (3014) was born in 1827 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 October 1872 in Indiana, USA. He was buried at the Parks- Groninger Cemetery in Rockfield, Carroll, Indiana, USA.

304 ii. Abraham Martin PIPER (3015) was born on 29 March 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Kay (3019) in 1862. He died on 18 November 1906 in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Monticello Union Cemetery in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA.

iii. Lewis Martin PIPER (3016) was born on 15 January 1831 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 August 1904 in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Everett Cemetery in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Mary Dill PIPER (3017) was born on 10 April 1833 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 May 1895 in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA, at age 62. She was buried at the Old Monticello Cemetery in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA.

v. Rebecca PIPER (3018) was born on 11 November 1835 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Lewistown, Miflin, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried at the Wells Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Wells Tannery, Fulton, Pennsylvania, USA.

292. William PIPER (2908) married Sarah Thompson (2909).[1307]

William Piper (2908) lived in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[1308]

The only known child of William Piper (2908) and Sarah Thompson (2909) was:

305 i. Colonel John PIPER (2910) was born in 1798 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Julie Ann Fletcher (2911), daughter of Jacob Fletcher (3007), in 1819. He died on 10 July 1870 in Gaysport, Blair,

[1304]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37415763.
[1305]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37415763.
[1306]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37415763.
[1307]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.
[1308]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.

Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

293. Margaret PIPER (2453) was born on 3 April 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[1309] She married William Smith (2454), son of (?) William Smith (2463) and Mary Smith (2464), on 2 September 1783.[1310] She married James Irwin (2458), son of Archibald Irwin (2465) and Jean McDowell (2466), on 5 December 1787. She died on 20 February 1852 in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86.[1311] She was buried at the Church Hill Graveyard in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[1312]

She was also known as Peggy and "Little Wain" (2453).[1313]

William SMITH (2454) was born in 1764.[1314] He died in April 1786.[1315] He was a Lieutenant in Captain William Huston's company in Colonel Samuel Culbertson's battalion, Cumberland County Associators in 1780.

He inherited the site of Mercersburg, which he was laying out when he died.[1316]

The only known child of Margaret Piper (2453) and William Smith (2454) was:

306 i. Sarah SMITH (2455) married Major John Brownson (2456).

James IRWIN (2458) was born on 14 April 1758 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[1317] He died on 8 November 1843 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 85.[1318] He was buried at the Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.[1319] On 31 July 1777, James Irwin (2458) was a First Lieutenant in the Eight Company of Associated Battalion of Cumberland County.[1320] James Irwin received from his father-in-law Captain Piper's tract of 609 acres of land. He later received title to the second tract of 553 acres on 11 March 1795.[1321]

[1309]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42315522.
[1310]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 91.
[1311]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42315522.
[1312]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42315522.
[1313]*Harrisburg Telegraph*, 17 April 1897.
[1314]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 91.
[1315]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 91.
[1316]*Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 91.
[1317]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 78963220.
[1318]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 78963220.
[1319]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 78963220.
[1320]*Harrisburg Telegraph*, 17 April 1897.
[1321]*Harrisburg Telegraph*, 17 April 1897.

The eight known children of Margaret Piper (2453) and James Irwin (2458) were as follows:

i. Archibald IRWIN (2467) was born on 9 October 1788. He died on 31 May 1797 at age 8.

ii. Mary Smith IRWIN (2468) was born on 6 January 1790. She died on 12 June 1863 at age 73.

iii. William IRWIN (2469) was born on 24 November 1791.

iv. John IRWIN (2470) was born on 1 February 1794. He died on 13 October 1838 at age 44.

v. James IRWIN (2471) was born on 28 March 1797. He died on 4 March 1798.

vi. Archibald James IRWIN (2472) was born on 15 December 1798. He died on 14 November 1867 at age 68.

vii. Matthew IRWIN (2459) was born on 5 September 1800. He died on 22 November 1869 at age 69.

viii. Jane F. IRWIN (2460) was born on 30 June 1803. She died on 12 April 1852 at age 48.

Generation Eight

294. John C PIPER (2930) was born in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1322] He married Elizabeth Shelley (2931) in 1854.[1323] He died on 2 December 1898 in Lee, Illinois, USA.[1324] He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.[1325]

> John C. Piper of Reynolds township, for forty years a resident of Lee County, met a violent death at his home Friday evening. Mr. Piper had been to Steward and reached home at dark. He tied his horse in his stall but in attempting to leave the barn was pushed under another horse by the one he had tied. The horses were biting and pushing one another and when Mr. Piper fell, the horse trampled upon him. Mr. Piper's son heard the disturbance and got his father from under the horse. It was found that the old gentleman was badly injured and Dr. Gardner, of Steward, was summoned. Mr. Piper died before the physician arrived. His skull was crushed and his left side was broken in over his heart. Mr. Pier has been a prominent man in Reynolds and was highly esteemed. Although 75 years of age, he was very active, and during the last few years, has been an

[1322]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 94738097.
[1323]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138743334.
[1324]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 94738097.
[1325]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 94738097.

enthusiastic bicycle rider. Nearly every section of Lee County has seen Mr. Piper on his wheel, and two years ago he made an extended trip through Dakota and Kansas a wheel. The deceased had held many offices of trust during his residence in Lee County, having been supervisor, assessor, collector and town clerk. He leaves a wife, and six sons and daughters.[1326]

Elizabeth SHELLEY (2931) was born on 16 April 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1327] She died on 16 March 1916 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA, at age 86.[1328]

The 10 known children of John C Piper (2930) and Elizabeth Shelley (2931) were as follows:

i. Charles PIPER (2932) died on 20 October 1867 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

ii. John Luther PIPER (2933) was born in 1856 in Illinois, USA. He died on 26 April 1899 at Eskridge Cemetery in Eskridge, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.

iii. Shelley Abraham PIPER (2934) was born on 19 December 1856 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Martha Ann Dunn (2935). He died on 1 November 1951 in Groton, Brown, South Dakota, USA, at age 94. He was buried at the Green Hill Cemetery in Alexandria, Hanson, South Dakota, USA.

iv. William C PIPER (2936) was born on 24 May 1858 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 January 1906 in Lee, Illinois, USA, at age 47. He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

v. Sarah Hanna PIPER (2937) was born on 26 March 1862 in Steward, Lee, Illinois, USA. She married Ira Reed George (2938) in 1890. She died on 25 November 1940 in Lee, Illinois, USA, at age 78. She was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

vi. Margaret Mae PIPER (2939) was born on 11 March 1865 in Steward, Lee, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 June 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 91. She was buried at the Sabetha Cemetery in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

vii. Clinton PIPER (2940) was born in 1870. He died in 1871. He was buried in 2222 at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

viii. Charlet B PIPER (2941) was born on 26 April 1871 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 May 1879 in Lee, Illinois, USA, at age 8. She was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

[1326]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 94738097.

[1327]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138743334.

[1328]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138743334.

ix. Clara E PIPER (2942) was born in September 1873 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She died in 1938 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried at the Sabetha Cemetery in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

x. Francis E PIPER (2943) was born in 1876 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She died in 1876 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

295. James PIPER (2944) was born on 23 July 1819 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1329] He married Lydia A Fink (2945), daughter of Valentine Fink (2954) and Sarah (?) (2955), in 1851.[1330] He died on 7 December 1900 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[1331] He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1332]

In 1850, he went to Loysburg where he was engaged in the mercantile business for six years. From Loysburg he moved to Bedford Forge, in Hopewell Township where he operated a charcoal furnace for about two years. He then moved back to the farm where he spent the remainder of his days.

He served in offices of trust during his lifetime including as Justice of the Peace for several terms. In 1890 he was elected as a Republican County Commissioner and served two terms.

Lydia A FINK (2945) was born on 15 May 1831.[1333] She died on 18 January 1896 at age 64.[1334] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1335]

The seven known children of James Piper (2944) and Lydia A Fink (2945) were as follows:

i. Edward PIPER (2972).

ii. Samuel Fink PIPER (2956) was born on 27 May 1854 in Loysburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Laura Trimbath (3012), daughter of Reverend James Warren Trimbath (3021) and Sarah A (?) (3022), in 1879. He married Susan Harriet Cypher (2957), daughter of Samuel Cypher (3023), in 1899. He died on 10 August 1929 at North Spring Street in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 75.

iii. William Scott PIPER (2958) was born on 15 August 1856 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 December 1881

[1329]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29114124.
[1330]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37411489.
[1331]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29114124.
[1332]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29114124.
[1333]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37411489.
[1334]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37411489.
[1335]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37411489.

in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 25. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. James Valentine PIPER (2959) was born on 13 January 1859 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mattie A (?) (3013). He married Susan Adelaide Brennan (2960), daughter of Peter Brennan (2961), in 1890. He died on 28 March 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, at age 57. He was buried at the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

v. Sarah Margaret PIPER (2962) was born on 5 March 1862 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Doctor Thomas Milton Rhodes (2963). She died on 7 October 1934 in Saxton, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72.

307 vi. Doctor Robert Lawrence PIPER (2964) was born on 15 March 1865 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Maud L Eberley (2969). He died on 15 February 1936 in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 70. He was buried at the Eastlawn Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

vii. Mary R PIPER (2965) was born in January 1868 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 14 September 1925 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 57. She was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

296. Mary PIPER (2947) was born on 27 May 1824 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1336] She married William Patterson Scott (2948) in 1851.[1337] She died on 14 September 1897 in Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 73.[1338] She was buried at the Sisley Grove Cemetery in Fairfax, Linn, Iowa, USA.[1339]

William Patterson SCOTT (2948) was born on 27 October 1825 in Peters Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[1340] He died on 20 October 1896 in Clinton Township, Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 70.[1341]

The three known children of Mary Piper (2947) and William Patterson Scott (2948) were as follows:

i. Etta M SCOTT (2966) was born on 25 March 1852 in Pattonville, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.

[1336]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678441.
[1337]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678425.
[1338]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678441.
[1339]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678441.
[1340]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678425.
[1341]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678425.

ii. Anna Elizabeth SCOTT (2967) was born on 18 June 1854 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Willard Thomas Block (3511). She died on 9 September 1924 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

iii. James P SCOTT (2968) was born on 31 August 1856 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 August 1857 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

297. John S PIPER (2949) was born on 15 July 1825 in Pennsylvania, USA.[1342] He married Abigail Shingledecker (2950) on 21 October 1846 in Clermont, Ohio, USA.[1343] He died on 18 September 1904 in Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan, USA, at age 79.[1344] He was buried at the Boyer Cemetery in Bainbridge Center, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[1345]

On 16 November 1861, John S Piper (2949) enlisted in the U.S. Army. He served as a fireman on the U.S. Army gunboat Carondelet (which was later transferred to the U.S. Navy). John was wounded in battle and discharged on 27 Feb 1862.[1346] John S Piper (2949) was a laborer. After the Civil War, he returned to Michigan where he was a wood chopper and a farmer.[1347]

Abigail SHINGLEDECKER (2950) was born on 29 November 1821.[1348] She died on 30 March 1895 at age 73.[1349] She was buried at the Boyer Cemetery in Bainbridge Center, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[1350]

The two known children of John S Piper (2949) and Abigail Shingledecker (2950) were as follows:

i. William PIPER (2973) was born on 23 July 1847 in Ohio, USA. He died on 25 June 1925 in Mercer, Ohio, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Rockford, Mercer, Ohio, USA.

308 ii. George PIPER (2974) was born in 1850. He married Elizabeth Ann Shrader (2975) in 1875. He died in 1932 at Zion Cemetery in Butler, Richland, Ohio, USA.

[1342]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157926066.
[1343]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 127787562.
[1344]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157926066.
[1345]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157926066.
[1346]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157926066.
[1347]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157926066.
[1348]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 127787562.
[1349]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 127787562.
[1350]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 127787562.

298. Thomas PIPER (2951) was born on 28 February 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Funk (2952) on 20 May 1852.[1351] He married Rebecca Ellen Livingston (2979) on 1 January 1863.[1352] He died on 25 June 1906 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 77.[1353] He was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.[1354]

He was born and reared in the old stone fort built by his grandfather in 1776, where he also lived for about nine years after his marriage.

He served in the Civil War in Company K, 50 Regiment of Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers.

He moved with his family to Carrollton in 1868.[1355]

Mary FUNK (2952) was born in June 1831.[1356] She died on 6 February 1861 at age 29.[1357] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1358]

The five known children of Thomas Piper (2951) and Mary Funk (2952) were as follows:

i. Velura Belle PIPER (2989) was born on 8 January 1853 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 March 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Oakridge in Catlin, Vermillion, Illinois, USA.

ii. Calvin R PIPER (2990) was born on 11 August 1854 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 September 1929 in Frontier, Nebraska, USA, at age 75. He was buried at the Maywood Cemetery in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.

iii. Harriet Ann PIPER (2991) was born on 13 September 1856 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Charles David Corbin (2992). She died on 7 January 1928 in Auburn, Placer, California, USA, at age 71. She was buried at the Old Auburn Cemetery in Auburn, Placer, California, USA.

iv. Johnny J PIPER (2988) was born in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1861 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

309 v. Stewart W PIPER (3011) was born on 9 December 1858 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 March 1923 in Maywood, Frontier,

[1351]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49136707.
[1352]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54504273.
[1353]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49136707.
[1354]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49136707.
[1355]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49136707.
[1356]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37413871.
[1357]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37413871.
[1358]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37413871.

Nebraska, USA, at age 64. He was buried at the Maywood Cemetery in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.

Rebecca Ellen LIVINGSTON (2979) was born on 4 September 1838 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1359] She died on 3 March 1916 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 77.[1360]

The eight known children of Thomas Piper (2951) and Rebecca Ellen Livingston (2979) were as follows:

i. Willie L PIPER (2980) was born on 17 August 1863 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 February 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Jennie Margaret PIPER (2981) was born on 6 December 1864 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 January 1944 in Coon Rapids, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 79. She was buried at the Coon Rapids Cemetery in Coon Rapids, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

iii. Harry PIPER (2982) was born on 9 January 1865 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 September 1921 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

iv. Minnie B PIPER (2983) was born on 7 March 1870 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA. She died on 7 March 1960 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 90. She was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

v. Arvilla Elizabeth PIPER (2984) was born on 28 June 1872. She died on 10 November 1926 at age 54. She was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

vi. Mary Ellen PIPER (2985) was born on 22 November 1874 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA. She died on 9 August 1963 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

vii. Edward Livingston PIPER (2986) was born on 27 October 1876 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA. He died on 1 December 1954 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

viii. George Luther PIPER (2987) was born on 11 October 1878 in Ralston, Carroll, Iowa, USA. He died on 6 October 1925 in Ralston, Carroll, Iowa,

[1359]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54504273.

[1360]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54504273.

USA, at age 46. He was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

299. Samuel PIPER (1182) was born on 14 May 1819 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[1361] He married Lucinda Wall (1189) in 1842.[1362] He died on 14 November 1843 at age 24.[1363]

The only known child of Samuel Piper (1182) and Lucinda Wall (1189) was:

i. Ann Elizabeth PIPER (2100) was born on 21 June 1843. She died on 3 June 1886 at age 42.

300. Margaretta Elder PIPER (1184) was born on 26 February 1823 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[1364] She married Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190), son of William Pitt Beatty (1272) and Eleanor Polk (2430), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[1365] She died on 2 March 1911 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 88.[1366] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1367]

Erkuries Beatty

Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries BEATTY (1190) was born on 6 May 1817 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[1368] He died on 8 March 1880 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62.[1369,1370] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1371] Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190) was a printer and

---

[1361]Typed Extract from "Piper Bible". Hereinafter cited as Piper Bible.
[1362]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 4.
[1363]Piper Bible.
[1364]Piper Bible.
[1365]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 4.
[1366]Piper Bible.
[1367]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 52283070.
[1368]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[1369]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[1370]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23738531.
[1371]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23738531.

published the Columbia *Spy* newspaper. He moved in 1843 to Carlisle, Pennsylvania where he published the Carlisle *Herald*. Around 1856 he left the printing business, purchased a foundry, but returned to printing after the Civil War.[1372]

At the start of the Civil War, Erkuries Beatty enlisted in Cumberland County on 21 April 1861, helped recruit the Carlisle Fencibles, and was elected the company's 2nd Lieutenant. He mustered into federal service at Washington DC on 27 July 1861 as 2nd lieutenant of Company A, 7th Pennsylvania Reserves (36th Pennsylvania Infantry). He fought at Dranesville and the Seven Days Battles. After being wounded twice at Charles City Crossroads (aka Glendale, Frasier's Farm, New Market Road, et al) on 30 June 1982, Beatty was sent home on surgeon's leave and placed on recruiting duty. He returned to duty and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant 1 August 1862. Following the death of James Colwell at Antietam, Beatty was promoted to Captain of the Fencibles, ranking from Sept. 17, 1862. Beatty mustered out with his company on June 16, 1864. The War Department later conferred on him the brevet commission of Major and Lieutenant Colonel for bravery and meritorious service in the field.

The six known children of Margaretta Elder Piper (1184) and Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190) were as follows:

i. William Pitt BEATTY (1358) was born on 14 February 1846. He died on 13 March 1923 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

310 ii. Alexander Piper BEATTY (1359) was born on 12 January 1848 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah Jane Rouzer (2427), daughter of Henry Rouzer (2431) and Catharine Schlosser (2432). He died on 19 April 1916 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Wellers Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

iii. Annie Elder BEATTY (1360) was born on 14 August 1849. She died on 8 July 1852 at age 2. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Fannie BEATTY (1361) was born on 13 October 1852. She died in infancy. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

311 v. Helen Ansley BEATTY (1362) was born on 15 December 1853 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 May 1936 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

[1372]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.

vi. George BEATTY (1363) was born on 30 December 1855. He died on 2 January 1856. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Colonel Alexander Moore Piper, c 1865

301. Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1373] He married Adelaide Cozzens (508), daughter of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107), in November 1870.[1374] He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73.[1375] He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06.

His first school years were spent at Mr. Alfred Armstrong's Academy, and he was for a short time at Dickenson College. His last years were with Captain Alden Partridge's Pennsylvania Military Institute. (Captain Partridge had graduated from the Military Academy in 1806, was the Superintendent of the Military Academy from 1814 to 1816, and was court martialed for refusing to leave when his replacement Colonel Sylvanus Thayer arrived.) While a pupil at this school, he received his appointment to the Military Academy on 1 March 1847 by Representative Alexander Ramsey of Pennsylvania.

Captain Partridge said that he was academically prepared to enter the Second (Junior) class, which was not allowed. He was admitted on 1 July 1847 at the age of 19.[1376] On 1 July 1851 Alexander Moore Piper (509) graduated from the United States Military

[1373]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*.
[1374]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1375]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers, Some West Point Tales*, April 2013 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA, https://archive.org/details/4-cadets-3-officers), p. 3 Hereinafter cited as *Cadets and Officers*.
[1376]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

Academy. He was the 1498th graduate. He ranked number five in his class upon graduation and opted for an artillery commission instead of one in the engineers.[1377]

He was commissioned a brevet 2nd Lieutenant in the Third U.S, Artillery at Fort Independence, Rhode Island.[1378] He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on 12 December 1851.[1379] In 1852 Alexander Moore Piper (509) served at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, and Fort Snelling, Minnesota. In August 1853, he returned to West Point as Assistant Professor of Geography, History, and Ethics, but he remained only until April 1854 when he went to Fort Monroe, Virginia.[1380] In 1854, Alexander Moore Piper (509) was ordered to the far West for frontier duty at Fort Yuma, California; Fort Vancouver, Washington; and Fort Dalles, Oregon also known as The Dalles. His command opened up Oregon and Washington and protected the pioneers by establishing roads and building many block houses.[1381] He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant on 31 Jan 1855.

He participated in several expeditions against the Indians. He commanded L Company of the 3rd Artillery as part of Major Edward J. Steptoe's force.[1382] After a series of attacks by the Yakimas, Chinooks and Klickitats on settlements in Oregon, Lieutenant Piper was detached to support Lieutenant Philip H. Sheridan and captured a group of Chinooks on Bradford's Island on 27 March 1855. on 27 March 1855.[1383] In 1856 and 1857 he was at Fort Walla Walla, Washington and Fort Umpqua, Oregon, and in 1860 went on an expedition to Upper Klamath Lake, Oregon.[1384] In October 1860, Piper reported to West Point for another tour of duty as an instructor.

In February of 1861, the War Department directed Lieutenant Charles Griffin (USMA, 1847), the chief artillery instructor at West Point, to organize a battery composed of artillery officers, soldiers, and equipment from the training detachment at the Military Academy. With the approach of Lincoln's inauguration, the battery was ordered to Washington, D.C. to help secure the capital from secessionist elements. Known as the West Point Battery, Piper was among the officers selected to be part of the new unit and

---

[1377]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 2.
[1378]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1379]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1380]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1381]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1382]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1383]P. H. Sheridan, *Personal Memoirs of P. H. Sheridan, Vol. I., Part 1.* (A more detailed description is available in an online extract from the original at HTTPS://WWW.FULLTEXTARCHIVE.COM/PDFS/THE-MEMOIRS-OF-GENERAL-PHILIP-H-SHERIDAN-VOL.PDF, 1888), p. 62 Hereinafter cited as *P. H. Sheridan*.
[1384]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

accompanied it to the nation's capital in February 1861.[1385] On 14 May 1861, he was offered an appointment by the President as Captain in the Eighteenth Infantry but declined and was commissioned Captain in the Third Artillery the same day. He never joined the unit but stayed with the West Point battery in defense of Washington.[1386]

He was detached from the battery when General McDowell assigned him as the Acting Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of Colonel William Tecumseh Sherman's 3rd brigade of the First Division of McDowell's Army. In the Manassas Campaign, he was engaged in action at Blackburn's Ford on 18 July 1861, and at Bull Run on July 21st. Sherman, a former Third Artillery officer, reported on July 25th that "Lieutenants Piper and McQuesin of my personal staff were under fire all day, and carried orders to and fro with as much coolness as on parade".[1387] On 11 September 1861 Alexander Moore Piper (509) was ordered to return to West Point as Principal Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology. On 15 June 1862, he took command of the Light Artillery Battery at West Point and was ordered to the front.[1388] He reported to Major General Pope and, at the age of 34, became Chief of Artillery for Pope's Army of Virginia. He earned a promotion to Brevet Major for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign in Northern Virginia on 30 Aug 1862.[1389] In September 1862, Alexander Moore Piper (509) was detailed as the Assistant Inspector of Artillery in Washington.[1390]

On 7 January 1863, Piper received an appointment as Colonel of the 10th New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers, which was raised and organized from the neighborhood of Sackett's Harbor, New York. This regiment was raised in response to Lincoln's call for 300,000 men on 2 August 1862. He led these raw recruits to the defense of Washington and drilled them into shape, and "out of chaos came order.[1391]" On 27 May 1864, his "heavies" took transports for Port Royal on the Rappahannock and were soon part of General Grant's Army at Cold Harbor. Despite the artillery name, they often fought as infantry.

They served credibly in the siege of Petersburg where Piper received a second brevet. The 10th New York later operated in the Shenandoah Valley with Phil Sheridan, Piper's old comrade from the Indian fighting in the Pacific Northwest. Piper commanded the regiment in the Battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. The 10th was also at the Siege

---

[1385]Artillery Leadership in the Army of Virginia by Jim Rosebrock, online http://southfromthenorthwoods.blogspot.com/2019/01/artillery-leadership-in-army-of-virginia.html. Hereinafter cited as Artillery Leadership.
[1386]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1387]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1388]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1389]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1390]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1391]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

of Richmond and Petersburg at the close of the War. From 23 July 1864 to 10 November 1864, he was Chief of Artillery of the 18th Army Corps. From December 1864 to July 1865, Colonel Piper ended the war as Chief of Artillery of the Middle Military Division.

He mustered out of volunteer service with his regiment at Madison Barracks, New York on 6 July 1865. He was a loved commander, and his "...firm, unswerving discipline made even those whom he punished admire him." The regiment presented him with a "very handsome watch, and he never failed to show with pride this token of appreciation." They also commissioned the portrait by Theodore Gegoux.[1392]

Alexander Moore Piper (509) was commissioned into the 4th Artillery and served as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics at the Military Academy, 24 July 1865 to 28 August 1872.[1393] In 1872, he took a leave of absence from the military, after Adelaide's unsuccessful pregnancy, then returned to active duty. On his return, unsolicited, General Grant offered him a promotion to Major in the Paymaster's Department, but he declined to leave the artillery.

He was promoted to Major on 20 December 1875 while in command of a company at Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn. He returned to the Military Academy as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics from September 1876 to August 1881.[1394] Alexander Ross Piper notes in his manuscript "Alexander Piper" that:

> "His ideas of right and wrong and strict obedience to orders were well illustrated during his last tour of duty at the Academy, when Gen. O. O. Howard, the Superintendent of the Academy, issued an order that no soldier should walk on the sidewalk in front of the officer's quarters. Col. Piper promptly took the middle of the roadway and walked there until called upon for an explanation, when he stated that he was a soldier, and proud of it, though he was also an officer. The order was rescinded.[1395]"

He was in command of Ft. Trumbull, Connecticut when he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Artillery on 8 November 1882. He was transferred to 3rd Artillery 10 November 1882 and was placed in command of the Artillery Regiment and St. Francis Barracks, Florida, 25 December 1882 to January 1884. He was transferred to 1st Artillery January 1884 for duty at the Presidio of San Francisco, California and was in command of the Artillery Regiment and Presidio of San Francisco, where he was promoted to Colonel, 5th Artillery on 10 August 1887. He then commanded Ft. Hamilton, New York from October 1887 until he retired at his own request on 1 July 1991.[1396]

[1392]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1393]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1394]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1395]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1396]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

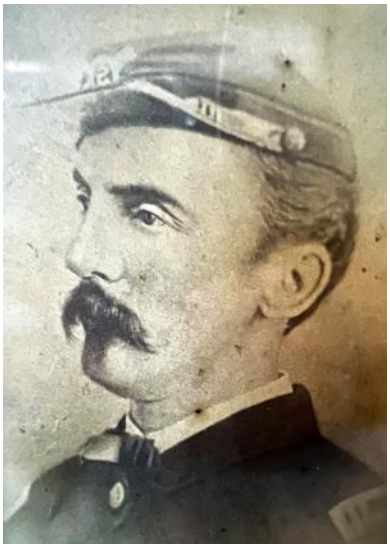
Alexander Moore Piper (509) and Adelaide Cozzens (508) lived in the Park Avenue Hotel, New York City, New York, USA, after he retired. A fire originated in the 71st Regimental Armory across the street and spread to the hotel. He was overcome by smoke and lost his life. She survived the fire.

Adelaide Cozzens

Adelaide COZZENS (508) was born in 1834. She died on 23 November 1922 at 7522 Ridge Boulevard in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was buried on 27 November 1922 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXII, A, 05. She was known by her family and friends as Addie (508).

The only known child of Alexander Moore Piper (509) and Adelaide Cozzens (508) was:

i. Adelaide PIPER (1226) was born on 17 December 1871. She died on 18 December 1871. She was buried on 18 December 1871 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location XXIX, A, 03).



James Wilson Piper, c 1863

302. James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie.[1397] He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain Erkuries Beatty's residence.[1398] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1399]

He was a charter member and Recording Secretary of the Freemont Club, established to support the Union Electoral ticket and oppose James Buchanan. He worked for his brother-in-law, Erkuries Beatty (1190) at the *Carlisle Weekly Herald* where he was the office foreman.[1400]

Piper left civilian life for the Army at the outbreak of the Civil War where he served with his friend Captain Smead, United States Military Academy Class of 1854, who was tasked to recruit and form a voluntary battery of artillery. He received a commission as a first lieutenant in the 5th Artillery on 14 May 1861 and went to the field immediately with Smead's battery, which was part of the Artillery Reserve for the Army of the Potomac in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign.

During the Seven Days Battles (June-July 1862) he was severely wounded during the Battle of Mechanicsburg on 28 June 1862. He received a brevet promotion to Captain for gallant and meritorious service during that battle. When Captain Smead was killed in

---

[1397]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 203.

[1398]"Death of a U.S. Officer," *Carlisle Weekly Herald* (2 Nov 1876). Hereinafter cited as "Death of a U.S. Officer."

[1399]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90129992.

[1400]"Fremont Club," *Carlisle Weekly Herald* (3/9/1856): p. 4. Hereinafter cited as "Fremont Club."

the Second Battle of Bull Run on 30 August 1862, Piper assumed command of the battery.[1401,1402,1403]

After the end of the Civil War, he was an instructor at the Artillery School in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He was assigned at Columbia, South Carolina, but returned home to Bedford County, where he was "Rusticating.[1404]" He was again assigned to the Artillery School at Fort Monroe. After the Civil War, he was the Regimental Adjutant, 5th U.S. Artillery, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He was required to retire on sick leave and returned to Carlisle, Pennsylvania with "a shattered and broken constitution." He came down with pneumonia early in October, which caused his death. Alexander Ross Piper (19), at age 11, rode for the doctor.[1405]

Sarah Van Dyke Berier Ross, c 1864

Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. Her husband was seriously ill before his death in October 1876 because of wounds suffered during the Civil War. When he passed, Sarah was seized “with an attack of nervous prostration” for which her physicians prescribed alcoholic stimulants. This resulted in a significant family drama.

[1401]"Death of a U.S. Officer."

[1402]T. H. S. Hamersly, editor, *Complete Regular Army Register of the United States: For One Hundred Years (1779-1879)* (Washington, D.C.: T. H. S. Hamersly, 1880), p. 693. Hereinafter cited as *Complete Regular Army Register*.

[1403]September 29, 1789 to March 2, 1903 Part B - Complete Alphabetical List of Commissioned Officers of the Army, *U. S. Army Historical Register - Volume 1* (n.p.: United States of America), p. 645. Hereinafter cited as *Army Historical Register - Vol 1*.

[1404]"Rusticating," *Bedford County Press and Everett Press, Everett, Pennsylvania* (15 Jul 1868): p. 3. Hereinafter cited as "Rusticating."

[1405]"Death of a U.S. Officer."

The use of alcohol as a treatment led to an "inordinate appetite for strong drink", and subsequently her commitment to the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home in June 1878 under order of the Supreme Court of New York. Her uncle Major Francis E. Berier was appointed as her "committee," like a trustee, for "her person and estate."

When admitted to the home she was suffering from *delirium tremens.* Under the care of the physicians of the home, she rapidly recovered and within a month or so was pronounced cured. However, her uncle Major Berier refused to permit her discharge unless she was recommitted to some Catholic or Protestant institution, usually the "Refuge of Fallen Women". Mr. Willetts, the Superintendent of the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home, claimed her uncle wanted to restrain her because "she was volatile and frivolous." Major Berier threatened to send her to an insane asylum. John M. Ross, her brother, wrote to Miss Annie E. Piper (1188), her late husband's sister, of Washington DC, in a letter dated 14 Jan 1879, that: "I fear her mind has been so affected that she is more fit for an insane than an inebriate asylum." Sarah was so frightened that she sent for two physicians to judge her mental condition.

Superintendent Willetts and the home's Resident Physician, Dr. Lewis D. Mason, were both in favor of her release before Christmas 1878. She was given liberty from the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home to visit friends she had made at Fort Hamilton, which started the movement to release her.

The court received affidavits from a variety of sources, including Superintendent Willetts and Dr. Mason who pronounced her cured and "possessed of strong will power to abstain from the use of liquor," and from friends who met her frequently at the Warm Springs in Perry County, Pennsylvania in 1876 before her husband's death as to her "gentle and refined behavior". Annie Elder Piper (1188) asserted to the court that Major Berier was unfit to be Sarah's "committee." Sarah asserted to the court that her uncle was under the influence of liquor when he visited her, and was "irritable, abusive, and unjust", that his threats to have her committed to an asylum were "unjust aspersions on her character," and that he intended to keep her in restraint "to keep her from all further enjoyment of life and society." Sarah further asserted that that she had "recovered from her appetite for strong drink," that she was able to abstain and never expected to return to it, and that she was recovered by July 1878.

After the court's decision to release her, Major Berier who had possession of all her property, amounting to $448, and her pension of $24/month, paid the cost of her board and restored all property. (Quotations above are directly taken from the source.).[1406]

[1406]"Released," *Times Union, Brooklyn, New York* (8 Mar 1879): p. 4. Hereinafter cited as "Released."

The three known children of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106) were as follows:

312 i. Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He married Marie Susan Cozzens (56), daughter of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County. He died on 21 November 1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24).

ii. James Monroe PIPER (1239) was born on 31 December 1866 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 August 1867 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA.

iii. Van Dyke PIPER (1180) was born on 18 October 1870 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He married Edwina Dorsey Stockton (1271), daughter of Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354) and Mary Jane Cozzens (1232), on 7 April 1895. He died on 9 June 1921 in Hamilton, Bermuda, at age 50.

303. Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[1407] She married Agib Ricketts (1192), son of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), on 19 May 1863. She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83.[1408] She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[1409]

Agib RICKETTS (1192) was born on 12 October 1834 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 January 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[1410] He was educated at Wyoming Seminary, taught school several years, afterwards graduating from Dickinson College, Carlisle; then entered the law office of William G. Hurley, at Bloomsburg, admitted to the Columbia County bar in 1856, and on January 6, 1857, was admitted to the bar of Luzerne County.

He was a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Civil War.[1411]

The five known children of Annie Elder Piper (1188) and Agib Ricketts (1192) were as follows:

i. Miriam RICKETTS (1364) was born on 3 May 1864. She married Harry Harkness Stoek (2435) in 1894. She died on 12 August 1919 at age 55.

[1407]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 203.
[1408]Piper Bible.
[1409]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137628570.
[1410]Piper Bible.
[1411]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137628570.

ii. Alexander RICKETTS (1365) was born on 29 October 1866. He married Mary P (?) (2372). He died on 20 August 1928 at age 61.

iii. John RICKETTS (1366) was born on 18 November 1870.

iv. Annie Piper RICKETTS (1367) was born on 30 March 1873.

v. Margaretta Beatty RICKETTS (1368) was born on 19 February 1877.

304. Abraham Martin PIPER (3015) was born on 29 March 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1412] He married Elizabeth Jane Kay (3019) in 1862.[1413] He died on 18 November 1906 in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA, at age 77.[1414] He was buried at the Monticello Union Cemetery in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA.[1415]

Elizabeth Jane KAY (3019) was born on 22 May 1839 in Yellow Creek, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1416] She died on 1 May 1916 in Johnson, Kansas, USA, at age 76.[1417] She was buried at the Monticello Union Cemetery in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA.[1418]

The only known child of Abraham Martin Piper (3015) and Elizabeth Jane Kay (3019) was:

i. Florence R PIPER (3020) was born on 29 September 1863. She died on 22 September 1864. She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

305. Colonel John PIPER (2910) was born in 1798 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[1419,1420] He married Julie Ann Fletcher (2911), daughter of Jacob Fletcher (3007), in 1819.[1421,1422] He died on 10 July 1870 in Gaysport, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[1423] He was buried at the Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[1424]

He was a Whig in politics and later a Republican. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. His military title was gained as Colonel of the Bedford County Pennsylvania

---

[1412]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837878.
[1413]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837832.
[1414]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837878.
[1415]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837878.
[1416]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837832.
[1417]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837832.
[1418]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837832.
[1419]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.
[1420]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 74551540.
[1421]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.
[1422]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 74551540.
[1423]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 74551540.
[1424]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 74551540.

Militia.[1425] Colonel John Piper (2910) was engaged for some years in the mercantile business, in Bedford and Somerset counties, and in the transportation of the U.S. Mail. In 1839 he was appointed Weighmaster on the Allegheny Portage Railroad, under the administration of Gov. David R. Porter, and moved to Gaysport. He was afterwards towards the close of his administration, appointed Superintendent of the railroad. He continued to reside in Gaysport to the time of his death.[1426]

Julie Ann FLETCHER (2911) was born on 8 August 1801.[1427] She died on 16 July 1837 at age 35.[1428] She was buried at the Old Presbyterian Graveyard in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1429]

The four known children of Colonel John Piper (2910) and Julie Ann Fletcher (2911) were as follows:

313 i. Colonel William Keim PIPER (2912) was born on 15 June 1822 in Smithsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hannah Marie Moore (3001), daughter of Johnston Moore (3006), in 1853. He died on 2 December 1885 in Gaysport, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Julie Ann PIPER (2914) was born in 1824 in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Alexander De Armit (2916) in 1848. She died on 19 February 1891 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried at the Bellevue Cemetery in Bellevue, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. Annie M PIPER (2913) was born in 1828 in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 December 1888 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Thompson Fletcher PIPER (2915) was born in 1830. He died in 1910. He was buried at the Bedford Cemetery in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

306. Sarah SMITH (2455) married Major John Brownson (2456).[1430]

The only known child of Sarah Smith (2455) and Major John Brownson (2456) was:

i. Reverend James L. BROWNSON (2457).

[1425]Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.
[1426]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 74551540.
[1427]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 11547768.
[1428]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 11547768.
[1429]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 11547768.
[1430]*Harrisburg Telegraph*, 17 April 1897.

307. Doctor Robert Lawrence PIPER (2964) was born on 15 March 1865 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1431] He married Maud L Eberley (2969). He died on 15 February 1936 in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 70.[1432] He was buried at the Eastlawn Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[1433]

He graduated from the Collegiate Institute, at York, Pennsylvania, in 1886, after which he taught school for two years and then entered Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1892 and in the same year located at Tyrone. From the source:

> "Here he is in the enjoyment of a large practice and has repeatedly been shown the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. He is a member of the Blair County Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homeopathy and is one of the trustees of the State Homeopathic Society. He is identified also with Tyrone Lodge, F. & A. M., Council, Chapter and Shrine; the Odd Fellows, and the Junior order of A. M.[1434]

From his obituary:

> He was a prominent physician and surgeon at Tyrone, was born on the old Piper homestead on which his great-grandfather, John Piper, had settled and in which he erected what was known as Piper's Fort, a strong building used as a place of refuge from the Indians.
>
> The Piper family is one of the oldest in Bedford County. Three brothers of the name came to this section from Ireland and the great-grandfather settled on the farm in Bedford County, now owned by Samuel Piper, a brother of Dr. Piper, in 1770.[1435]

The two known children of Doctor Robert Lawrence Piper (2964) and Maud L Eberley (2969) both born in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, were as follows:

i. Robert Lawrence PIPER (2970) was born on 3 September 1894. He died on 7 May 1946 at age 51.

ii. Agnes PIPER (2971) was born in May 1897. She died in April 1937 at age 39.

[1431]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54744945.
[1432]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54744945.
[1433]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54744945.
[1434]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54744945.
[1435]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54744945.

308. George PIPER (2974) was born in 1850.[1436] He married Elizabeth Ann Shrader (2975) in 1875.[1437] He died in 1932 at Zion Cemetery in Butler, Richland, Ohio, USA.[1438]

Elizabeth Ann SHRADER (2975) was born in 1856 in Ohio, USA.[1439] She died in 1915 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.[1440]

The three known children of George Piper (2974) and Elizabeth Ann Shrader (2975) were as follows:

i. Luella PIPER (2976) was born on 4 December 1879. She died on 23 September 1967 in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Bellville Cemetery in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA.

ii. Hattie May PIPER (2977) was born in 1882 in Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 9 December 1962 in Richland, Ohio, USA.

iii. Florence Louise PIPER (2978) was born on 21 December 1899 in Butler, Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 15 June 1991 in Greene, Ohio, USA, at age 91. She was buried at the Bellville Cemetery in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA.

Stewart Piper

309. Stewart W PIPER (3011) was born on 9 December 1858 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[1441] He died on 10 March 1923 in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA, at age 64.[1442] He was buried at the Maywood Cemetery in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.[1443]

[1436]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157925906.
[1437]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 77632511.
[1438]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157925906.
[1439]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 77632511.
[1440]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 77632511.
[1441]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 33165353.
[1442]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 33165353.
[1443]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 33165353.

310. Alexander Piper BEATTY (1359) was born on 12 January 1848 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1444] He married Sarah Jane Rouzer (2427), daughter of Henry Rouzer (2431) and Catharine Schlosser (2432). He died on 19 April 1916 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 68.[1445] He was buried at the Wellers Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[1446]

Alexander Piper Beatty (1359) was a printer. He started as an apprentice with the Carlisle American and the Carlisle Herald. He had multiple appointments to the Government Printing Office in Washington D. C. He owned the Maryland Journal.

He was heavily involved in the temperance movement as part of the Pioneer Council of Jonadahs and active in mission work in Washington, D. C.

Sarah Jane ROUZER (2427) was born in 1855 in Maryland, USA. She died on 19 June 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.[1447] She was buried on 21 June 1915 at the Wellers Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[1448]

The three known children of Alexander Piper Beatty (1359) and Sarah Jane Rouzer (2427) were as follows:

314 i. Helen C BEATTY (2428) was born in 1878 in Maryland, USA. She married John Jacob Albert (2433). She died on 29 September 1959 in District of Columbia, USA. She was buried at the Glenwood Cemetery in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

315 ii. Charles Erkuries BEATTY (2429) was born on 12 September 1881 in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died on 4 April 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 63 when fatally struck by a streetcar. He was buried at the Blue Ridge Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

iii. Ann Margaretty BEATTY (2434) was born in 1888. She died in 1960. She was buried at the Blue Ridge Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

[1444]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[1445]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29658316.
[1446]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29658316.
[1447]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29658322.
[1448]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29658322.

Helen Beatty

311. Helen Ansley BEATTY (1362) was born on 15 December 1853 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1449] She died on 30 May 1936 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82.[1450] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1451]

Alexander Ross Piper, c 1910

312. Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA.[1452] He was baptized in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. He married Marie Susan Cozzens (56), daughter of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County.[1453] He died on 21 November

[1449]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[1450]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137146248.
[1451]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137146248.
[1452]Alexander Ross Piper, *The Assembly*, Association of Graduates, West Point, NY, 1953.
[1453]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 6.

1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24).[1454]

Alexander Ross Piper wrote his own obituary, which was published after his death by the Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy in their magazine "The Assembly". Much of the following comes from the obituary either paraphrased or quoted directly. Some minor edits were made for clarity.[1455]

Until 1876, he lived at several Army posts, principally at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor; Columbia, South Carolina; and Fort Monroe, Virginia.[1456] After his father's death in 1876, he lived with his uncle Alexander Piper (509) (Colonel, 5th U.S. Artillery) and Aunt Addie (508), and with his cousin (by marriage) and future wife Marie Susan Cozzens (56) at West Point, New York. Beginning in 1881, he lived with his uncle William Kirkpatrick Piper (1158) at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, where he went to public school and worked in his uncle's stationary shop until he received his appointment to the Military Academy.

He received his nomination to the Military Academy in 1885 from Congressman Singiser of Idaho which was not admitted to the Union until 1890 when it became the 43rd state. David Livingston unraveled the mystery by discovering that his nomination came from Theodore Frelinghuysen Singiser (1845-1907) who was the Representative of the Territory of Idaho in the 48th U. S. Congress, 1883-1885. Singiser was born in Cumberland County and served in the Pennsylvania military during the Civil War. From there he may have known the Piper family and was willing to forward the nomination to the Secretary of War and the President.[1457]

Alexander Ross Piper (19) graduated from the United States Military Academy in the Class of 1889 as the 3,310th graduate. From his obituary:

> "As a cadet he held the various offices of Corporal, Sergeant and Cadet Lieutenant of Company A. With the Academic Course he had little trouble so far as the mathematical studies were concerned, put the languages and memory studies kept him up late at night."

He considered himself a "goat," because after an accidental explosion damaged one eye, he needed to be tutored during his senior year. And he was ranked 29 in a class of 49, technically putting him in the bottom half. Afterwards, he marked his correspondence with a rubber stamp of a goat.[1458]

[1454]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 67004329.

[1455]*Assembly*, 1953.

[1456]*Assembly*, 1953.

[1457]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 5.

[1458]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 6.

Alexander Ross Piper (19) was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant, 8th U.S. Infantry and stationed in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. From October 1890 to February 1891, because his commander Captain Corliss had a severe eye disease, he was in the field in Command of Company C, 8th Infantry, during the Sioux Indian War. His unit was assigned the role of the "home guard" defending the Ogallala (also spelled Oglala) School at the Pine Ridge Agency. (Note: Lieutenant Piper's disappointment with not being part of the action in what became known as the Battle of Wounded Knee is documented in his letters to his wife, which were published in the referenced endnote. In retrospect, his commander did him a favor by keeping him back.).[1459] At the close of the Sioux Campaign, he was transferred to the 2nd Infantry, stationed at Fort Ohama, Nebraska. From 1 June 1892, until 20 June 1896, he served as Professor of Military Science and Tactics in Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Georgia, USA. On 16 July 1896 he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 15th Infantry and stationed at Fort Sheridan, Illinois. After nine weeks, his regiment was transferred to Fort Bayard, New Mexico. He was in G Company, commanded by Captain George K. McGunnegle. At Fort Bayard on February 7, 1897, he lost his right arm due to a gunshot wound in a hunting accident and returned to duty on March 15th. He remained at Fort Bayard until his company was sent to Fort Apache, Arizona in April 1898. At Fort Apache,

> "...owing to the scarcity of officers, he was the Post Adjutant, Commissary, Canteen Officer, Company Commander, and finally as a last straw, Post Surgeon. The hospital steward was a German devoid of humor, and started to obey literally his instructions to give all patients that reported at morning hospital call a dose of castor oil. His attention was called to the steward's failing when a corporal who had a broken leg protested.[1460,1461]"
>
> "On May 14th he was relieved from his various duties at Apache by an order appointing him Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers with orders to report at Chickamauga Park. At Chickamauga he was assigned to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, and as the Division Commissary had not been appointed he performed his duties.
>
> On July 26th, he departed for Puerto Rico via Newport News. The loading and rationing for forty days of 6,600 troops in thirty six hours at Newport

---

[1459]John M. Carroll, *The Unpublished Papers of the Order of Indian Wars, Book 10, Extracts from letters written by LT. ALEXANDER R. PIPER, 8th Infantry, at Pine Ridge Agency, South Dakota, to his wife, Marie Cozzens Piper, at Fort Robinson, Nebraska, during the Sioux Campaign 1890-1891*, August 1977, New Brunswick, New Jersey (Copy held by 13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *The Unpublished Papers of the Order of Indian Wars, Book 10*.

[1460]*Army Historical Register - Vol 1*, p. 645.

[1461]*Assembly*, 1953.

> News was still fresh in his mind as the thermometer registered 126 degrees under the metal sheds on the docks.
>
> His Brigade, (Hains's, 4th Ohio, 4th Pennsylvania, and 8th Illinois) was landed at Arroyo, Puerto Rico, August 3d, and with little resistance pushed on to Guayama. October 21st, he was assigned as Depot Commissary at Ponce, and there made the pleasant acquaintance of the 1st Engineers. Through their amiability and engineering skill he finally secured a Commissary storehouse that was a joy. That it was well built was proven by its trip to sea intact when the flood came in the Spring. He still holds and prizes the certificate given him by General Griffin the night the 1st Engineers sailed for home, stating that the Commissary Department had given his regiment its full rations and all the money called for by the Regimental Surgeon for the purchase of delicacies for the sick.
>
> Owing to illness, he was ordered to New York at the end of January. He left Ponce with the thermometer at 105 degrees and arrived in New York to find the thermometer discouraged and down to 9 degrees below zero, February 9th.
>
> He was assigned to duty in New York City as Purchasing Commissary for Transports, and so served until he was promoted Captain of Infantry and retired from active service, July 11, 1899.[1462,1463]"

As a "Captain, Assistant Commissary of Subsistence", he was awarded the Silver Star for Gallantry in Action. [NOTE: the award certificate, signed by the Secretary of War, was not issued until 1927.]

On 11 July 1899, he, his wife, and their 4 children at the time, moved to Sing Sing (now Ossining-on-Hudson), New York.[1464]

> "He entered commercial life, first with the Seamless Metal Ware Company as manager, and then for a short time was manager and treasurer for the Mobile Company of America and treasurer of the Cosmopolitan. With the advent of the Low Administration, he was appointed Superintendent of Final Disposition, Department of Street Cleaning, City of New York, and so served until October 21, 1902, when he was appointed Second Deputy Police Commissioner. During his incumbency he installed the "Block System", "One-Way" street traffic; and the use of mounted police in regulating traffic. The "Block System" is now used in cities all over the world.

[1462] *Assembly*, 1953.

[1463] *Army Historical Register - Vol 1*, p. 645.

[1464] *Assembly*, 1953.

> On 1 January 1904, Tammany returned to power, and his services were no longer required."

He also developed the Traffic Regulations and Rules of the Road.[1465]

In 1902, Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56) first moved to Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, NY and moved again into 7522 2nd Avenue, Bay Ridge, where they lived from 1907 until 1942. In about 1904,

> "At the solicitation of the City Club of Chicago, he made an investigation of the Police of Chicago, and since then all investigations in Chicago have been dubbed “Piperizing”. A similar investigation of the Police of Schenectady was made by Captain Piper, assisted by Honest Dan Costigan. During the investigation the Chief of Police died of a heart attack (?), and the Chief of Detectives disappeared."

The report of the investigation became known as the "Piper Report", which is discussed in the endnote.[1466]

From his obituary,

> "[On] March 2, 1904, Piper became General Superintendent of the American Railway Traffic Company, a subsidiary of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company and subsequently President and General Freight Agent of the South Brooklyn Railway Company. He was President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for 24 years and also in charge of the Medical and Welfare Departments of the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation. He was [eventually] retired with pension, July 1, 1940 by the South Brooklyn Railway Company and B.-M.T. Corp.
>
> At the outbreak of World War I, the South Brooklyn Railway Company and the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation gave him a leave of absence with full pay.[1467]"

In 1905, Alexander Ross Piper (19) was called to testify before the "Committee on the Police Problem. Although he was not involved in the study, he was asked to testify

---

[1465]*Assembly*, 1953.

[1466]"Chicago police were condemned in 1904 for drinking, slouching, ignoring crime," 27 January 2017, Robert Loerzel, Chicago Tribune, online https://www.chicagotribune.com/opinion/commentary/ct-police-reform-piper-report-justice-flashback-perspec-0129-jm-20170125-story.html. Hereinafter cited as Chicago police.

[1467]*Assembly*, 1953.

based on his experience. (Note: His name appears in the report multiple times and his testimony begins on pg. 162.)[1468]

He, with two others, bought what is commonly called "The Farm" or "Peppeneghek" in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1911.

On 11 April 1917 Alexander Ross Piper (19)

> "...[On] April 11, 1917, he was recalled to active duty and assigned to the New York Quartermaster Depot to examine 500 candidates for commissions in the Quartermaster Corps. He was appointed Finance Officer of the Depot, August 15, 1917 and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, March 5, 1918; and advanced to Colonel, May 25, 1918, and relieved General Slavens in command of the New York Depot. Under a new reorganization of the Quartermaster Corps, he was appointed Port Supply Officer of the New York Depot, July 10, 1918, and October 24, 1918 he was transferred to Newport News as Port Storage Officer, Quartermaster Corps, Port of Embarkation, Newport News. December 9, 1918, he was transferred to the Port of Embarkation, New York as Port Utilities Officer.
>
> Upon his own request, he was Honorably Discharged as Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, N.A., January 11, 1919, and reverted to his former status on the Retired List as Captain of Infantry.[1469]"

He returned to civilian life and was the President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for another 20 years.[1470]

He was the President of the Association of Graduates, U.S. Military Academy, 1934-1936.

> "...he was honored by a Resolution, passed by the Association, commending him for his service as President. On June 138, 1938, the Association passed a Resolution commending a committee consisting of Colonel Alexander R. Piper, Chairman, General Charles McK. Saltzman and General Charles D. Rhodes for their success in having Congress pass a law bestowing upon all living graduates and future graduates of the United States Military Academy the degree of Bachelor of Science. ...
>
> He was ... a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; member of the Sons of the Revolution; member of the Society of Indian Wars; charter member of the West Point Society of New York; an Association member of the

[1468]City of New York, *Papers and Proceedings of Committee on the Police Problem* (98 John Street. New York City, New York: Chas. P. Young Co., Law Reporters And Printer, 1905). Hereinafter cited as *Police Problem*.

[1469]*Assembly*, 1953.

[1470]*Assembly*, 1953.

Association of the 1st Regt. Volunteer Engineers; and a member of the University Club, New York City.[1471]"

He and Marie Susan Cozzens (56) finally moved to their country home at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1942.

Marie Susan Cozzens

Marie Susan COZZENS (56) was born on 7 September 1867 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris, New Jersey. She died on 12 June 1944 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 14 June 1944 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 25). Note: Schooley's Mountain has been misspelled as Schoolies. Schooley's Mountain was named after a Quaker family who acquired the land in the 1790's.

Her mother died when she was four. After her mother died, she lived with her Aunt Addie (508) and Uncle Alec Piper (509), and with her cousin (by marriage) and future husband, Alexander Ross Piper (19). She was sent to boarding school - where she hated it - and refused to consider boarding school for her children.

The six known children of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56) were as follows:

316 i. Marie Adelaide PIPER (57) was born on 31 May 1891 in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 25 September 1955 in Mount Kisco, Westchester,

[1471]Committee of the Degree of Bachelor of Science, *Whereas, the members of the Committee of the Degree of Bachelor of Science*, 13 June 1938, United States Military Academy Association of Graduates. Hereinafter cited as *Committee of the Degree of Bachelor of Science*.

New York, USA, at age 64. She was buried on 27 September 1955 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

ii. Alexander Stanley PIPER (120) was born on 13 August 1893 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA. He died on 13 February 1895 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA, at age 1. A reportedly inebriated doctor gave Stanley an adult dose of paregoric for diarrhea.

317 iii. Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Herman Siefke Jr (14), son of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

318 iv. Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA. She married Hollis Samuel Smith (123), son of Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

319 v. Emily Cozzens PIPER (122) was born on 31 March 1901 in Ossining-On-Hudson, New York, USA. She married Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124), son of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Flora Ann Wightman (1563), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Edmund Alexander Workman (125), son of Linwood Leighton Workman (2798) and Mary Alexander (2799), on 6 December 1957 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 3 May 1971 in Chamberlain, Maine, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA.

320 vi. Alexander Ross PIPER Jr (127) was born on 24 August 1909 at 7522-2nd Ave, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128), daughter of Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) and Mary Helena Conzen (129), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1978 in Ft. Myers, Florida, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

313. Colonel William Keim PIPER (2912) was born on 15 June 1822 in Smithsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.[1472] He married Hannah Marie Moore (3001), daughter of Johnston Moore (3006), in 1853.[1473] He died on 2 December 1885 in Gaysport, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 63.[1474] He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[1475]

In 1870, Colonel William Keim Piper (2912) and Hannah Marie Moore (3001) lived in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[1476] Colonel William Piper built Fenwycke Hall and was a horseman of much renown in his time.[1477]

Hannah M Moore

Hannah Marie MOORE (3001) was born in April 1833 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[1478] She died on 13 March 1920 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA, at age 86.[1479] She was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[1480] She was known by her family and friends as Anna (3001).

[1472]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208419664.
[1473]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208434217.
[1474]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208419664.
[1475]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208419664.
[1476]William K Piper, 1870, 1870 United States Federal Census.
[1477]Moore Piper, *Cambria Freeman*, Cambria, Pennsylvania, 19 Jan 1906. Hereinafter cited as Cambria Freeman.
[1478]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208434217.
[1479]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208434217.
[1480]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208434217.

The four known children of Colonel William Keim Piper (2912) and Hannah Marie Moore (3001) were as follows:

i. Ross PIPER (3004) was born in 1853 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 September 1913 in Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

321 ii. Annie M. G. PIPER (3002) was born in October 1857 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Daniel Pattee Ray (3003). She died on 30 July 1949 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA, at age 91. She was buried at the Grandview Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. John Gilmore PIPER (3024) was born on 3 November 1858 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 June 1869 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 10. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Johnston Moore PIPER (3005) was born in 1861 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 January 1906 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA, of typhoid fever. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Ten

Helen Beatty

314. Helen C BEATTY (2428) was born in 1878 in Maryland, USA.[1481] She married John Jacob Albert (2433).[1482] She died on 29 September 1959 in District of Columbia, USA.[1483]

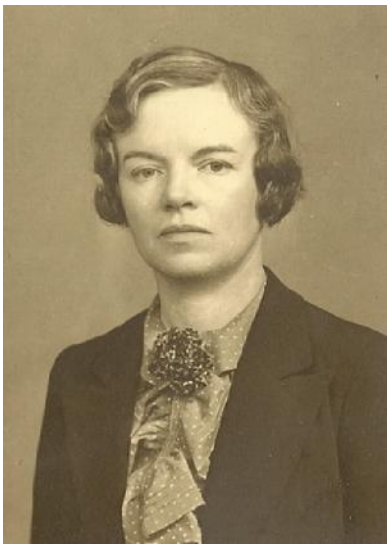
[1481]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141929756.
[1482]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141929756.
[1483]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141929756.

She was buried at the Glenwood Cemetery in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.[1484]

John Jacob ALBERT (2433) was born in 1868.[1485] He died in 1911.[1486]

Charles Beatty

315. Charles Erkuries BEATTY (2429) was born on 12 September 1881 in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[1487] He died on 4 April 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 63 when fatally struck by a streetcar.[1488] He was buried at the Blue Ridge Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[1489]



[1484]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141929756.
[1485]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141929756.
[1486]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141929756.
[1487]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 67049026.
[1488]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 67049026.
[1489]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 67049026.

316. Marie Adelaide PIPER (57) was born on 31 May 1891 in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA.[1490] She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1491] She died on 25 September 1955 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 64. She was buried on 27 September 1955 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Frank Richardson Oates, c 1939

Frank Richardson OATES (101) was born on 17 May 1888 in Droylesden, Manchester, England.[1492] He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[1493] He married Mildred Marjorie Andrews (951) on 26 January 1977.[1494] He died on 23 September 1987 in Ascot, Berkshire, England, at age 99.[1495] He was buried in Windlesham, Surrey, England.[1496]

[1490] *Assembly*, 1953.

[1491] Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

[1492] Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

[1493] Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

[1494] Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

[1495] Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

[1496] Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

Frank Richardson Oates (101), his 3 sisters Lillian, Dora and Mabel and his parents emigrated to the USA, sailing from Liverpool for New York on the SS Nevada on the 18 July 1891 and landing in New York on the 28th, ten days later. He and his sisters were raised in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[1497] He received a mechanical engineering degree from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA, in 1910.[1498] He began working on the Niagara Power Scheme for the Toronto Electric Light Company.[1499] Frank and Adelaide were married in 1914, set up home in Toronto and their first child, Alexandra ('Alex') was born in Toronto in 1915. In 1917, as the US declared war with Germany, their parents wanted them back home and they returned to Bay Ridge, where their second child, Adelaide ('Sister') was born on New Year's Day 1920.[1500] He worked on the New York City subway construction and then as an assistant sales manager for the Cheek-Neal Coffee Company, the makers of Maxwell House.[1501] In 1924, he began working for Technicolor in Boston with MIT and, for the next seven years, the family was settled in Brookline, Boston Massachusetts, where their third child, Elizabeth ('Bizzy'), was born.

In 1931, he was appointed to supervise Technicolor's Hollywood film processing plant and he and his family were relocated to Los Angeles California on the train.

In 1936, he was chosen to establish and run Technicolor's new plant in England on the Bath Road opposite the future London Heathrow Airport and his family settled in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire for three years, during which two of their three daughters met their future husbands, before another world war had them relocating home again in 1939.

The family settled in Pleasantville, New York and after the war moved into Brooklyn (81 Columbia Heights) across the river from Technicolor's New York offices and plentiful jobs and shops for the girls.

Finally, he worked for The American Sugar Refining Company (e.g. 'Domino Sugar') overseeing the Construction Department (e.g. a new refinery in Trinidad) and latterly as a consultant for them. He retired in 1958, aged 70.[1502]

[1497]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1498]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1499]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1500]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1501]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1502]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

He had been widowed in 1955 and, in 1957, he married again with Marjorie Siefke née Piper (13), a widow for 33 years (with now grown-up children and their families) living at "Peppeneghek", "The Farm", South Salem, New York where they lived together until she died in 1971.[1503] He married again with Marjorie Johnson née Andrews (951) in 1977. They lived together in West Stockbridge Massachusetts until she died around 1981.

Soon afterwards, he decided to join his three families in Europe – England, France and Denmark. He had left England aged 3 and returned aged 93. For the next 6 years, he visited each family for several months each and finally settled in Windlesham, Surrey, England and when he died in 1987, he was buried in Windlesham's churchyard.[1504]

The three known children of Marie Adelaide Piper (57) and Frank Richardson Oates (101) were as follows:

322 i. Marie Alexandra OATES (153) was born on 25 July 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Eric Gordon Outram (154), son of Harold William Sidney Outram (310) and Gladys Eunice Young (311), on 26 March 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in a civil ceremony. Their marriage was blessed at St Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, New York, USA on 3 Oct 1942. She died on 22 November 2011 in Ditchling Common, Sussex, England, at age 96. She was buried on 2 December 2011 in Chobham, Surrey, England, UK, with her husband Eric (154) in his plot.

323 ii. Adelaide Piper OATES (155) was born on 1 January 1920 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156), son of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) and Alice Pereira Pinto (1472), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 1 April 2011 in Paris, France, at age 91. She was buried on 8 April 2011 in Ranville, Calvados, Normandy, France.

324 iii. Elizabeth Maynard Ross OATES (157) was born on 3 October 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158), son of Johannes Evald Buschardt (1452) and Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453), on 11 February 1953 at Church of the Assumption in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 26 March 1994 in Holte, Denmark, at age 67. She was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.

[1503]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

[1504]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

Marjorie Piper Siefke Oates

317. Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Herman Siefke Jr (14), son of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[1505] She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.[1506]

She graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[1507]

Herman Siefke, Jr., c 1918

Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-

[1505]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

[1506]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138732399.

[1507]*Standard Union*, 6 June 1920, 6.

Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1508] He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1912 and was an honor graduate from Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.[1509] He served as a Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy on the U.S.S. South Carolina during World War I. He hosted his father Herman (133) on the ship on 8 July 1918.[1510] Herman Siefke Jr (14) was a lawyer.

The two known children of Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13) and Herman Siefke Jr (14) both born in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at age 76. (see # 265).

ii. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923. He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at age 97. (see # 266).

Frank Richardson Oates, c 1939

Frank Richardson OATES (101) was born on 17 May 1888 in Droylesden, Manchester, England.[1511] He married Marie Adelaide Piper (57), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge,

[1508]Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/.
[1509]Piper Z Diagrams.
[1510]Piper Z Diagrams.
[1511]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1512] He married Mildred Marjorie Andrews (951) on 26 January 1977.[1513] He died on 23 September 1987 in Ascot, Berkshire, England, at age 99.[1514] He was buried in Windlesham, Surrey, England.[1515]

Frank Richardson Oates (101), his 3 sisters Lillian, Dora and Mabel and his parents emigrated to the USA, sailing from Liverpool for New York on the SS Nevada on the 18 July 1891 and landing in New York on the 28th, ten days later. He and his sisters were raised in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[1516] He received a mechanical engineering degree from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA, in 1910.[1517] He began working on the Niagara Power Scheme for the Toronto Electric Light Company.[1518] Frank and Adelaide were married in 1914, set up home in Toronto and their first child, Alexandra ('Alex') was born in Toronto in 1915. In 1917, as the US declared war with Germany, their parents wanted them back home and they returned to Bay Ridge, where their second child, Adelaide ('Sister') was born on New Year's Day 1920.[1519] He worked on the New York City subway construction and then as an assistant sales manager for the Cheek-Neal Coffee Company, the makers of Maxwell House.[1520] In 1924, he began working for Technicolor in Boston with MIT and, for the next seven years, the family was settled in Brookline, Boston Massachusetts, where their third child, Elizabeth ('Bizzy'), was born.

In 1931, he was appointed to supervise Technicolor's Hollywood film processing plant and he and his family were relocated to Los Angeles California on the train.

In 1936, he was chosen to establish and run Technicolor's new plant in England on the Bath Road opposite the future London Heathrow Airport and his family settled in

---

[1512]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1513]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1514]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1515]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1516]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1517]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1518]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1519]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1520]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire for three years, during which two of their three daughters met their future husbands, before another world war had them relocating home again in 1939.

The family settled in Pleasantville, New York and after the war moved into Brooklyn (81 Columbia Heights) across the river from Technicolor's New York offices and plentiful jobs and shops for the girls.

Finally, he worked for The American Sugar Refining Company (e.g. 'Domino Sugar') overseeing the Construction Department (e.g. a new refinery in Trinidad) and latterly as a consultant for them. He retired in 1958, aged 70.[1521]

He had been widowed in 1955 and, in 1957, he married again with Marjorie Siefke née Piper (13), a widow for 33 years (with now grown-up children and their families) living at "Peppeneghek", "The Farm", South Salem, New York where they lived together until she died in 1971.[1522] He married again with Marjorie Johnson née Andrews (951) in 1977. They lived together in West Stockbridge Massachusetts until she died around 1981.

Soon afterwards, he decided to join his three families in Europe – England, France and Denmark. He had left England aged 3 and returned aged 93. For the next 6 years, he visited each family for several months each and finally settled in Windlesham, Surrey, England and when he died in 1987, he was buried in Windlesham's churchyard.[1523]

There were no children of Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13) and Frank Richardson Oates (101).

[1521]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1522]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1523]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

Anne Alexandra Piper, c 1920

318. Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA.[1524] She married Hollis Samuel Smith (123), son of Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

She graduated from the Brooklyn Heights Seminary and prepared for missionary work in the New York Training School for Deaconesses in Brooklyn, New York. In 1922, she volunteered for missionary work in China.[1525]

Anne Alexandra Piper (121) and Hollis Samuel Smith (123) met at the Language School at Changsha University in China where they studied the Wu dialect for two years.[1526] After a brief honeymoon in Japan, she and Hollis Samuel Smith (123) began their lives together as missionaries at Saint Bartholomew's Church and Mission in Changshu (Zanhzok), China.[1527] Even after getting married and starting a family, she continued her mission. (Note: One of her letters back to the church was excerpted in the Christ Church Bay Ridge bulletin and included in the church history, which is cited in the endnote.).[1528]

[1524]*Assembly*, 1953.

[1525]*History of Christ Church Bay Ridge - Days of Intense Growth - 1903-1928*. Hereinafter cited as *History of Christ Church Bay Ridge*.

[1526]David Livingston, *The S.S. Gripsholm Voyage of Repatriation Sept.-Dec. 1943*, 15 February 2008 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Gripsholm*.

[1527]David Livingston, *Gripsholm*.

[1528]*History of Christ Church Bay Ridge*.

Hollis Smith, c 1917

Hollis Samuel SMITH (123) was born on 21 May 1894 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He died on 4 March 1980 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 85. He attended Saint Stephens College and General Seminary (now known as Bard College) in New York, New York, USA.[1529] He served as a noncombatant motorcycle courier during WWI, delivering messages between units in the battle zones in Belgium, the Argonne Forest Campaign and at San Mihiel.[1530]

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) graduated on 26 June 1922 in The General Theological Seminary, New York City, New York, USA. He was ordained at Trinity Memorial Episcopal Church in Binghamton, New York and a month later was on a ship sailing to China. He preached in Chinese and there was no English including in the liturgy.

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) was serving as a missionary when the Japanese attacked, damaging missionary facilities. His family had moved to Shanghai earlier so the children could attend the American schools. After the attacks he brought his family back to the United States on a furlough in February 1939.[1531] Although they had planned to go back to China, in 1940 the U. S. State Department ordered American women and children out of the country, so his wife and children decided to live in Brooklyn, and he went back to his post in China. After the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, the Japanese cracked down on Americans.

In 1942, he was initially imprisoned in his home, then later with 1,500 others was moved to a prison camp in Shanghai. In 1943, he was part of a prisoner exchange involving 1200 Americans, 250 Canadians, and 80 Latin Americans for 1500 Japanese citizens.

[1529]David Livingston, *Gripsholm*.

[1530]David Livingston, *Gripsholm*.

[1531]Newspapers.com, compiler, "Press and Sun-Bulletin, Binghamton, New York," p. 9, (25 February 1939). Hereinafter cited as "Press and Sun-Bulletin."

After embarking the Teia Maru, the exchange was conducted in Goa where they were placed onboard the Swedish Exchange Ship Gripsholm. The trip lasted 72 days and 18,000 miles by way of Borneo, India, South Africa, and Brazil, finally landing in New Jersey.

In 1944 he became the Rector of Saint John's Episcopal Church in Somerville, New Jersey where he stayed until his retirement in 1965.[1532]

The two known children of Anne Alexandra Piper (121) and Hollis Samuel Smith (123) were as follows:

325 i. Marjorie Lynn SMITH (139) was born on 2 May 1926 in Changshu, China. She married Rembert Gary Allen (140) on 1 October 1949 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA. She and Rembert Gary Allen (140) were divorced. She married David Jay Livingston (141), son of Harry Archibald Livingston (3031) and Sylvia Mirsky (3574), on 10 September 1966 in West Orange, New Jersey, USA. She died on 11 August 2006 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 80.

326 ii. Hollis Samuel SMITH Jr (142) was born on 20 October 1929 in Shanghai, China. He married Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) on 4 October 1952 in Havre De Grace, Maryland, USA. He died on 30 October 2018 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA, at age 89.

Emily Cozzens Piper

319. Emily Cozzens PIPER (122) was born on 31 March 1901 in Ossining-On-Hudson, New York, USA. She married Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124), son of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Flora Ann Wightman (1563), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church

[1532]Newspapers.com, compiler, "The Central Jersey Home News"; (11 Dec 1966).

Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1533] She married Edmund Alexander Workman (125), son of Linwood Leighton Workman (2798) and Mary Alexander (2799), on 6 December 1957 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 3 May 1971 in Chamberlain, Maine, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA.[1534]

Phillip Keep Reynolds

Phillip Keep REYNOLDS Jr. (124) was born on 16 March 1904 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.[1535] He married Dorothy Muriel Ware (2784) in 1949 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 2 June 1989 in Harwich, Massachusetts, USA, at age 85. He was buried in Cotuit, Massachusetts, USA.

The five known children of Emily Cozzens Piper (122) and Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124) were as follows:

327 i. Flora Wightman REYNOLDS (159) was born on 27 September 1926 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Paul Agassiz Shaw (160), son of Paul Agazziz Shaw (1540) and Betty Wightman Pope (1542), on 14 February 1956. She died on 18 August 1970 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York, USA, at age 43. She was buried at the Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

328 ii. Anne Ross REYNOLDS (161) was born on 12 January 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162), son of Karl Kleinberg (1552) and Julia Rapp (1553), on 22 February 1952 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She and Donald Ralph

[1533]George Wightman of Quidnessett, Ri (1632-1721/2) and Descendants, Family History Books Ancestry.com, online https://www.ancestry.com/, (Lehi, UT, USA).
[1534]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65899961.
[1535]Ancestry.com.

Kleinberg (162) were divorced in 1980 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 21 January 2013 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, at age 85.

329 iii. Patricia Arnold REYNOLDS (163) was born on 3 March 1931 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Stanley Sanford (164), son of Frederick J Sanford (2265) and Margaret Maloney (2266), on 2 January 1955 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and John Stanley Sanford (164) were divorced in 1979. She died on 13 July 2013 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Woodside Cemetery in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

330 iv. Emily Joy REYNOLDS (165) was born on 15 October 1933 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She married Winslow Caflin Pierce (166), son of Edward Winslow Pierce (1559) and Marguerite Tena Blanchard (1560), on 4 June 1955 at St. Andrews Church in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and Winslow Caflin Pierce (166) were divorced. She married John Adams Hixon (167) on 23 September 1988 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 February 2026 at age 92.

331 v. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS III (171) is still living.

Edmund Alexander Workman

Edmund Alexander WORKMAN (125) was born on 11 March 1907 in Charleston, Maine, USA. He married Catherine Louise Park (2789), daughter of George Campbell Park (2790) and Florence Emily Clark (2791), on 6 February 1930. He died on 6 May 1984 at age 77.[1536] He was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA.[1537]

There were no known children of Emily Cozzens Piper (122) and Edmund Alexander Workman (125).

[1536]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65899959.

[1537]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65899959.

Alexander Ross Piper Jr.

320. Alexander Ross PIPER Jr (127) was born on 24 August 1909 at 7522-2nd Ave, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128), daughter of Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) and Mary Helena Conzen (129), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1978 in Ft. Myers, Florida, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

He was known by his family and friends as Alec (127). Alec was a small but quick boy, likely too small to consider following his father to West Point, but quick enough to frequently medal in track at Union College in Schenectady, NY. Although he never graduated, he did return to Brooklyn and soon after married his backyard neighbor, Ruth Piper.[1538] With the help of his father-in-law, Alex joined Paine Weber as a floor trader, buying a seat on the New York Stock Exchange and later becoming a Governor of the Exchange.

He moved out of Brooklyn in the 1950s to Chappaqua, NY and with his wife was an avid horseman. They spent summers at Basin Harbor off Lake Champlain, even after the death of their youngest son "Brucey" in the lake in a scuba diving accident. They hosted their grandchildren there most summers and in Fort Myers, Florida most winters.[1539]

[1538]Jon Seed, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance to Update," e-mail message from jonhseed@gmail.com (California) to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance to Update."

[1539]Jon Seed, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance to Update," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021.

Ruth Fitch

Ruth Evelyn FITCH (128) was born on 21 April 1911. She died on 21 April 2001 in Fort Myers, Florida, USA, at age 90. She was buried on 28 April 2001 at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. She and Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) were with Alexander Piper Jr and their family.

The three known children of Alexander Ross Piper Jr (127) and Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128) all born in Brooklyn, New York City, Kings, New York, USA, were as follows:

332 i. Alexander Ross PIPER III (174) was born on 6 March 1936. He married Marie Joy McIntosh (175) on 24 October 1959 in Bedford, New York, USA. He and Marie Joy McIntosh (175) were divorced in 1962. He married Sarah Blann Jackson (176), daughter of Charles Reginald Jackson (956) and Rhoda Copland Petrie Blann Booth (2215), on 25 December 1963 at Kirkpatrick Chapel in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA. He and Sarah Blann Jackson (176) were divorced in 1982. He married Martha Famula (177) on 27 August 1982 at Mount Washington in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 September 2006 at age 70.

333 ii. Donald Fitch PIPER (180) was born on 5 March 1938. He married Jerry L Fitzer (181) on 20 June 1970 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He and Jerry L Fitzer (181) were divorced on 13 October 1983 in Sacramento, California, USA. He died on 25 March 1990 at age 52.

iii. Bruce Conzen PIPER (185) was born on 13 May 1944. He died on 7 July 1962 near Vergennes, VT in a diving accident in Lake Champlain at age 18.

321. Annie M. G. PIPER (3002) was born in October 1857 in Pennsylvania, USA.[1540,1541] She married Daniel Pattee Ray (3003). She died on 30 July 1949 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA, at age 91.[1542] She was buried at the Grandview Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[1543]

The three known children of Annie M. G. Piper (3002) and Daniel Pattee Ray (3003) were as follows:

i. Isabella RAY (3025) was born on 19 December 1891 in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 October 1944 in Grimsby Beach, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 52. She was buried at the Queen's Lawn Cemetery in Grimsby, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Waldron Watkins RAY (3026) was born on 15 July 1895 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died in 1970. He was buried at the Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

iii. Ruth Blair RAY (3027) was born on 29 September 1898. She died on 2 September 1900 at age 1. She was buried at the Grandview Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Eleven

Marie Alexandra Oates

322. Marie Alexandra OATES (153) was born on 25 July 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[1544] She was christened in April 1916 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn,

[1540]1870 United States Federal Census.

[1541]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211096563.

[1542]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211096563.

[1543]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211096563.

[1544]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail message from outrams@outrams.com (England) to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021 This email reference serves as a surrogate for

New York City, New York, USA.[1545] She married Eric Gordon Outram (154), son of Harold William Sidney Outram (310) and Gladys Eunice Young (311), on 26 March 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in a civil ceremony. Their marriage was blessed at St Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, New York, USA on 3 Oct 1942.[1546] She died on 22 November 2011 in Ditchling Common, Sussex, England, at age 96.[1547] She was buried on 2 December 2011 in Chobham, Surrey, England, UK, with her husband Eric (154) in his plot.[1548]

She was known by her family and friends as Cully, Alex and Sandra (153). While her family lived in Brookline, Boston, Massachusetts, USA (1924-1931), she recalled the cold winters, with ice being cut from the lake (no refrigerators yet) and the great fun she had with all the Irish children there.[1549] She was educated at Mills College, Oakland, California when her family lived in Hollywood, California (1931-1936).

She first met Eric Outram c1938 while living in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, UK (1936-1939). As war broke out, they maintained a correspondence as she returned to the USA, and he was posted to Canada. She worked for Sperry Gyroscope and for British Overseas Airways Ltd at The Atlantic Clipper and Marine Base, La Guardia Field, New York.[1550] She traveled by train to Moose Jaw to visit Eric, and their subsequent wedding was a happy surprise for her family in New York. Harold Outram, Eric's father, was able to attend the ceremony in New York, while on government business in the USA. They returned to Moose Jaw, then when reassigned, drove east across the United States (c1943, no trans-Canada highway yet) to Trenton, Ontario. While at Trenton, they were billeted with Randolph Hewton, the Canadian artist, and his wife Benedicta, 'Bené'. They were then posted back to the UK and lived in Pinner, Middlesex.

As war ended, they moved to 88 Beaufort St, Chelsea, London (1945-1948), where their first two children arrived, each taking one of the Hewtons' names. They then moved out of London to 'Longacres', Chobham, Surrey, which, at the time, was one of the 4% of UK homes with central heating, her requirement, and close to Woking with its very good rail service to the City of London, his requirement. They lived and raised their 6 children there for 23 years (1948-1971). She enjoyed ensuring that as many of her children as possible would always come with her to church, her social hub, every

---

emails exchanged, some lost, over the past 20 years or so that document significant review by my European cousins. Hereinafter cited as "RE: Genealogy Stuff."

[1545]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

[1546]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

[1547]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

[1548]Eric Outram, "RE: Burial Dates," e-mail message from outrams@outrams.com (England) to Alton Donnell, 14 Feb 2021. Hereinafter cited as "RE: Burial Dates."

[1549]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

[1550]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

Sunday. After Eric died, she lived on at 'Longacres' for another 6 years before moving to Windlesham (1977-2011), living 'on her own' for 40 years.[1551]

Eric Gordon Outram

Eric Gordon OUTRAM (154) was born on 8 June 1914 in Mill Hill, London, England.[1552] He died on 8 September 1971 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England, at age 57.[1553] He was buried in Chobham, Surrey, England.[1554] He lived in Ingatestone, Essex and was educated at Brentwood School and then at City&Guilds, London, where he took Aeronautical Engineering. He worked as an engineer for Saunders Roe. His family moved to Gerrards Cross, South Buckinghamshire where he met his future wife.[1555] He earned his private pilot's license circa 1934 and started in the aviation insurance business with the British Aviation Insurance Company.

He joined the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve and, as an experienced pilot, was assigned in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, as a pilot instructor.[1556] He returned to England before the end of World War II and joined Stewart Smith Ltd, specializing in the aviation insurance business in London, where he handled accounts such as Boeing, Air France, and KLM. He was also a Member of Lloyd's of London.[1557]

The six known children of Marie Alexandra Oates (153) and Eric Gordon Outram (154) were as follows:

334 i. Eric Randolph OUTRAM (207) is still living.

[1551]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1552]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1553]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1554]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1555]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1556]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1557]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

335 ii. Alexandra Benedicta OUTRAM (212) is still living.

336 iii. James McAllister OUTRAM (216) is still living.

337 iv. Charles Alexander OUTRAM (220) was born on 28 December 1952 in Woking, Surrey, England. He married Marta Josephina Vidal Santos (221), daughter of (?) Vidal Santos (1494) and Bertha (?) (1495), on 10 November 1984 in Mill Valley, California, USA. He died on 19 September 2012 in Deepcut, Surrey, England, at age 59. He was buried on 5 October 2012 at the City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, in London, England, UK.

338 v. Paul Francis OUTRAM (224) is still living.

339 vi. Jane Marie OUTRAM (229) is still living.

Adelaide Piper Oates

323. Adelaide Piper OATES (155) was born on 1 January 1920 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1558] She married Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156), son of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) and Alice Pereira Pinto (1472), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England.[1559] She died on 1 April 2011 in Paris, France, at age 91.[1560] She was buried on 8 April 2011 in Ranville, Calvados, Normandy, France.[1561]

[1558]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail message from gdemontlaur@gmail.com (France) to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021. Documents George de Montlaur's review of the de Montlaur files. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy."

[1559]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1560]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1561]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

She was known by her family and friends as Sister, Sis, and Sob (155).

Guy de Montlaur, c 1944

Guy Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (156) was born on 9 September 1918 in Biarritz, Pyrenees Atlantiques, France.[1562] He died on 10 August 1977 in Garches, Hauts-de-Seine, France, at age 58.[1563] He was also known as Guy de Villardi, comte de Montlaur (156).[1564] He was a French painter from the Languedoc family of Montlaur.[1565] He joined the French military (national service) after the Munich Agreement in 1938 and, after war was declared in September 1939, served with a reconnaissance group "Les Corps Francs" where he participated in raids across the German Border. After the German invasion and demobilization in September 1941, he worked with the French Resistance to prepare a passport based on his mother being Brazilian and that he had business to conduct in Brazil. Using this, he escaped via Lisbon, Portugal to work with the British Secret Service, MI6. He then joined the Free French Naval Marines in England.[1566] He landed on Sword Beach in Normandy on 6 June 1944 with the 1er BFMC troops (aka "Kieffer Commandos"), participated in the Battle of Normandy, and landed again in Holland on 1 November 1944 (Operation Infatuate). This operation opened the port of Antwerp and enabled the allied troops to invade Northern Germany. By the age of 25 he had received seven citations for valour in battle ("Croix de Guerre") and the

---

[1562]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1563]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1564]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1565]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1566]Winx Martin, "RE: Piper-Coozens," e-mail message from eliz.m.martin@gmail.com (Switzerland) to Alton Donnell, 23 September 2021. Hereinafter cited as "RE: Piper-Coozens."

French Légion d'Honneur. His rank when he left the French Navy was Capitaine de Corvette, the equivalent of a Lieutenant Commander.

For more details, see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guy_de_Montlaur

and, for his return to art

https://montlaur.net/en/biographie/.[1567]

Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) then returned to civil life, left for a while in New York and gets back to painting. His first solo exhibition took place in March 1949 in Paris. Evolving towards cubism, abstract expressionism then lyrical abstraction, he founds his own style during the 1960's.[1568]

The six known children of Adelaide Piper Oates (155) and Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) were as follows:

340 i. Elizabeth Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (241) is still living.

341 ii. Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (246) is still living.

342 iii. George Christopher Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (250) was born on 16 October 1947 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA. He married Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251), daughter of Gaston Henri Cahen (1890) and Lucienne Anne Raste (1891), on 28 December 1978 in Sceaux, Hauts-de-Seine, France. He died on 7 September 2024 at age 76. He was buried on 13 September 2024 at the Sommières Cemetery in Montaud, France.

iv. Jeanne Alice Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (254) is still living.

343 v. Michael Jean Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (256) is still living.

344 vi. Dauphine Thérèse Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (260) is still living.

[1567]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1568]Commando Kieffer - 177 Faces of D-Day, online https://editionspierredetaillac.com/products/commando. Hereinafter cited as Commando Kieffer.

Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates

324. Elizabeth Maynard Ross OATES (157) was born on 3 October 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158), son of Johannes Evald Buschardt (1452) and Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453), on 11 February 1953 at Church of the Assumption in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1569] She died on 26 March 1994 in Holte, Denmark, at age 67.[1570] She was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.[1571]

She was known by her family and friends as Bizzy (157).

[1569]Claus Buschardt, "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff," e-mail message from cvbu@novonordisk.com (Denmark) to Alton Donnell, 9 February 2021 Used as a generic reference, following a detailed review. Hereinafter cited as "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff."

[1570]Claus Buschardt, "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 9 February 2021.

[1571]Pusti Buschardt, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance," e-mail message from pbuschardt@aol.com (Maine) to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al."

Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt

Jørgen Andreas Georg BUSCHARDT (158) was born on 4 September 1923 in Saxkøbing, Saxkøbing, Denmark. He died on 23 November 2005 in Gentofte, Gentofte Amtssgehus, Denmark, at age 82. He was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.[1572]

The seven known children of Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates (157) and Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158) were as follows:

345 i. Peter Andreas BUSCHARDT (265) is still living.

346 ii. Jan Michael BUSCHARDT (268) is still living.

347 iii. Anne Marie BUSCHARDT (272) is still living.

iv. Marie Christina BUSCHARDT (276) was born on 24 October 1960 in Holte, Denmark. She died on 2 July 1972 in København, Denmark, at age 11.

348 v. Anders Frank BUSCHARDT (277) is still living.

349 vi. Claus Christian Valentin BUSCHARDT (278) is still living.

350 vii. Jacob Johannes BUSCHARDT (279) is still living.

[1572]Pusti Buschardt, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021.

Marjorie Lynn Smith, c 1940

325. Marjorie Lynn SMITH (139) was born on 2 May 1926 in Changshu, China. She married Rembert Gary Allen (140) on 1 October 1949 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA. She and Rembert Gary Allen (140) were divorced. She married David Jay Livingston (141), son of Harry Archibald Livingston (3031) and Sylvia Mirsky (3574), on 10 September 1966 in West Orange, New Jersey, USA. She died on 11 August 2006 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 80.

She and Hollis Samuel Smith Jr (142) lived with their family in China in 1931. Marjorie Lynn Smith (139) was an interior designer working with major architectural firms.[1573] David and Marjorie, because of their convenient location in New York City, were visited by many family members. She and David Jay Livingston (141) maintained a weekend home in New Milford, Connecticut and, later, in the Hamptons.

Rembert Gary ALLEN (140) was born on 13 September 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

There were no children of Marjorie Lynn Smith (139) and Rembert Gary Allen (140).

[1573]Interview with David Livingston (New York City, New York), by Alton Donnell, 24 March 2021.

David Livingston

David Jay LIVINGSTON (141) was born on 13 December 1931 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 26 February 2026 at 4 Washington Square Village in New York City, New York, New York, USA, at age 94. He graduated from Brown University in 1953 and went on to attend Georgetown University School of Medicine. When the Korean War broke out, he chose to volunteer for the U.S. Army rather than wait to be drafted, serving from December 1954 to September 1956. Trained in Georgia as a military policeman - a role he disliked - he was assigned to Fort Sheridan near Chicago. After his father's death, he requested compassionate leave to visit his mother and was subsequently reassigned to Governors Island, where he worked in public information.

After leaving the Army, David attended the London School of Economics. He bought a Jaguar and traveled through Europe, embracing the opportunity to see the world. In London, he spent much of his free time at the "21 Club" bar and grill, and ultimately did not complete his degree.

David next moved to California to meet a friend who convinced him to stay and pursue a career in real estate. He attended night school to obtain his real estate license and began working in the field. Another friend later persuaded him to return to New York City, where he again attended night school to secure a New York real estate license. He then formed a company called Briazlon, Porter, and Whetlock.

David also became a one-third partner in a restaurant and bar called "The Tartan," located on 46th Street off Lexington Avenue in New York City. There he observed firsthand the realities of dealing with corrupt government officials. In the 1960's, he bought and leased property in the area that the City of New York ultimately selected as the site for Lincoln Center, later selling that property to the city.

With partner Jerry Whitford, David created a company called Systems Collaborative, through which he managed office development projects, including the build-out of space in the World Trade Center. He was also a good friend of Don Shirley, the pianist later portrayed in the film "The Green Book."

David researched and authored several manuscripts on the Cozzens and Piper families that are cited in this work, especially "Colonial Cozzens" and "Cozzens Hotels.[1574]"

Hollis Samuel Smith Jr

326. Hollis Samuel SMITH Jr (142) was born on 20 October 1929 in Shanghai, China. He married Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) on 4 October 1952 in Havre De Grace, Maryland, USA. He died on 30 October 2018 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA, at age 89.

He was known by his family and friends as Sam (142). He and Marjorie Lynn Smith (139) lived with their family in China in 1931. He was educated in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, with a degree in agriculture and was a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He served in the Army during the Korean War. He was employed by Allis Chalmers Manufacturing (West Allis, Wisconsin) as Sales and Marketing Manager, Tractor Division. Sam was instrumental in forming and overseeing the Lawn and Garden Division. Following retirement, Sam shared his years of experience and vast knowledge as an independent sales consultant for the Lawn and Garden Industry. He was a person of many and varied interests and loved an adventure. He enjoyed fishing from his boat on Lake Michigan, traveling, photography, and was a marathon runner; running in the Bix several times well into his 70s. He was an avid Green Bay Packer and Milwaukee Brewer fan.

Phyllis Kay BAXTER (143) was born on 5 January 1932 in Jacksonville, Illinois, USA. She died on 8 September 2020 in Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, USA, at age 88.

The three known children of Hollis Samuel Smith Jr (142) and Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) were as follows:

351 i. George Michael SMITH (144) is still living.

352 ii. Hollis Randall SMITH (148) was born on 24 April 1956 in Medina, New York, USA. He married Karen Sue Dibble (149), daughter of Donald

[1574]Interview, David Livingston, 24 March 2021.

William Dibble (2033) and Claudia Yvonne Wallich (2034), on 11 June 1983 in Merton, Wisconsin, USA. He and Karen Sue Dibble (149) were divorced on 7 February 2002. He died on 29 January 2020 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA, at age 63.

iii. Susan Anne SMITH (151) is still living.

Flora Wightman Reynolds

327. Flora Wightman REYNOLDS (159) was born on 27 September 1926 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Paul Agassiz Shaw (160), son of Paul Agazziz Shaw (1540) and Betty Wightman Pope (1542), on 14 February 1956. She died on 18 August 1970 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York, USA, at age 43. She was buried at the Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Paul Shaw

Paul Agassiz SHAW (160) was born on 15 December 1933 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joan Russell Barker (1541). He died on 10 April 2018 in

Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, at age 84. He was buried on 17 April 2018 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

The two known children of Flora Wightman Reynolds (159) and Paul Agassiz Shaw (160) are as follows:

353 i. Lucy Reynolds SHAW (200) is still living.

354 ii. Jeanne Agassiz SHAW (204) is still living.

Anne Reynolds, c 1953

328. Anne Ross REYNOLDS (161) was born on 12 January 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162), son of Karl Kleinberg (1552) and Julia Rapp (1553), on 22 February 1952 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She and Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162) were divorced in 1980 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 21 January 2013 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, at age 85.

Anne moved to New Haven, Connecticut in 1966 with her husband and four children: Elizabeth, Susan, Dana and Roger Kleinberg. In New Haven she resumed her serious study of the piano and worked for many years at the Yale University Music Library. She moved to Austin, Texas in 2003 to become better acquainted with her granddaughter, Alexandra Kleinberg.

Donald Kleinberg

Donald Ralph KLEINBERG (162) was born on 15 November 1922 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 June 2013 in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, at age 90. He grew up in Worcester Mass, graduated from Classical High School in 1940, was honorably discharged from the Army in 1946 and graduated from Harvard University in June 1949 with a degree in English. He came to New Haven, Connecticut in 1966 as Director of Information and Development at Yale New Haven Hospital till 1978. He loved classical music, reading the New York Times, King Tut, Asian art and great food. He was the "ultimate corresponder.[1575]"

The four known children of Anne Ross Reynolds (161) and Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162) were as follows:

355 i. Elizabeth KLEINBERG (194) is still living.

356 ii. Susan Ross KLEINBERG (196) is still living.

357 iii. Dana Ross KLEINBERG (198) was born on 2 February 1956 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. He married Susan L Brouer (1547) on 7 July 1980 in King, Washington, USA. He died on 5 May 2010 at Harrison Hospital in Bremerton, Washington, USA, at age 54.

iv. Roger Arnold KLEINBERG (199) is still living.

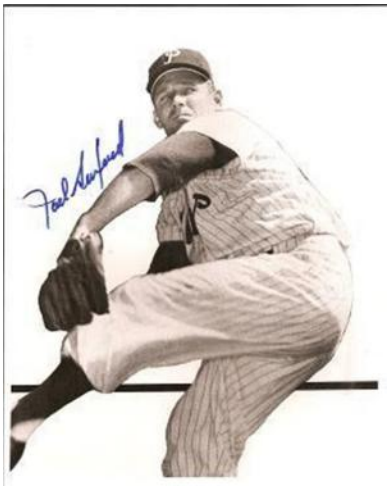
[1575]Newspapers.com, compiler, "The New Haven Register" (July 6, 2013), Hereinafter cited as "New Haven Register."

Patricia Reynolds

329. Patricia Arnold REYNOLDS (163) was born on 3 March 1931 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Stanley Sanford (164), son of Frederick J Sanford (2265) and Margaret Maloney (2266), on 2 January 1955 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and John Stanley Sanford (164) were divorced on 3 August 1977 in Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She and John Stanley Sanford (164) were divorced in 1979. She died on 13 July 2013 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Woodside Cemetery in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.[1576]

She was known by her family and friends as Patsy (163). She graduated from Lasell Junior College. In 1979, moved to Cape Cod. She was an antique dealer on Cape Cod from 1996, until her death. An avid gardener, and adventurous cook, she loved traveling with her family, and following Tulane women's basketball.

[1576]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 113941208.



Jack Sanford

John Stanley SANFORD (164) was born on 18 May 1929 in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, USA.[1577] He died on 7 March 2000 in Beckley, West Virginia, USA, at age 70 of brain cancer.[1578] He was a major league baseball player who won 16 consecutive games in propelling the San Francisco Giants to the 1962 National League pennant. He had pitched in the minors for seven seasons, then found instant success in the major leagues, winning rookie of the year honors with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1957, when he was 19-8 and led the majors in strikeouts with 188.[1579]

The four known children of Patricia Arnold Reynolds (163) and John Stanley Sanford (164) are as follows:

358 i. Laura Anne SANFORD (189) is still living.

359 ii. John Stanley SANFORD Jr. (191) is still living.

360 iii. Nancy Joy SANFORD (192) is still living.

iv. Susan Alexandra SANFORD (193) is still living.

330. Emily Joy REYNOLDS (165) was born on 15 October 1933 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA.[1580] She married Winslow Caflin Pierce (166), son of Edward Winslow Pierce (1559) and Marguerite Tena Blanchard (1560), on 4 June 1955 at St. Andrews Church in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and Winslow Caflin Pierce

[1577]Jack Sanford, 70; Pitcher Won 16 Straight, *New York Times*, New York, New York, 13 March 2000, Section A, Page 19. Hereinafter cited as NYT.

[1578]*NYT*, 13 March 2000, Section A, Page 19.

[1579]*NYT*, 13 March 2000, Section A, Page 19.

[1580]Joy R Hixon, *Stetson's Funeral Home and Cremation Care*, https://stetsonsfuneralhome.com/obituaries/joy-hixon?utm_source=search&utm_medium=web&utm_campaign=flowers&cta=fh-website, 13 February 2026. Hereinafter cited as Stetson's Funeral Home and Cremation Care.

(166) were divorced. She married John Adams Hixon (167) on 23 September 1988 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 February 2026 at age 92.

She was known by her family and friends as Joy (165). She graduated from Lasell Junior College in Auburndale, Massachusetts, USA.[1581] Emily Joy Reynolds (165) lived at Round Pond in Bristol, Maine, USA.[1582] From her obituary:

> "Joy truly lived up to her name, always carrying a sparkle in her eye, a pep in her step, and a keen sense of humor. She was passionate about gardening and possessed an extraordinary talent for creating beautiful landscapes. Antiquing and decorating were among her favorite pursuits, and she was widely known for her bright spirit and exceptional social skills. A devoted animal lover, Joy had a special fondness for Maine Coon cats, especially her beloved pets Shadow, Sherman, and Oliver. She was also a gourmet cook, renowned within her family and community for her delicious specialties; her sponge cake, in particular, was considered unmatched. Joy enjoyed tennis, boating, and daily walks, and she approached each day with enthusiasm and grace.[1583]"

Winslow Pierce

Winslow Caflin PIERCE (166) was born on 16 May 1933. He married Debra (?) (1562). He died on 6 April 2013 in Naples, Florida, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Massachusetts National Cemetery in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.[1584] He was known by his family and friends as Win (166). Win served in the Korean War with the U.S. Army. He received an honorable discharge in 1955. Win graduated from Babson College in 1959 with a BS/BA in Marketing/Distribution. He was Vice President

[1581] *Stetson's Funeral Home and Cremation Care*, 13 February 2026.
[1582] *Stetson's Funeral Home and Cremation Care*, 13 February 2026.
[1583] *Stetson's Funeral Home and Cremation Care*, 13 February 2026.
[1584] Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 108453471.

of Applications and Technical Services for Stowe Woodard, retiring in 2000. From 2000-2008, he worked as a consultant for Stowe Woodard. In 2009 he obtained his Real Estate license and worked for Century 21.

The three known children of Emily Joy Reynolds (165) and Winslow Caflin Pierce (166) are as follows:

i. Holly PIERCE (168) is still living.

ii. Wendy PIERCE (169) is still living.

iii. Laurie PIERCE (170) is still living.

John Adams HIXON (167) is still living.

There were no known children of Emily Joy Reynolds (165) and John Adams Hixon (167).

Phillip Reynolds

331. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS III (171) is still living.

Dale Ann HAGENLOCH (172) is still living.

The three known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds III (171) and Dale Ann Hagenloch (172) are as follows:

361 i. William Scott REYNOLDS (186) is still living.

ii. Steven Phillip REYNOLDS (187) is still living.

362 iii. Shawna Lee REYNOLDS (188) is still living.

Beverley (?) (173) is still living.

There were no known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds III (171) and Beverley (?) (173).

Alexander Ross Piper III

332. Alexander Ross PIPER III (174) was born on 6 March 1936 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Marie Joy McIntosh (175) on 24 October 1959 in Bedford, New York, USA. He and Marie Joy McIntosh (175) were divorced in 1962. He married Sarah Blann Jackson (176), daughter of Charles Reginald Jackson (956) and Rhoda Copland Petrie Blann Booth (2215), on 25 December 1963 at Kirkpatrick Chapel in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA. He and Sarah Blann Jackson (176) were divorced in 1982. He married Martha Famula (177) on 27 August 1982 at Mount Washington in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 September 2006 in Bongaree, Queensland, Australia, at age 70.

He was known by his family and friends as Sandy (174). At Paine Webber, he advanced to Partner and Head of Equity and Derivative Trading. He was a Member of the Board and the Executive Committee of the CBOE in Chicago. Subsequently, he was in charge of Drexel Burnham's Specialist Operations on all trading floors. He participated in the early electronic trading forays by Instanet, OptiMark and others that contributed to the modernization of the securities industry. He was a founding and active member of Interbourse.

Marie Joy MCINTOSH (175) is still living.

There were no known children of Alexander Ross Piper III (174) and Marie Joy McIntosh (175).

Sarah Blann JACKSON (176) is still living.

The two known children of Alexander Ross Piper III (174) and Sarah Blann Jackson (176) both born in New York City, New York, USA, are as follows:

363 i. Alexandra PIPER (178) is still living.

364 ii. Ross Jackson PIPER (179) is still living.

Martha FAMULA (177) is still living.

There were no known children of Alexander Ross Piper III (174) and Martha Famula (177).

333. Donald Fitch PIPER (180) was born on 5 March 1938 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Jerry L Fitzer (181) on 20 June 1970 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He and Jerry L Fitzer (181) were divorced on 13 October 1983 in Sacramento, California, USA.[1585] He died on 25 March 1990 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA, at age 52. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

He was known by his family and friends as Donnie (180). In 1973, Donald Fitch Piper (180) and Jerry L Fitzer (181) moved to Carmichael, California, USA.

Jerry L FITZER (181) was born on 7 November 1945 in Joliet, Illinois, USA.[1586] She married Clyde A Enroth (4188) in 1987 at Palazzo Vecchio in Florence, Italy. She died on 4 January 2019 in Carmichael, California, USA, at age 73.[1587] She started her college education in southern California, continued that education through her Masters in Sacramento. Jerry taught English at Del Campo High School in Fair Oaks from 1985 to 2000. She taught at Sacramento State University, and several years at Del Campo.

The three known children of Donald Fitch Piper (180) and Jerry L Fitzer (181) are as follows:

365 i. Kevin Alexander PIPER (182) is still living.

366 ii. Bradley John PIPER (183) is still living.

367 iii. Stephanie Lynn PIPER (184) is still living.

[1585]Seed-Piper-Aikenhead, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/50429272/recent?usePUBJs=true.
[1586]Seed-Piper-Aikenhead, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/50429272/recent?usePUBJs=true.
[1587]Seed-Piper-Aikenhead, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/50429272/recent?usePUBJs=true.

Eric Randolph Outram, 2022

334. Eric Randolph OUTRAM (207) is still living.

Jo Outram, 2022

Joanna Helen DOUGLAS (208) is still living.

The three known children of Eric Randolph Outram (207) and Joanna Helen Douglas (208) are as follows:

368 i. Hannah Josephine OUTRAM (209) is still living.

369 ii. Rupert Douglas OUTRAM (210) is still living.

370 iii. Oliver Bartholomew OUTRAM (211) is still living.

Sasha Turnbull

335. Alexandra Benedicta OUTRAM (212) is still living.

Michael Turnbull

Michael Richard TURNBULL (213) is still living.

The two known children of Alexandra Benedicta Outram (212) and Michael Richard Turnbull (213) both born in St. Thomas' Hospital, Lambeth, London, England, are as follows:

371 i. Adelaide Beatrice TURNBULL (214) is still living.

372 ii. Phoebe Cordelia TURNBULL (215) is still living.

336. James McAllister OUTRAM (216) is still living.

Caroline L Neville

Caroline Lynda Annette NEVILLE (217) is still living.

The two known children of James McAllister Outram (216) and Caroline Lynda Annette Neville (217) both born in Roehampton, London, England, are as follows:

373 i. Daniel James OUTRAM (218) is still living.

ii. Jonathan William Neville OUTRAM (219) is still living.

Kathryn Margaret MILLIGAN (488) is still living.

The two known children of James McAllister Outram (216) and Kathryn Margaret Milligan (488) are as follows:

i. Robert Ernest McAllister OUTRAM (489) is still living.

374 ii. Flora Lucy Campbell OUTRAM (933) is still living.

337. Charles Alexander OUTRAM (220) was born on 28 December 1952 in Woking, Surrey, England.[1588] He married Marta Josephina Vidal Santos (221), daughter of (?) Vidal Santos (1494) and Bertha (?) (1495), on 10 November 1984 in Mill Valley, California, USA.[1589] He died on 19 September 2012 in Deepcut, Surrey, England, at age 59.[1590] He was buried on 5 October 2012 at the City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, in London, England, UK.[1591]

He was educated at Lancing College.[1592]

Marta Josephina VIDAL SANTOS (221) was born on 10 July 1961 in San Salvador, El Salvador. She died on 29 October 2005 in Guildford, Surrey, England, at age 44.

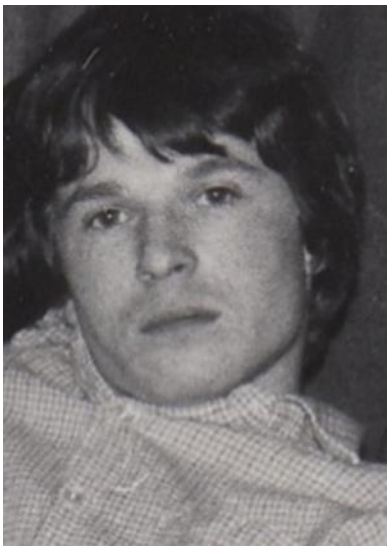
The three known children of Charles Alexander Outram (220) and Marta Josephina Vidal Santos (221) were as follows:

375 i. Alexandra Rosalba OUTRAM (222) is still living.

[1588]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1589]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1590]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1591]Eric Outram, "RE: Burial Dates," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Feb 2021.
[1592]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

376 ii. Elizabeth Jane OUTRAM (223) was born on 11 September 1984 in Greenbrae, Marin Co, California, USA. She died on 11 September 2014 in Dalston, London, England, at age 30. She was buried on 3 October 2014 in City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, London, England, UK, with her father Charles (220) in his plot.

377 iii. Josephine Cordelia OUTRAM (382) is still living.



Paul Outram

338. Paul Francis OUTRAM (224) is still living.

Victoria Outram

Victoria BAXTER (225) is still living.

The three known children of Paul Francis Outram (224) and Victoria Baxter (225) all born in John Radcliffe II Hospital, Oxford, England, are as follows:

378 i. Samuel Paul John OUTRAM (226) is still living.

379 ii. Polly Victoria OUTRAM (227) is still living.

380 iii. Dorothy Constance OUTRAM (228) is still living.

339. Jane Marie OUTRAM (229) is still living.

Dominic Denzil FERNANDEZ (426) was born on 6 October 1959 in West Brompton, London, England.[1593] He died on 1 March 2019 as the result of a hunting accident in Horns Cross, Kent, England, at age 59.[1594] In 1978 he changed his name by deed poll to Dominic Denzil Fernandez Webber (426) derived from his maternal grandparents' name Weber.[1595] Dominic Denzil Fernandez (426) was a Criminal Defence Barrister at 5 Kings Bench Walk, in the Temple, London; he specialized in sex and drug cases.[1596]

The two known children of Jane Marie Outram (229) and Dominic Denzil Fernandez (426) are as follows:

i. Lewis Arnold FERNANDEZ WEBBER (935) is still living.

381 ii. Hubert Ross FERNANDEZ WEBBER (936) is still living.

340. Elizabeth Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (241) is still living.

Peter Ernest MARTIN (242) is still living.

The three known children of Elizabeth Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (241) and Peter Ernest Martin (242) all born in Westminster, London, England, are as follows:

382 i. Marina Constance MARTIN (243) is still living.

383 ii. Laura Hope MARTIN (244) is still living.

iii. Anna Viridiana MARTIN (245) is still living.

341. Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (246) is still living.

Stephen Vincent GALLUP (247) was born on 19 July 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 4 April 1996 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 56.

The two known children of Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (246) and Stephen Vincent Gallup (247) are as follows:

384 i. Cecily Julia Marie GALLUP (248) is still living.

385 ii. Paul Stephen Marie GALLUP (249) is still living.

[1593]Jane Webber, "Another bio," e-mail message from janemoutram@gmail.com (England) to Alton Donnell, 10 February 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Another bio."

[1594]Jane Webber, "Another bio," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 10 February 2021.

[1595]Jane Webber, "Another bio," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 10 February 2021.

[1596]Jane Webber, "Another bio," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 10 February 2021.

342. George Christopher Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (250) was born on 16 October 1947 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA.[1597] He married Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251), daughter of Gaston Henri Cahen (1890) and Lucienne Anne Raste (1891), on 28 December 1978 in Sceaux, Hauts-de-Seine, France.[1598] He died on 7 September 2024 at age 76. He was buried on 13 September 2024 at the Sommières Cemetery in Montaud, France.

He was also known as George de Villardi, marquis de Montlaur (250). George Christopher Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (250) and Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251) lived at Place du Vieux Château in Montaud, France.

Josselyne Patricia Francoise CAHEN (251) is still living.

The two known children of George Christopher Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (250) and Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251) are as follows:

386 i. Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (252) is still living.

387 ii. Diane Marie Anne Adelaide DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (954) is still living.

343. Michael Jean Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (256) is still living.

Mireille AZAÏS (257) is still living.

The three known children of Michael Jean Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (256) and Mireille Azaïs (257) are as follows:

388 i. Adeline Jeanne Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (258) is still living.

389 ii. Olivier Luc Guy DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (259) is still living.

iii. Thomas Pierre Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1441) is still living.

[1597]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[1598]"96 Today... Happy Birthday GP", 5/17/1984, Ricky Outram. Hereinafter cited as "Rick Outram - 1."

Dauphine Sloan

344. Dauphine Thérèse Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (260) is still living.

Robert Sloan

Robert Daniel SLOAN (261) was born on 27 October 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, USA.[1599] He died on 19 June 2020 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, at age 72 of a rare and aggressive form of brain cancer.[1600] He was known by his family and friends as Bob (261).

[1599]Dauphine Sloan, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail message from dofsloan@gmail.com (New Orleans, Louisiana) to Alton Donnell, 25 Feb 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy."

[1600]Dauphine Sloan, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 Feb 2021.

The three known children of Dauphine Thérèse Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (260) and Robert Daniel Sloan (261) are as follows:

390 i. Alexandra Julia SLOAN (262) is still living.

391 ii. Caroline Ellen SLOAN (263) is still living.

iii. Edward Guy SLOAN (264) is still living.

Peter Buschardt

345. Peter Andreas BUSCHARDT (265) is still living.

Kristen Buschardt

Kirsten Clement PETERSEN (266) is still living.

The two known children of Peter Andreas Buschardt (265) and Kirsten Clement Petersen (266) both born in Hørsholm, Denmark, are as follows:

392 i. Nicolai Clement BUSCHARDT (267) is still living.

393 ii. Anne Sofie Clement BUSCHARDT (504) is still living.

346. Jan Michael BUSCHARDT (268) is still living.

Joan Majlund KRISTENSEN (269) is still living.

The three known children of Jan Michael Buschardt (268) and Joan Majlund Kristensen (269) are as follows:

394 i. Julie Majlund BUSCHARDT (270) is still living.

395 ii. Josephine Majlund BUSCHARDT (505) is still living.

iii. Johanna Majlund BUSCHARDT (1457) is still living.

347. Anne Marie BUSCHARDT (272) is still living.

Francis Edward ACKERMAN (273) was born on 2 December 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He was christened in St. Matthew's Cathedral, Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He died on 12 August 2018 in Portland, Maine, USA, at age 66. He was buried on 15 August 2018 at the Harrington Meetinghouse Cemetery in Bristol, Maine, USA.[1601] He was known by his family and friends as Kicky, Far (273). He was educated in 1973 where he received a Bachelor of Arts in History. He received his J.D. in Boston University, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1979. Francis Edward Ackerman (273) was the Assistant Attorney General of Maine in Augusta and later the Deputy Attorney for the State of Maine.

The three known children of Anne Marie Buschardt (272) and Francis Edward Ackerman (273) are as follows:

396 i. Cecilia Buschardt ACKERMAN (274) is still living.

397 ii. Anna Helena ACKERMAN (275) is still living.

398 iii. Peter Sebastian ACKERMAN (1458) is still living.

Anders Buschardt

348. Anders Frank BUSCHARDT (277) is still living.

Manuela Rita SIGRIST (2012) is still living.

349. Claus Christian Valentin BUSCHARDT (278) is still living.

[1601]Pusti Buschardt, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021.

Gitte Slot VALENTIN (381) is still living.

The three known children of Claus Christian Valentin Buschardt (278) and Gitte Slot Valentin (381) all born in Gentofte, Denmark, are as follows:

i. Sebastien Valentin BUSCHARDT (934) is still living.

ii. Christoffer Valentin BUSCHARDT (939) is still living.

399 iii. Laura Valentin BUSCHARDT (1459) is still living.

Jacob Buschardt

350. Jacob Johannes BUSCHARDT (279) is still living.

Mirielle Buschardt

Mireille FAURE (937) is still living.

The three known children of Jacob Johannes Buschardt (279) and Mireille Faure (937) are as follows:

400 i. Isabella Karoline BUSCHARDT (1468) is still living.

401 ii. Christian Emil BUSCHARDT (1469) is still living.

iii. Laura Nicoline BUSCHARDT (1470) is still living.

351. George Michael SMITH (144) is still living.

Sharon SULLIVAN (145) is still living.

The two known children of George Michael Smith (144) and Sharon Sullivan (145) are as follows:

i. Jacki Michelle SMITH (146) is still living.

ii. Brian Joseph SMITH (147) is still living.

352. Hollis Randall SMITH (148) was born on 24 April 1956 in Medina, New York, USA.[1602] He married Karen Sue Dibble (149), daughter of Donald William Dibble (2033) and Claudia Yvonne Wallich (2034), on 11 June 1983 in Merton, Wisconsin, USA.[1603] He and Karen Sue Dibble (149) were divorced on 7 February 2002.[1604] He died on 29 January 2020 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA, at age 63.[1605]

He was known by his family and friends as Randy (148).

Karen Sue DIBBLE (149) is still living.

The two known children of Hollis Randall Smith (148) and Karen Sue Dibble (149) are as follows:

i. Brandon Baxter SMITH (150) is still living.

402 ii. Sadie Erin SMITH (2035) is still living.

353. Lucy Reynolds SHAW (200) is still living.

Paul Richard VAN HOLLEBEKE (205) is still living.

The two known children of Lucy Reynolds Shaw (200) and Paul Richard Van Hollebeke (205) are as follows:

403 i. Thomas Shaw VAN HOLLEBEKE (1594) is still living.

ii. John VAN HOLLEBEKE (1595) is still living.

354. Jeanne Agassiz SHAW (204) is still living.

David Harold BROWN (201) is still living.

[1602]Karen Barker, "Hollis Samuel Smith Genealogy Stuff," e-mail message from drkbeduc8@gmail.com to Alton Donnell, 14 February 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Hollis Samuel Smith."

[1603]Karen Barker, "Hollis Samuel Smith," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 February 2021.

[1604]Karen Barker, "Hollis Samuel Smith," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 February 2021.

[1605]Karen Barker, "Hollis Samuel Smith," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 February 2021.

The two known children of Jeanne Agassiz Shaw (204) and David Harold Brown (201) both born in Manchester, New Hampshire, USA, are as follows:

i. Benjamin David BROWN (202) is still living.

404 ii. Lucy Alexandra BROWN (203) is still living.

355. Elizabeth KLEINBERG (194) is still living.

Carl ZIMMITTI (195) is still living.

The two known children of Elizabeth Kleinberg (194) and Carl Zimmitti (195) are as follows:

i. Christopher ZIMMITTI (1549) is still living.

ii. David ZIMMITTI (1550) is still living.

356. Susan Ross KLEINBERG (196) is still living.

Mauro POLITI (197) is still living.

The only known child of Susan Ross Kleinberg (196) and Mauro Politi (197) is:

i. Marco Vittorio POLITI (1551) is still living.

357. Dana Ross KLEINBERG (198) was born on 2 February 1956 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. He married Susan L Brouer (1547) on 7 July 1980 in King, Washington, USA. He died on 5 May 2010 at Harrison Hospital in Bremerton, Washington, USA, at age 54.

Susan L BROUER (1547) is still living.

The only known child of Dana Ross Kleinberg (198) and Susan L Brouer (1547) is:

i. Alexandra Piper Ross KLEINBERG (1548) is still living.

Laura Sanford

358. Laura Anne SANFORD (189) is still living.

Anthony MARTIGNETTI (190) died.[1606]

359. John Stanley SANFORD Jr. (191) is still living.

Known children of John Stanley Sanford Jr. (191) include these two:

i. Arden SANFORD (1557) is still living.

405 ii. Ross SANFORD (1558) is still living.

360. Nancy Joy SANFORD (192) is still living.

James William BLAGG (1554) is still living.

The only known child of Nancy Joy Sanford (192) and James William Blagg (1554) is:

i. Danielle Sanford BLAGG (1556) is still living.

361. William Scott REYNOLDS (186) is still living.

Jennifer Lynne MOLLOY (1573) is still living.

There were no known children of William Scott Reynolds (186) and Jennifer Lynne Molloy (1573).

Jaimee PANNONE (1566) is still living.

The three known children of William Scott Reynolds (186) and Jaimee Pannone (1566) are as follows:

i. Gabriella Siobhan REYNOLDS (1569) is still living.

ii. Euan Ross REYNOLDS (1570) is still living.

iii. Liam Graeme REYNOLDS (1571) is still living.

362. Shawna Lee REYNOLDS (188) is still living.

Jake HAMILTON (1572) is still living.

The two known children of Shawna Lee Reynolds (188) and Jake Hamilton (1572) are as follows:

i. Finn HAMILTON (1902) is still living.

ii. Sam HAMILTON (1903) is still living.

[1606]Laura Ann Sanford, "Re: Trying to locate the family veil," e-mail message from sanfo235@aol.com (Boston) to Alton Donnell, 27 April 2022. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Trying to locate the family veil."

Alexandra Piper

363. Alexandra PIPER (178) is still living.

Jon Seed

Jonathan Halleck SEED (1371) is still living.

The two known children of Alexandra Piper (178) and Jonathan Halleck Seed (1371) both born in Chicago, Illinois, USA, are as follows:

406 i. Chandler Blann SEED (1538) is still living.

407 ii. Halleck Katharine SEED (1539) is still living.

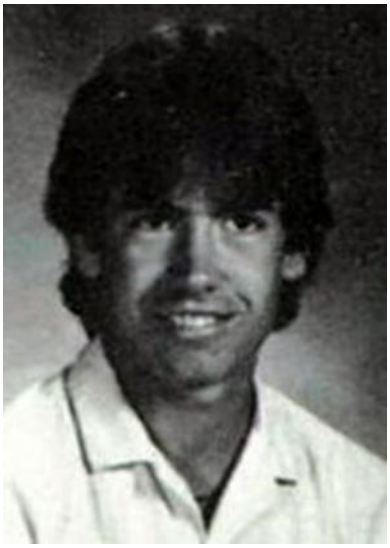
364. Ross Jackson PIPER (179) is still living.

Stacey WARNER (2055) is still living.

The two known children of Ross Jackson Piper (179) and Stacey Warner (2055) are as follows:

i. Graham Douglass PIPER (2056) is still living.

ii. Blake Alexander PIPER (2057) is still living.



Kevin Alexander Piper

365. Kevin Alexander PIPER (182) is still living.

Kathleen Hitomi TATEISHI (2049) is still living.

The only known child of Kevin Alexander Piper (182) and Kathleen Hitomi Tateishi (2049) is:

i. Kai Alexander Tateishi PIPER (2050) is still living.

Bradley John Piper

366. Bradley John PIPER (183) is still living.

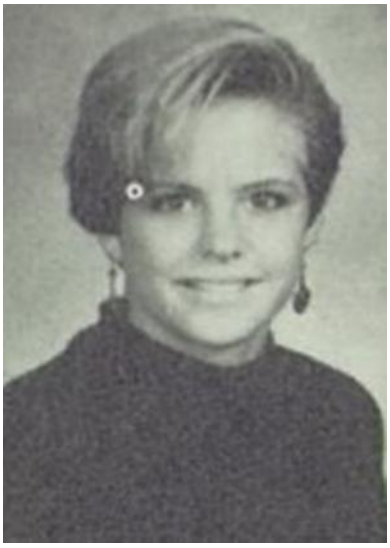
Rachelle Catherine RUDEK (2045) is still living.

The three known children of Bradley John Piper (183) and Rachelle Catherine Rudek (2045) are as follows:

i. Hudson John PIPER (2046) is still living.

ii. Harlow Catherine PIPER (2047) is still living.

iii. Holden Connor PIPER (2048) is still living.



Stephanie Lynn Piper

367. Stephanie Lynn PIPER (184) is still living.

Jeffrey Mark WEISBURG (2051) is still living.

The three known children of Stephanie Lynn Piper (184) and Jeffrey Mark Weisburg (2051) are as follows:

i. Shelby Christine WEISBURG (2052) is still living.

ii. Connor Mason WEISBURG (2053) is still living.

iii. Cameron Jeffrey WEISBURG (2054) is still living.

Generation Thirteen

Hannah Josephine Outram, c 2022

368. Hannah Josephine OUTRAM (209) is still living.

Julian Bray

Julian Robert Eaton BRAY (1392) is still living.

The two known children of Hannah Josephine Outram (209) and Julian Robert Eaton Bray (1392) both born in Chelsea, London, England, are as follows:

i. Maximus Rupert Eaton BRAY (1393) is still living.

ii. Jemima Joanna Emmeta BRAY (1394) is still living.

Rupert Outram

369. Rupert Douglas OUTRAM (210) is still living.

Mariana Outram

Mariana DEMJANOVA (1389) is still living.

The two known children of Rupert Douglas Outram (210) and Mariana Demjanova (1389) are as follows:

i. Sebastian Eric OUTRAM (1390) is still living.

ii. Lottie Elizabeth OUTRAM (1395) is still living.

Oliver Outram

370. Oliver Bartholomew OUTRAM (211) is still living.

Laura Anne Wrisdale

Laura Anne WRISDALE (1450) is still living.

The two known children of Oliver Bartholomew Outram (211) and Laura Anne Wrisdale (1450) both born in Guildford, Surrey, England, UK, are as follows:

i. Robin Philip OUTRAM (1451) is still living.

ii. Louis Eric OUTRAM (2044) is still living.

371. Adelaide Beatrice TURNBULL (214) is still living.

John Douglas PATTERSON (1396) is still living.

The two known children of Adelaide Beatrice Turnbull (214) and John Douglas Patterson (1396) are as follows:

i. Cassius Lyn PATTERSON (1397) is still living.

ii. Iris Oriel PATTERSON (1485) is still living.

Phoebe Cordelia Turnbull, c 2010

372. Phoebe Cordelia TURNBULL (215) is still living.

Noel MONRO (1398) is still living.

The three known children of Phoebe Cordelia Turnbull (215) and Noel Monro (1398) are as follows:

i. Orlando Galahad MONRO (1399) is still living.

ii. Mortimer Herb MONRO (1488) is still living.

iii. Linus Eugene MONRO (1489) is still living.

373. Daniel James OUTRAM (218) is still living.

Zoe Olivia Emily SLOTOVER (1400) is still living.

The two known children of Daniel James Outram (218) and Zoe Olivia Emily Slotover (1400) both born in Euston, London, England, are as follows:

i. Ava Florence OUTRAM (1401) is still living.

ii. Hector Isaiah OUTRAM (1402) is still living.

Flora Outram

374. Flora Lucy Campbell OUTRAM (933) is still living.

Alehandra Outram

375. Alexandra Rosalba OUTRAM (222) is still living.

Elizabeth Jane Outram

376. Elizabeth Jane OUTRAM (223) was born on 11 September 1984 in Greenbrae, Marin Co, California, USA.[1607] She died on 11 September 2014 in Dalston, London, England, at age 30.[1608] She was buried on 3 October 2014 in City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, London, England, UK, with her father Charles (220) in his plot.[1609]

She was known by her family and friends as Lilly (223).

377. Josephine Cordelia OUTRAM (382) is still living.

Stephen Peter SINGLETON (1403) is still living.

The two known children of Josephine Cordelia Outram (382) and Stephen Peter Singleton (1403) are as follows:

i. Julia Marta OUTRAM-SINGLETON (1404) is still living.

ii. Jennifer Jane OUTRAM-SINGLETON (1497) is still living.

378. Samuel Paul John OUTRAM (226) is still living.

Claire Louise Ramsay DAVIDSON (1405) is still living.

The two known children of Samuel Paul John Outram (226) and Claire Louise Ramsay Davidson (1405) are as follows:

i. Cecily Tabitha Ramsay OUTRAM (1500) is still living.

ii. Pandora India Ramsay OUTRAM (2108) is still living.

379. Polly Victoria OUTRAM (227) is still living.

[1607]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[1608]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[1609]Eric Outram, "RE: Burial Dates," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Feb 2021.

William Patrick CLARKSON (1406) is still living.

The two known children of Polly Victoria Outram (227) and William Patrick Clarkson (1406) both born in Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Hammersmith, London, England, are as follows:

i. Arthur Paul CLARKSON (1407) is still living.

ii. Adelaide CLARKSON (1503) is still living.

Dorothy Constance Outram

380. Dorothy Constance OUTRAM (228) is still living.

Bertie Webber, 2020

381. Hubert Ross FERNANDEZ WEBBER (936) is still living.

Marina Martin Curren

382. Marina Constance MARTIN (243) is still living.

Matthew James CURRAN (1424) is still living.

The two known children of Marina Constance Martin (243) and Matthew James Curran (1424) are as follows:

i. Neve Elizabeth CURRAN (1425) is still living.

ii. Hector Paul CURRAN (1426) is still living.

383. Laura Hope MARTIN (244) is still living.

David Alexandre PERETTE (1447) is still living.

The only known child of Laura Hope Martin (244) and David Alexandre Perette (1447) is:

i. Dahlia Jeanne PERETTE (1448) is still living.

Michael Peter SHEVLIN (1427) is still living.

The two known children of Laura Hope Martin (244) and Michael Peter Shevlin (1427) are as follows:

i. Ralf Peter SHEVLIN (1428) is still living.

ii. Nancy Rose SHEVLIN (1429) is still living.

384. Cecily Julia Marie GALLUP (248) is still living.

Allen Sinclair CHEN (1430) is still living.

The two known children of Cecily Julia Marie Gallup (248) and Allen Sinclair Chen (1430) both born in San Francisco, California, USA, are as follows:

i. Sebastian CHEN (1431) is still living.

ii. Oliver CHEN (1432) is still living.

Paul Gallup, c 2023

385. Paul Stephen Marie GALLUP (249) is still living.

386. Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (252) is still living.

Clarisse OHMER (1433) is still living.

The two known children of Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (252) and Clarisse Ohmer (1433) both born in Clamart, Hauts-de-Seine, France, are as follows:

i. Clément Roland George Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1434) is still living.

ii. Bastien Lucien Roland Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1435) is still living.

387. Diane Marie Anne Adelaide DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (954) is still living.

Pierre-Alexis COLIN (1436) is still living.

The two known children of Diane Marie Anne Adelaide de Villardi de Montlaur (954) and Pierre-Alexis Colin (1436) both born in Poitiers, France, are as follows:

i. Gabriel Michel George COLIN (1437) is still living.

ii. Baptiste Gaston Philippe COLIN (1438) is still living.

388. Adeline Jeanne Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (258) is still living.

Known children of Adeline Jeanne Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (258) both born Barcelona, Spain include these two:

i. Maylis DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1439) is still living.

ii. Antoine DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1440) is still living.

389. Olivier Luc Guy DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (259) is still living.

Claire Sabine Pauline RETOT (1442) is still living.

The two known children of Olivier Luc Guy de Villardi de Montlaur (259) and Claire Sabine Pauline Retot (1442) are as follows:

i. Dune Line Margot DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1443) is still living.

ii. Ella Lily Annie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (2113) is still living.

390. Alexandra Julia SLOAN (262) is still living.

Joseph Adam KELLY (1444) is still living.

The two known children of Alexandra Julia Sloan (262) and Joseph Adam Kelly (1444) both born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA, are as follows:

i. Sasha Sloan KELLY (1445) is still living.

ii. Bobby Montlaur KELLY (2151) is still living.

391. Caroline Ellen SLOAN (263) is still living.

Andrew Joseph ECKSTEIN (1446) is still living.

The only known child of Caroline Ellen Sloan (263) and Andrew Joseph Eckstein (1446) is:

i. Margot Sloan ECKSTEIN (2058) is still living.

Nicolai Buschardt

392. Nicolai Clement BUSCHARDT (267) is still living.

Mette Marie BAANDHØJ (1993) is still living.

The two known children of Nicolai Clement Buschardt (267) and Mette Marie Baandhøj (1993) are as follows:

408 i. Emma Marie Baandhøj BUSCHARDT (1996) is still living.

ii. Amanda Elizabeth BUSCHARDT (1997) is still living.

Anne Sophie Buschardt

393. Anne Sofie Clement BUSCHARDT (504) is still living.

Julie Buschardt, 2024

394. Julie Majlund BUSCHARDT (270) is still living.

Minik Dorph, 2024

Minik DORPH (1998) is still living.

The two known children of Julie Majlund Buschardt (270) and Minik Dorph (1998) are as follows:

i. Noah Dorph BUSCHARDT (2001) is still living.

ii. Malik Dorph BUSCHARDT (2002) is still living.

Josephine Bak

395. Josephine Majlund BUSCHARDT (505) is still living.

Adam BAK (2003) is still living.

The two known children of Josephine Majlund Buschardt (505) and Adam Bak (2003) are as follows:

i. Alma Majlund BAK (2006) is still living.

ii. Gry Majlund BAK (2007) is still living.

Cecelia Buschardt Conterato, 2023

396. Cecilia Buschardt ACKERMAN (274) is still living.

Ari Conterato

Ari CONTERATO (2008) is still living.

The only known child of Cecilia Buschardt Ackerman (274) and Ari Conterato (2008) is:

409 i. Arthur Ackerman CONTERATO (3106) is still living.

Anna Ackerman

397. Anna Helena ACKERMAN (275) is still living.

Andrew TUFTS (2011) is still living.

Peter Ackerman

398. Peter Sebastian ACKERMAN (1458) is still living.

Laura V Buschardt

399. Laura Valentin BUSCHARDT (1459) is still living.

Isabella Buschardt

400. Isabella Karoline BUSCHARDT (1468) is still living.

Christian Buschardt, c 2019

401. Christian Emil BUSCHARDT (1469) is still living.

402. Sadie Erin SMITH (2035) is still living.

John Philip ALDINGER (2039) is still living.

The only known child of Sadie Erin Smith (2035) and John Philip Aldinger (2039) is:

i. Samuel William ALDINGER (2043) is still living.

403. Thomas Shaw VAN HOLLEBEKE (1594) is still living.

Randi Kenworthy SYLVIA (1596) is still living.

The only known child of Thomas Shaw Van Hollebeke (1594) and Randi Kenworthy Sylvia (1596) is:

i. Vida VAN HOLLEBEKE (1597) is still living.

404. Lucy Alexandra BROWN (203) is still living.

Nicolas Martin HARRISON (1591) is still living.

The two known children of Lucy Alexandra Brown (203) and Nicolas Martin Harrison (1591) are as follows:

i. Wesley Agassiz HARRISON (1592) is still living.

ii. Silas Alexander HARRISON (1593) is still living.

405. Ross SANFORD (1558) is still living.

Known children of Ross Sanford (1558) include these two:

i. Ross SANFORD Jr (1576) is still living.

ii. Clementine SANFORD (1577) is still living.

Chandler Seed, c 2024

406. Chandler Blann SEED (1538) is still living.

Hailey Seed, 2024

407. Halleck Katharine SEED (1539) is still living.

Generation Fourteen

Emma Buschardt, 2024

408. Emma Marie Baandhøj BUSCHARDT (1996) is still living.

Arthur Ackerman Conterato, 2023

409. Arthur Ackerman CONTERATO (3106) is still living.

Generation One

Cozzens
Oxford
ARMS: az.; a chevron argent between 3 plates each charged with an ermine spot, gules
CREST: Lion rampant, sable; holding the dexter paw battle-axe az. handle gules

Cozzens Family Crest

410. Leonard COZZENS (1097) was born in 1690 in Devises, England. Alexander Ross Piper cites Harmon Cozzens who quotes Leonard's family bible as "in the Parish of All Commings in Wiltshire, England near Devizes (about 6 miles away) 'the nearest market town.[1610]' " He married Margaret Taylor (1098), daughter of Robert Taylor (1908) and Deborah Peckham (1909), in July 1712. He married Sarah Wheatley (1231) on 6 April 1758 at Friends Meeting House in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1611] He died on 2 May 1769 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1612]

[1610]Alexander Ross Piper, *The Cozzens Family*, unpublished (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1 Hereinafter cited as *The Cozzens Family*.

[1611]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, 2011 (New York City, New York, https://archive.org/details/colonial-cozzens-revisions-copy), p. 13. HEREINAFTER CITED AS *Colonial Cozzens*.

[1612]Ed. R. H. Tilley, "Genealogical Notes," *Rhode Island Historical Magazine* Vol 1, No 6 (July 1885). Hereinafter cited as "Rhode Island Historical Magazine."

The Cozzens name comes from the Middle English as Cousin and Old French where it was Cusin. It is generally believed to be derived from the word meaning "relative." The name began to appear in England around the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066.[1613]

This effort on the Cozzens family relies heavily on the excellent work done by David Livingston, which he documented in several papers. The most important of these are "Cozzens' Hotels West Point and New York.[1614]" And "Colonial Cozzens.[1615]" My efforts here are not intended to duplicate David's detailed work, but rather to capture certain bits of information, and to provide pointers to the reader for more in-depth information.

From Frederick Swartwout Cozzens:

> "Most of the descendants of Leonard Cozzens were seafaring men, and in colonial times...[took charge] of the colony artillery ...having learned it on shipboard. ...Sea Quakers are adept in serving this kind of war tackle, as they are cool in the engagement, always put powder enough in the touch hole, and fire low; hence all marine weapons of any calibre beyond a musket were formerly called Quaker Guns.[1616]"

Leonard COZZENS emigrated in 1711 from Devises, England.[1617] Leonard Cozzens (1097) was a tailor. In fact, he was referred to as "Newport's finest tailor" which gave him entry to the social set in Newport.[1618] On 3 May 1715, he was admitted as a "freeman of the Colony of Rhode Island.[1619]"

Margaret TAYLOR (1098) was born on 5 July 1689.[1620] She died on 10 September 1751 at age 62.[1621]

The 13 known children of Leonard Cozzens (1097) and Margaret Taylor (1098) all born in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, were as follows:

411 i. Robert COZZENS (1100) was born on 17 April 1713. He married Elizabeth Lynde (1174) on 22 May 1735 at Congregational Church of

---

[1613]Alexander Ross Piper, *The Cozzens Family*.

[1614]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels West Point and New York*, 2009 (New York City, New York, https://archive.org/details/cozzens-hotels-west-point-new-york). HEREINAFTER CITED AS *Cozzens' Hotels*.

[1615]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*.

[1616]Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, *Autobiographical Sketch of Frederick Swartwout Cozzens in "The Sayings of Dr. Bushwacker, wise and otherwise"*, 1880 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Autobiographical sketch*.

[1617]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 35-36.

[1618]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 13.

[1619]Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, *Autobiographical sketch*.

[1620]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 8.

[1621]Ed. R. H. Tilley, "Rhode Island Historical Magazine."

Little Compton in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 19 December 1764 near Southold, Long Island at age 51, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Joseph in command.

ii. Matthew COZZENS (1101) was born on 12 November 1715. He died young.

iii. Deborah COZZENS (1106) was born on 13 April 1716. She died young.

412 iv. Eleanor COZZENS (1102) was born on 15 November 1718 (Also cited as August 15, 1718.). She married Robert Feke (1177), son of (?) Feke (1954), on 23 September 1742 at First Baptist Church of Newport in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 6 July 1806 at age 87.

413 v. Peter COZZENS (1103) was born on 5 March 1720. He married Phoebe Tailer (1178) circa 1745. He died on 2 February 1810 at age 89.

414 vi. Joseph COZZENS (1104) was born on 30 October 1721. He married Mary Casey (1165), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Elizabeth (?) (1167), on 2 January 1751. He died on 19 December 1764 at age 43, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Robert on board.

415 vii. Benjamin COZZENS (1105) was born on 30 October 1721. He married Anne Brown (1113), daughter of George Brown (1114), on 4 January 1747. He died on 28 August 1802 at age 80.

416viii. Deborah COZZENS (1096) was born on 17 March 1724. She died on 28 April 1803 at age 79.

417 ix. Matthew COZZENS (1107) was born on 4 July 1726. He married Sarah Easton (1952) in 1752 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Elizabeth Tillinghast (1175) in 1754 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1779.

418 x. William COZZENS (1108) was born on 16 January 1728. He married Sarah Casey (1176), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Mary (?) (1960), in 1752. He died on 9 January 1799 at age 70.

xi. Charles COZZENS (1109) was born on 16 January 1728. He married Sarah Feke (1955), daughter of (?) Feke (1954), in 1749. He died on 30 January 1779 at age 51.

419 xii. Gregory COZZENS (1110) was born on 5 June 1730. He married Mary Fry (1956) in 1756. He died on 26 November 1818 at age 88.

xiii. Andrew COZZENS (1111) was born on 16 October 1731. He married Mary Carpenter (1168), daughter of Jabez Carpenter (1169) and Elizabeth (?) (1170), on 27 September 1759. He married Mary Townsend

(1179), daughter of Christopher Townsend (1965), on 6 September 1764. He died circa 1765 lost at sea.

Sarah WHEATLEY (1231) was born circa 1738.

There were no known children of Leonard Cozzens (1097) and Sarah Wheatley (1231).

Generation Two

411. Robert COZZENS (1100) was born on 17 April 1713 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1622] He married Elizabeth Lynde (1174) on 22 May 1735 at Congregational Church of Little Compton in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA.[1623] He died on 19 December 1764 near Southold, Long Island at age 51, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Joseph in command.

Elizabeth LYNDE (1174) was born on 2 June 1715 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA.[1624] She was also known as Lynd (1174).

The only known child of Robert Cozzens (1100) and Elizabeth Lynde (1174) was:

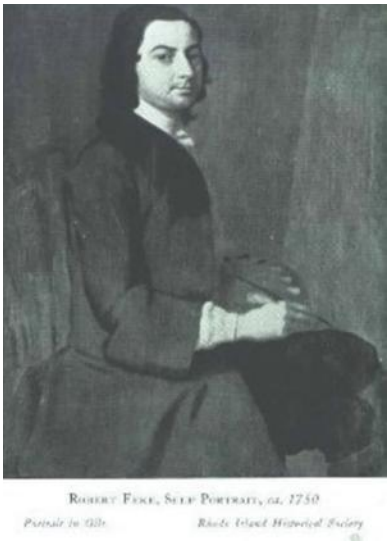
i. Robert COZZENS (1910) was born on 12 March 1736 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA. He married Jane Caswell (1911) on 4 April 1761 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Eleanor Cozzens, c 1740

412. Eleanor COZZENS (1102) was born on 15 November 1718 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, (Also cited as August 15, 1718.).[1625] She married Robert Feke (1177), son of (?) Feke (1954), on 23 September 1742 at First Baptist Church of Newport in Newport,

[1622]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 18.
[1623]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 18.
[1624]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 18.
[1625]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 22.

Rhode Island, USA.[1626] She died on 6 July 1806 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Friends Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.



Robert Feke, c 1740

Robert FEKE (1177) was born in 1705. He died circa 1752 in Bermuda. He was also known as Feake, Fewkes (1177).[1627]

The five known children of Eleanor Cozzens (1102) and Robert Feke (1177) all born in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, were as follows:

i. John FEKE (1924) was born circa 1743.

ii. Horatio FEKE (1925) was born in 1744. He married Catherine Nichols (1926) on 14 September 1768 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1803.

iii. Philadelphia FEKE (1928) was born circa 1745. She married John Townsend (1929), son of Christopher Townsend (1965) and Patience (?) (1966), circa 1765. She died in 1802.

420 iv. Sarah FEKE (1930) was born circa 1747. She married John Thurston (1931) on 15 October 1767. She died circa 1768.

v. Charles FEKE (1927) was born in 1750. He died on 20 April 1822.

413. Peter COZZENS (1103) was born on 5 March 1720 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1628] He married Phoebe Tailer (1178) circa 1745. He died on 2 February 1810 at age 89.

Phoebe TAILER (1178) was born on 26 August 1723 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1793.

[1626]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 22.

[1627]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 24-5.

[1628]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 27.

The two known children of Peter Cozzens (1103) and Phoebe Tailer (1178) were as follows:

i. Benjamin COZZENS (1912) was born in 1747. He married Hannah Peckham (1913). He married Martha Congdon (1914). He died on 7 June 1825.

421 ii. William COZZENS (1915) was born in 1754. He married Anna Mowry (1932), daughter of Roger Mowry (1967), in 1776.

414. Joseph COZZENS (1104) was born on 30 October 1721 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Casey (1165), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Elizabeth (?) (1167), on 2 January 1751.[1629] He died on 19 December 1764 near Southold, Long Island, New York, USA, at age 43, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Robert on board.[1630]

Mary CASEY (1165) was born on 2 January 1720.[1631] She died on 19 February 1765 at age 45.[1632]

The two known children of Joseph Cozzens (1104) and Mary Casey (1165) were as follows:

422 i. Joseph COZZENS Jr (1917) was born on 20 August 1754. He married Mary Johnson (1934) in 1775.

ii. John COZZENS (1918) was born circa 1756.

415. Benjamin COZZENS (1105) was born on 30 October 1721 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Anne Brown (1113), daughter of George Brown (1114), on 4 January 1747. He died on 28 August 1802 at age 80.[1633] He was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[1634]

Anne BROWN (1113) was born in 1726.[1635] She died on 8 August 1790.[1636]

[1629]James N. Arnold, compiler, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1895), p. 13 Hereinafter cited as *Vital Record of Rhode Island*.

[1630]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 34-37.

[1631]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 34.

[1632]James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island*, p. 97.

[1633]William Richard Cutter, editor, *New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial, Volume III* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914), p. 1275. Hereinafter cited as *New England Families*.

[1634]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 21743143.

[1635]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 37.

[1636]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 71.

The 14 known children of Benjamin Cozzens (1105) and Anne Brown (1113) were as follows:

i. John COZZENS (1115) was born on 28 September 1747.

ii. Joseph COZZENS (1116) was born on 25 October 1748. He died young.

iii. Ann COZZENS (1117) was born on 12 October 1749.

iv. Margaret COZZENS (1118) was born on 4 October 1751. She died circa 1757.

v. Joseph COZZENS (1119) was born on 16 August 1752. He died in October 1752.

423 vi. William COZZENS (1112) was born on 17 September 1753. He married Mary Jener (1938) on 17 July 1774. He died in 1801.

vii. Benjamin COZZENS Jr (1940) was born on 21 August 1754. He died after 22 August 1754 an infant.

424 viii. Benjamin COZZENS Jr. (1121) was born on 28 November 1755. He married Anne Wheaton (1149) on 22 December 1782. He died on 21 July 1825 at age 69.

425 ix. John COZZENS (1122) was born on 2 December 1756. He died in 1822.

x. Elizabeth COZZENS (1123) was born on 10 April 1758. She died in 1760 an infant.

xi. Unnamed COZZENS (1124) was born on 21 March 1759. He died an infant.

xii. Charles COZZENS (1125) was born on 6 January 1761.

xiii. Ann COZZENS (1126) was born on 1 February 1762. She died an infant.

xiv. Unnamed COZZENS (1127) was born on 9 May 1764. He died an infant.

416. Deborah COZZENS (1096) was born on 17 March 1724 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1637] She died on 28 April 1803 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, at age 79.[1638]

In "Colonial Cozzens," David Livingston comes to the important conclusion about the parentage of Issachar Cozzens (105) (excerpts of which are extracted below – I have marked (I) to show the father from Providence and Newport and (II) to indicate the father of Issachar Cozzens):

> "Deborah Cozzens and Issachar Pollock (II) were never married. Issachar Pollock (II) was already married and had a wife and at least one son in New York at the time Deborah was supposed to have secretly married

[1637]Ed. R. H. Tilley, "Rhode Island Historical Magazine."
[1638]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 52.

him. There is a listing in the American Genealogical - Biographical Index of an Issachar Pollock born in 1750 in New York, Vol. 138, page 216.

I believe this to be the son of Issachar Pollock (I) of Providence and Newport.

Issachar (II) returned to New York, his signature appears on an oath of loyalty to King George III drawn in Queen's County (New York) 21st October 1776. … The evidence I have of an Issachar Pollock transacting business in New York in the 1780's and 90's are probably referring to what I believe is his son, [Issachar (II)] born in 1750. … The 1790 Federal Census of New York City and County, Dock Ward, lists Issachar Pollock (II) as head of a household of five. …

I have no doubt that Issachar Pollock was the father of a son by Deborah Cozzens that she named Issachar. The story that they were secretly married in 1752 was probably made up in an attempt to bring some legitimacy to the birth…My theory, and I confess it is only that, is Deborah, well into her twenties and unmarried, …was seduced by Issachar Pollock, and not suspecting that he was already married, moved into his rooms in Providence, fully expecting to become his wife and mother of his child.

When Issachar (II)... was confronted after an extended absence from Rhode Island, by a son, he realized the problems, including expulsion from the Colony, not to mention his religious family, he ran, leaving Deborah to fend for herself. Leonard and Margaret took their daughter and her child back into their home, and he was raised as their grandchild, and automatically, assumed the name Cozzens.[1639]"

Issachar POLLOCK (1099) lived with a wife and family in New York City, New York, USA, after 1750.

The only known child of Deborah Cozzens (1096) and Issachar Pollock (1099) was:

426 i. Issachar COZZENS (105) was born on 21 August 1754 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, the son of Issachar POLLOCK (1099) and Deborah Cozzens (1096). He married Mary Daniels (355), daughter of Peter Daniels (1228) and Tabatha Hayward (1229), on 1 November 1778 at Second Congregational Church (now the Beneficent Congregational Church) in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Susanna Green (1143) on 20 October 1799. He died on 18 January 1840 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Moravian Burial Ground in New York, New York, USA.

[1639]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 50.

417. Matthew COZZENS (1107) was born on 4 July 1726 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1640] He married Sarah Easton (1952) in 1752 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1641] He married Elizabeth Tillinghast (1175) in 1754 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1642] He died in 1779 in Charlestown, South Carolina, USA.

Matthew Cozzens (1107) was a successful sailor and member of the Newport Marine Society.[1643] In 1756, Matthew Cozzens (1107) was a privateer, commissioned by King George II, operating and owning a share of the ship "Defiance" a brigantine, out of Newport. in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1644] Matthew Cozzens (1107) was exiled under provisions of the "Test Act" promulgated by the Assembly of Newport, which required loyalty to the American Revolution. His early business interests, including as a privateer, would make that difficult. The entire story is described in "Colonial Cozzens."

This is likely the same Matthew Cozzens who freed Richard Cozzens, the musician in the Colonial Army, as described by David Livingston, in "Richard - Another Cozzens.[1645,1646]"

There were no known children of Matthew Cozzens (1107) and Sarah Easton (1952).

Elizabeth TILLINGHAST (1175) was born in 1730.[1647] She died on 25 March 1805.

The three known children of Matthew Cozzens (1107) and Elizabeth Tillinghast (1175) were as follows:

i. Matthew COZZENS Jr (1951) was born circa 1759. He died in 1810.

ii. Henry COZZENS (1950) was born in 1771. He died in 1818.

iii. Mary COZZENS (1949) was born in 1775. She died in 1821.

418. William COZZENS (1108) was born on 16 January 1728 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Casey (1176), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Mary (?) (1960), in 1752. He died on 9 January 1799 at age 70.[1648] He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Sarah CASEY (1176) died on 21 July 1795.[1649] She was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

[1640]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 62.
[1641]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 65.
[1642]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 65.
[1643]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 65.
[1644]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 62.
[1645]David Livingston, *Richard - Another Cozzens*, December 2014). Hereinafter cited as *Richard - Another Cozzens*.
[1646]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 67-71.
[1647]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 66.
[1648]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 75.
[1649]James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island*, p. 97.

The two known children of William Cozzens (1108) and Sarah Casey (1176) were as follows:

i. Mary COZZENS (1961) died on 10 July 1782.

ii. Elizabeth COZZENS (1962) died on 27 February 1782.

419. Gregory COZZENS (1110) was born on 5 June 1730 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Fry (1956) in 1756. He died on 26 November 1818 at age 88.

He was a sea Captain. In 1776, he was involved in a naval encounter in Narragansett Bay, where two British warships, a "brig" and a sloop were at anchor. The brig and the sloop, loaded with provisions and salt, were captured by the American revolutionaries from under the nose of the British warship. He was the Captain of the sloop, and assumed to be under British control, or commandeered by them.[1650] In 1777, Gregory Cozzens (1110) was Captain of the "George", where because of an apparent mutiny, his ship was seized, sailed to North Britain, and he was "imprisoned on the prison ship 'Revenue' in Glascow." The ship was sold at auction. Later, he was chartered to sail a ship to support the revolutionary forces at Charleston in April 1780.[1651]

Mary FRY (1956) died circa 1800.

The only known child of Gregory Cozzens (1110) and Mary Fry (1956) was:

i. Margaret COZZENS (1957) was born in 1760.

Generation Three

420. Sarah FEKE (1930) was born circa 1747 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married John Thurston (1931) on 15 October 1767. She died circa 1768.

The only known child of Sarah Feke (1930) and John Thurston (1931) was:

i. Sarah THURSTON (1953) was born in 1768.

421. William COZZENS (1915) was born in 1754. He married Anna Mowry (1932), daughter of Roger Mowry (1967), in 1776.

Anna MOWRY (1932) was born in 1759.[1652] She died in 1841.[1653]

The two known children of William Cozzens (1915) and Anna Mowry (1932) were as follows:

427 i. William Feke COZZENS (1933) was born in 1778. He married Elizabeth Taft (1968). He died in 1852.

ii. Leonard COZZENS (1991) was born in 1781. He married Hannah (?) (1992). He died on 17 October 1841.

[1650]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 77.

[1651]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 79.

[1652]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 32.

[1653]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 32.

422. Joseph COZZENS Jr (1917) was born on 20 August 1754. He married Mary Johnson (1934) in 1775.

The two known children of Joseph Cozzens Jr (1917) and Mary Johnson (1934) were as follows:

i. Charles COZZENS (1935) was born in 1779.

428 ii. Matthew COZZENS (1916) was born on 26 March 1784. He married Anne Cole (1919) in 1807. He died on 16 December 1870 at age 86.

423. William COZZENS (1112) was born on 17 September 1753. He married Mary Jener (1938) on 17 July 1774.[1654] He died in 1801. He was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[1655]

Mary JENER (1938) died in 1831. She was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

The only known child of William Cozzens (1112) and Mary Jener (1938) was:

i. Stephen COZZENS (1939) was born in 1778. He died in 1798. He was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

424. Benjamin COZZENS Jr. (1121) was born on 28 November 1755.[1656] He married Anne Wheaton (1149) on 22 December 1782. He died on 21 July 1825 at age 69. He was buried at the Friends Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1657]

Anne WHEATON (1149) was born on 18 January 1759. She died on 17 April 1846 at age 87.[1658]

The seven known children of Benjamin Cozzens Jr. (1121) and Anne Wheaton (1149) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth COZZENS (1150) was born on 14 February 1785. She died on 14 July 1885 at age 100 unmarried.

429 ii. Levi COZZENS (1151) was born on 7 February 1787. He married Pamela Holley (1941). He died in 1873.

iii. Anne COZZENS (1153) was born on 19 September 1789. She married Crawford Titus (1154) on 16 November 1812. She died on 2 December 1868 at age 79.

[1654]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 39.
[1655]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 39.
[1656]William Richard Cutter, *New England Families*, p. 1275.
[1657]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*.
[1658]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 39.

iv. Benjamin W. COZZENS (1155) was born on 3 June 1791. He married Sarah M. Wheaton (1156) on 7 May 1816. He married Mary Sophia Dexter (1157), daughter of Samuel Dexter (1158), on 20 November 1827.

v. Brown COZZENS (1159) was born on 16 September 1794. He married Eliza H Martin (1942). He married Charlotte Whittaker (1160) in 1816. He died in 1875.

vi. Charles Wheaton COZZENS (1161) was born on 16 September 1794. He married Eliza W Mason (1162).

vii. Mary COZZENS (1163) was born on 26 June 1798. She married Sanford Durfee (1164).

425. John COZZENS (1122) was born on 2 December 1756. He died in 1822.

Known children of John Cozzens (1122) include:

i. John COZZENS Jr. (1943) was born in 1788. He died in 1859.

426. Issachar COZZENS (105) was born on 21 August 1754 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, the son of Issachar POLLOCK (1099) and Deborah Cozzens (1096).[1659] He married Mary Daniels (355), daughter of Peter Daniels (1228) and Tabatha Hayward (1229), on 1 November 1778 at Second Congregational Church (now the Beneficent Congregational Church) in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Susanna Green (1143) on 20 October 1799. He died on 18 January 1840 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Moravian Burial Ground in New York, New York, USA.[1660]

In Newport, Rhode Island, USA, in June 1775, a British Loyalist named Doane bought flour to provide to the British forces in Halifax. A near riot ensued and the flour was seized and guarded until it could be removed to Roxbury. The commander of the guard was Issachar Cozzens (105), presumably serving under Captain Tew.[1661] He fought in the nine-month's campaign ending with the Battle of Bunker Hill in Captain William Tew's Company, Colonel Spencer's Regiment of Seconnet, under the command of General Nathaniel Greene. He was a Sergeant in the expedition against Newport with Captain Abimelack Rigg's Company, Colonel John Mathewson's Regiment of Rhode Island, ending his service in 1778. At some time, he was part of General Washington's security detail. (Note: There is considerably more background in Livingston's "Colonial Cozzens" or Frederick Swartwout Cozzens autobiographical sketch or David Livingston's "Issachar Cozzens Revolutionary War at https://archive.org/details/issachar-cozzens-revolutionary-war_202408).[1662]

[1659]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 47.

[1660]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 58.

[1661]Catherine R. Williams, *Biography of Revolutionary Heroes* (New York: Wiley and Putnam, 1859), p. 28. Hereinafter cited as *Biography of Revolutionary Heroes*.

[1662]Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, *Autobiographical sketch*.

Issachar Cozzens (105) was a farmer and a grocer after the Revolutionary War ended. In 1788, the family moved to Albany, New York until 1793 when they moved to New York City, New York, where he resided (except for a year he spent in Oneida, New York) until 1827.[1663,1664] He lived with his sons William B. Cozzens or Frederick S. Cozzens starting in 1827 at West Point, New York; Bulls Ferry, New Jersey; or New York City, New York until he died.[1665]

Mary DANIELS (355) was born on 16 November 1753 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 15 October 1798 in Broome, New York, USA, at age 44, possibly due to complications from childbirth.

The nine known children of Issachar Cozzens (105) and Mary Daniels (355) were as follows:

i. Deborah COZZENS (1134) was born on 15 August 1779 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1804.

430 ii. Issachar COZZENS Jr (1085) was born on 15 December 1780 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Ann Spinks (1135) in 1810. He died on 17 April 1865 in Guttenberg at age 84.

iii. Peter Daniel COZZENS (1136) was born on 5 August 1782 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1800.

431 iv. Mary COZZENS (1137) was born on 3 March 1784 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married Philip J Brant (1138) in 1798. She died in 1822.

432 v. Frederick Smith COZZENS (1087) was born on 3 March 1786 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Lucy Backhouse (1139) in 1817. He died in 1862.

433 vi. William Brown COZZENS (104) was born on 24 September 1787 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Martling (1091), daughter of Abraham Martling (1093), circa 1810. He married Jane Davidson (107) circa 1818. He died on 13 March 1864 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

vii. Charles Feake COZZENS (1140) was born on 6 October 1790 in Albany, New York, USA. He died circa 1791.

viii. Christopher Godfrey COZZENS (1141) was born on 23 September 1795 in New York City, New York, USA. He died in October 1799 at age 4.

[1663]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 2.

[1664]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 57.

[1665]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 2.

ix. Leonard COZZENS (1142) was born in 1798 in New York City, New York, USA.

Susanna GREEN (1143) was born in 1764. She died in 1827 in New York, New York, USA.

The four known children of Issachar Cozzens (105) and Susanna Green (1143) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Susan Codman COZZENS (1144) was born on 23 December 1800. She married John S Nugent (1145) circa 1820. She died in 1863.

ii. Eleanor Feake COZZENS (1146) was born on 28 August 1802. She died in 1883.

iii. Peter Godfrey COZZENS (1147) was born on 8 June 1805. He died in infancy.

iv. Robert COZZENS (1148) was born on 24 May 1809. He died in 1856 of yellow fever.

Generation Four

427. William Feke COZZENS (1933) was born in 1778. He married Elizabeth Taft (1968).[1666] He died in 1852 in Union Village, New York, USA.[1667]

Elizabeth TAFT (1968) was born in 1792. She died in 1865.

The 11 known children of William Feke Cozzens (1933) and Elizabeth Taft (1968) were as follows:

i. Earle COZZENS (1970) was born in 1808. He married Martha Rhodes (1971) circa 1835. He died in 1875.

ii. Clarissa Mowry COZZENS (1969) was born in 1810. She died in 1886.

iii. Lewis S. COZZENS (1972) was born in 1812. He married Nancy Smith (1973) circa 1835. He died in 1870.

iv. George William COZZENS (1974) was born in 1815. He married Sarah McComber (1975) circa 1835. He died in 1868.

v. Thaddeus Tefft COZZENS (1976) was born in 1819. He married Gloanna Smith (1977). He died in 1854.

vi. John Henry COZZENS (1978) was born in 1820. He married Ann Seabury (1979) circa 1850. He died in 1901.

vii. Olive Ann COZZENS (1980) was born in 1822. She married Charles H Tefft (1981) circa 1850. She died in 1889.

[1666]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 30.

[1667]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 30.

viii. William Leonard COZZENS (1982) was born in 1824. He married Juliet Rhodes (1983) circa 1850. He married Harriet King Moore (1984) circa 1855.

ix. Mary Elizabeth COZZENS (1985) was born in 1826. She married Martin Bennet (1986) circa 1855.

x. Hannah COZZENS (1987) was born in 1829. She married (?) Hopkins (1988) circa 1860.

xi. Frederick A. COZZENS (1989) was born in 1837. He married Sarah DeVoe (1990) circa 1865.

428. Matthew COZZENS (1916) was born on 26 March 1784.[1668] He married Anne Cole (1919) in 1807. He died on 16 December 1870 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 86.[1669] He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1670]

Anne COLE (1919) was born on 20 July 1784. She died on 2 November 1852 at age 68.[1671] She was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1672]

The two known children of Matthew Cozzens (1916) and Anne Cole (1919) were as follows:

i. Eliza COZZENS (1920) was born in 1809. She married John Goff (1936).

434 ii. William Cole COZZENS (1921) was born on 16 August 1811 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Martha Stanton Gould (1922). He died on 17 December 1876 at age 65. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

429. Levi COZZENS (1151) was born on 7 February 1787. He married Pamela Holley (1941). He died in 1873.

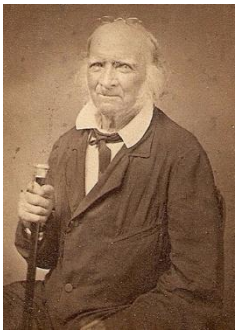
Levi Cozzens (1151) was a tavern keeper in in Utica, New York, USA.

Pamela HOLLEY (1941) was born in 1790. She died in 1858.

The only known child of Levi Cozzens (1151) and Pamela Holley (1941) was:

435 i. Charles Levi COZZENS (2086) was born in 1831 in Utica, New York, USA. He married Abigail Butler Bidwell (2087) in 1854. He married Angie Chapman (2089) circa 1893. He married Mary I Wilcox (2092). He died on 18 November 1904 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[1668]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90858052.
[1669]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90858052.
[1670]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90858052.
[1671]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90858052.
[1672]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90858052.



Issachar Cozzens Jr

430. Issachar COZZENS Jr (1085) was born on 15 December 1780 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1673] He married Mary Ann Spinks (1135) in 1810. He died on 17 April 1865 in Guttenberg at age 84.[1674]

He served in the army, and like many of his compatriots, was attracted to, and became a member of the Tammany Society, which at the time was meeting at a tavern owned by Abraham Martling.

Issachar, Jr. was to become one of the officers of the Society, serving as "Wiskinski" (doorkeeper) in 1811. He fought in the War of 1812 and continued to serve Tammany. The society, which had strong connections with the city government often managed to gain employment for its members.[1675] On 6 April 1808, Issachar Cozzens Jr (1085) was a member of the Tammany Hall Committee that erected the Prison Ship Martyrs Monument in Brooklyn, New York. Coincidently, Lieutenant Colonel James Piper (1741) was one of the martyrs.[1676] He was an inspector of horse manure, a position which he likely obtained from his Tammany Hall connections. He is mentioned in the minutes of the City Council of the City of New York, dated 1 October 1821.[1677]

Issachar Cozzens Jr (1085) was a member of the Lyceum of the Natural History of New York, which was later to become the New York Academy of Sciences, and eventually merged into the New York Historical Society which today has a grand museum on New York's Central Park West, and has the Issachar Cozzens portfolio, a collection of all of his papers, in its archives. He became the Librarian and Superintendent of the Lyceum and served in that capacity from 1839 to 1844.

[1673]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 57.
[1674]David J. Livingston, *Horse Puckies*, June 2013 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Horse Puckies*.
[1675]David J. Livingston, *Horse Puckies*.
[1676]David Livingston, *Piper - Cozzens - A Coincidental Tale*, 4 July 2010,). Hereinafter cited as *Piper - Cozzens - A Coincidental Tale*.
[1677]David J. Livingston, *Horse Puckies*.

He was a well-known chemist, naturalist, geologist, and mineralogist, and a "New York distiller.[1678]" He authored a "Geological History of Manhattan or New York Island". Capt. A.W. Vogdes, of San Juan, Puerto Rico, wrote in the American Geologist in 1899:

> "...still considered an authority on this subject. The author first undertook to make a geological map with sections for his own amusement and study, to which he added historical facts, anecdotes and reminiscences of the city, so that the book might be interesting to the general reader, and 'might induce some to read and become interested in the greatest of all sciences.[1679]"

The five known children of Issachar Cozzens Jr (1085) and Mary Ann Spinks (1135) were as follows:

436 i. Deborah COZZENS (1237) was born circa 1811. She married Robert Barnard (1281). She died in 1898.

ii. Mary Anne COZZENS (1238) was born circa 1814. She married Edward Earle (1283). She died circa 1888.

iii. Eliza COZZENS (1234) was born circa 1816. She died on 22 June 1838 trying to save her sisters Susana and Issachena from drowning in the Hudson River near Buttermilk Falls. She was buried on 3 July 1838.

iv. Susana COZZENS (1235) was born circa 1819. She drowned on 22 June 1838 in the Hudson River near Buttermilk Falls. She was buried on 3 July 1838.

v. Issachena COZZENS (1236) was born circa 1824. She drowned on 22 June 1838 in the Hudson River near Buttermilk Falls. She was buried on 3 July 1838.

431. Mary COZZENS (1137) was born on 3 March 1784 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1680] She married Philip J Brant (1138) in 1798. She died in 1822.

The three known children of Mary Cozzens (1137) and Philip J Brant (1138) were as follows:

i. Jane BRANT (1945) was born after 1800.

ii. Caroline BRANT (1946) was born after 1800.

iii. Sarah BRANT (1947) was born after 1800.

[1678]David J. Livingston, *Horse Puckies*.

[1679]David J. Livingston, *Horse Puckies*.

[1680]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 57.

432. Frederick Smith COZZENS (1087) was born on 3 March 1786 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1681] He married Lucy Backhouse (1139) in 1817.[1682] He died in 1862.

In 1824, Frederick Smith Cozzens (1087) was elected the first Librarian of the Lyceum of the Natural History of New York in New York City, New York, USA.

Lucy BACKHOUSE (1139) was born in 1780.

The two known children of Frederick Smith Cozzens (1087) and Lucy Backhouse (1139) were as follows:

437 i. Frederick Swartwout COZZENS (1089) was born on 5 March 1818 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Susan (?) (4176). He died on 23 December 1869 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 51. He was buried at the Saint Johns Cemetery in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

ii. Davenport COZZENS (1948) was born in 1822. He died in 1908.

William B Cozzens, c 1819

(Portrait located at Peppeneghek)

433. William Brown COZZENS (104) was born on 24 September 1787 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Martling (1091), daughter of Abraham Martling (1093), circa 1810. He married Jane Davidson (107) circa 1818. He died on 13 March 1864 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

He moved from Newport, Rhode Island to Albany, New York with his parents in about 1788. Circa 1806, he enrolled in a volunteer company of the 11th Artillery Regiment of the City of New York in the hostilities leading up to the War of 1812.[1683] He was a

[1681]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 2.
[1682]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 60.
[1683]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 7.

partner of his father-in-law who was the keeper of the "Old Tammany Hall," and took up residence with him circa 1810.[1684]

In 1812, William Brown Cozzens (104) was stationed with his company on Staten Island. The same year he was promoted to sergeant and served at Bedlow's Island, and in 1814 at the Battery at Castle Garden and at the Old North Battery. He was commissioned in the Army June 21, 1815 as Lieutenant from Daniel D. Tompkins then Governor of the State of New York and resigned to return to civilian life March 22, 1816.[1685]

William Brown Cozzens (104) was asked by Tammany Hall to help with the building of a new facility called "The Wigwam" to which he invested $500. The proprietor who was hired failed and in May 1813 he consented to become the keeper where he attracted a large group of patrons, including many members of the military.[1686]

William Brown Cozzens (104) was the purveyor to the Cadet Mess circa 1828 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. William Brown Cozzens (104) was the builder and first manager (1829 - 1837) of the West Point Hotel and a good friend of Sylvanus Thayer, founder and father of the modern military academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. After 1837, William Brown Cozzens (104) was the owner of the American Hotel in New York City, considered the most elegant hotel in the city at the time. Because of Cozzens experience at West Point, the American Hotel attracted a number of prominent military figures, including General Winfield Scott who kept a residence at both the West Point Hotel and the American Hotel.[1687] He ran for Mayor of New York City on the Native American Party, finishing third, in 1846.

William Brown Cozzens (104) was the builder, owner, and manager of the Cozzens West Point Hotel located in Buttermilk Falls (Highland Falls, New York) outside the West Point gate. Despite an initial failure during construction in 1847, the hotel opened to guests on 7 June 1849. After the original wooden structure burned on 1 March 1861, despite the efforts of the Corps of Cadets to douse the flames, he rebuilt the hotel of stone and steel.

He was a friend of Generals Scott, Lee, and Grant and hosted a meeting between Scott and President Lincoln during the Civil War. The Cozzen's Hotel was sold in 1876 to Henry Cranston who renovated the hotel and changed the name to "Cranston's". Within two years he filed for bankruptcy and the property was eventually owned by James Pierpont (J. P.) Morgan and managed by the Goodsell Brothers.

[1684]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens, 1811-1868*, 2014 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1 Hereinafter cited as *Abraham Martling Cozzens*.

[1685]"Memoir of William B. Cozzens," *American Sentinel* (13 April 1846): p. 3 Hereinafter cited as "Memoir of William B. Cozzens."

[1686]"Memoir of William B. Cozzens", p. 1.

[1687]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 20-21.

It was sold to the Catholic Diocese and the Franciscan Sisters established Ladycliffe College. The property was eventually absorbed into West Point's South Post.[1688,1689]

William Brown Cozzens (104) deeded the land on which the Church of the Holy Innocents was established on 30 June 1847 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. Circa 1850, William Brown Cozzens (104) was the builder of the new Parry House, near Buttermilk Falls.

Sarah MARTLING (1091) was born in 1793. She married (?) Wener (1092). Sarah Martling died in 1813, perhaps associated with childbirth.

The two known children of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Sarah Martling (1091) were as follows:

438 i. Abraham Martling COZZENS (1094) was born on 3 June 1811 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He married Marion Anne Curtis (1284), daughter of Thomas D Moore (3364), circa 1834. He married Susan Antoinette Kelley (1315) in January 1859. He died on 6 February 1868 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ii. Henry Rutgers COZZENS (1095) was born in 1813. He died in 1813 at infancy.

Jane Davidson, c 1819

(Portrait located at Peppeneghek)

Jane DAVIDSON (107) was born in 1798 in New York, New York, USA. She died on 26 April 1868. She was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[1688]David Livingston, *JP Morgan and Cozzens*, June 2013. Hereinafter cited as *JP Morgan and Cozzens*.

[1689]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 25.

The eight known children of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107) were as follows:

439 i. William B COZZENS Jr. (1196) was born circa 1818. He died on 3 October 1847 at sea between Brazos, Texas and New Orleans, Louisiana. He was assisting his brother John Broome Cozzens as a supplier to American troops during the Mexican-American War.

440 ii. John Broome COZZENS (1194) was born circa 1819. He married Bridget Lucy Hughes (1319) in 1858. He died in 1888.

441 iii. Sylvanus Thayer COZZENS (103) was born on 28 February 1823 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. He married Susan Allen Wilson (356), daughter of James Wilson (1338) and Susan Allen (1337), on 19 November 1857 at St Luke's Church in Rochester, New York, USA. He married Mary Ann MacNamara (1197), daughter of John MacNamara (2263) and Ann Welsh (2264), on 20 October 1880 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He died on 24 November 1889 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Plot 201186.

442 iv. Theodore COZZENS (1195) was born on 12 November 1826 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Kirtland (1223), daughter of Ambrose Kirtland (2425) and Charlotte Ellen McCarty (2426), on 17 April 1846 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 28 March 1873 in Paris, City of Paris, Ile-de-France, France, at age 46. He was buried at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 009.

443 v. Mary Jane COZZENS (1232) was born circa 1828 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354), son of Dorsey K Stockton (1663) and Mary Spires (1664), on 8 October 1856 at Cozzens' Hotel, West Point by Reverend Henry E. Duncan of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, New York. She died on 24 March 1906 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was buried on 15 June 1906 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, in Section XXX, Row I, Site 370.

444 vi. Edward Ross COZZENS (1233) was born circa 1830. He married Helen Susan Hills (1355) in 1863. He died in 1883. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

vii. Adelaide COZZENS (2424) was born in 1832. She died on 7 February 1834. She was buried at the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

445viii. Adelaide COZZENS (508) was born in 1834. She married Alexander Moore Piper (509), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), in November 1870. She died on 23 November 1922 at 7522 Ridge Boulevard in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was buried on 27 November 1922 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXII, A, 05.

Generation Five

William Cole Cozzens

434. William Cole COZZENS (1921) was born on 16 August 1811 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1690] He married Martha Stanton Gould (1922). He died on 17 December 1876 at age 65.[1691] He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

William Cole Cozzens (1921) was Governor of Rhode Island briefly. David Livingston's "Colonial Cozzens" has a lengthy description.[1692]

Martha Stanton GOULD (1922) died on 22 October 1896.

The four known children of William Cole Cozzens (1921) and Martha Stanton Gould (1922) were as follows:

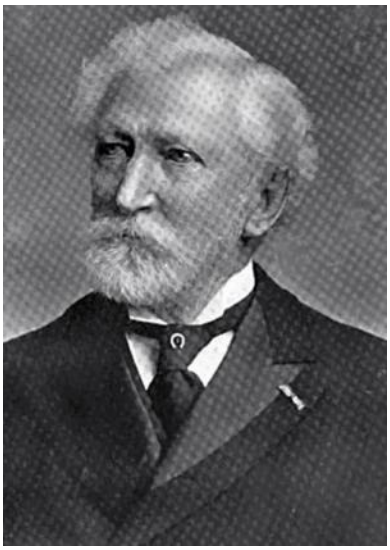
i. James Gould COZZENS (4249) was born in 1836 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 1 October 1909 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

446 ii. Henry William COZZENS (1923) was born on 14 January 1838 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Clarissa R. Stevens (1937) in 1861. He died on 19 August 1909 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

[1690]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 35.
[1691]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 35-36.
[1692]David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 35-36.

iii. Hannah Gould COZZENS (4250) was born on 15 August 1843 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 24 May 1927 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 83.

iv. William Cole COZZENS (4251) was born on 18 January 1846 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 October 1901 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 55.



Charles Levi Cozzens

435. Charles Levi COZZENS (2086) was born in 1831 in Utica, New York, USA. He married Abigail Butler Bidwell (2087) in 1854.[1693] He married Angie Chapman (2089) circa 1893.[1694] He married Mary I Wilcox (2092). He died on 18 November 1904 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[1695]

He grew up in Utica, was educated in the local school system and lived there until the late 1860's, when he came to New York City and obtained a position with the Bleecker Street Bank which was to become The Bank for Savings. He served as paying teller for thirty-five years. His second wife Angie inherited her father's business, the Redding Masonic Supply Company. Upon her death, in 1898, Charles Cozzens became the owner, and worked at the bank and ran the company until daughter Evangeline became old enough to take over.[1696]

Abigail Butler BIDWELL (2087) was born in 1832. She died in 1892.

[1693]David Livingston, *Evangeline C. Cozzens 1895-1979*, c 2012 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Evangeline*.
[1694]David Livingston, *Evangeline*.
[1695]David Livingston, *Evangeline*.
[1696]David Livingston, *Evangeline*.

The only known child of Charles Levi Cozzens (2086) and Abigail Butler Bidwell (2087) was:

i. Frederick Butler COZZENS (2088) was born in 1860. He died in 1861.

Angie CHAPMAN (2089) was born in Damariscotta, Maine, USA. She married Moses Wolcott Redding (2091).

The only known child of Charles Levi Cozzens (2086) and Angie Chapman (2089) was:

447 i. Evangeline Chapman COZZENS (2090) was born on 13 June 1895 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 17 August 1979 in Brunswick Convalescent Center, Maine, USA, at age 84 after a long illness. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Damariscotta, Maine, USA.

There were no known children of Charles Levi Cozzens (2086) and Mary I Wilcox (2092).

436. Deborah COZZENS (1237) was born circa 1811. She married Robert Barnard (1281). She died in 1898.

The only known child of Deborah Cozzens (1237) and Robert Barnard (1281) was:

i. Annie BARNARD (1282) was born after 1834.

Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, c 1850

437. Frederick Swartwout COZZENS (1089) was born on 5 March 1818 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Susan (?) (4176).[1697] He died on 23 December 1869 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 51. He was buried at the Saint Johns Cemetery in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[1698]

[1697]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 197015053.
[1698]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 197015032.

Frederick Swartwout Cozzens (1089) was an American humorist, born in New York City. He became in early life a wine merchant, and later editor of the *Wine Press*. He had previously contributed humorous poems and articles to magazines, and in 1853 he issued his first volume, *Prismatics*, under the pen name "Richard Haywarde." Then came the *Sparrowgrass Papers*, first published in *The Knickerbocker*, and in 1856 as a widely read volume. They dealt with the trials of a city man who undertakes to run a country home (near Yonkers). Three years later (1859) he published a volume of travel sketches, *Acadia; or a Sojourn among the Blue Noses*. Soon after the American Civil War he failed in a business promoting the sale of native wines, and retired from Yonkers, New York to Rahway, New Jersey.[1699]

Susan (?) (4176) was born on 24 January 1821.[1700] She died in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[1701]

The two known children of Frederick Swartwout Cozzens (1089) and Susan (?) (4176) were as follows:

448 i. Frederick Schiller COZZENS (1090) was born on 11 October 1846 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 29 August 1928 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Fairview Cemetery in Castleton Corners, Richmond, New York, USA.

ii. Edward Schenck COZZENS (4177) was born on 19 August 1850. He died on 12 September 1863 at age 13. He was buried at the Saint Johns Cemetery in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[1699]Wikipedia article on Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, online http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Swartwout_Cozzens. Hereinafter cited as Wiki.
[1700]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 197015053.
[1701]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 197015053.

Abraham Martling Cozzens

438. Abraham Martling COZZENS (1094) was born on 3 June 1811 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[1702] He married Marion Anne Curtis (1284), daughter of Thomas D Moore (3364), circa 1834.[1703] He married Susan Antoinette Kelley (1315) in January 1859.[1704] He died on 6 February 1868 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 56.[1705] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[1706]

He chose not to go into the hotel business, but instead took a position with Thomas D. Moore, an importer and dealer of fine glassware.[1707] Abraham Cozzens had become a respected and moderately wealthy merchant at a young age. And through connections and friendships he must have established earlier, he became associated with an informal group, the Sketch Club, which consisted of some of the literary and artistic notables of the city at the time. He was later a member of a similar organization, called the Century Club.[1708]

The American Art Union (AAU) was formed in 1849. A number of prominent citizens were named to the Committee of Management. In addition to their function as an administrative body, they were the ones to receive, review, and recommend the acceptance and purchase of any art works to be purchased, displayed and ultimately distributed. Abraham Martling Cozzens was named to this Committee in 1840, and he served until 1850 when he became President, an office he held until the Union was

---

[1702]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108496716.
[1703]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 2.
[1704]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 2.
[1705]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 13.
[1706]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108496716.
[1707]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 2.
[1708]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 3.

dissolved in 1853. David Livingston's discussion in the endnote reference is worth the read.[1709]

On 16 January 1863, an announcement appeared in New York papers, announcing the formation of the New York Kerosene Oil Company. Cozzens was one of the officers. He owned most of the shares and became President of the company, now named Cozzens Kerosene Oil. After a fire in 1865 that destroyed their production facility in Blissville, Long Island, Abraham and his son Thomas attempted to rebuild the company.[1710] The Cozzens Kerosene Oil Company eventually failed as did Abraham Martling Cozzens (1094).[1711] He died about a week after lawsuits were started against him after his business failed. His doctor claimed death was caused by the failures and the anxiety over the lawsuits.

Cozzens was not held personally liable for the debts of the company, but he was still personally insolvent, and within a month of his death, his property was sold at auction. All the etchings that he had been issued as a subscriber to the American Art Union, and his private library, which consisted of 367 lots of both individual and multi-volume editions, were sold April 22 and 23, 1868, at the Clinton Hall Book Sale Rooms & Art Galleries, on Astor Place. The Catalogue of the book auction described it as "Comprising a Very Choice and Elegant Collection of Books in Various Departments of Literature, in Fine Bindings and best Editions, many very scarce and valuable." The event was very well attended, as Cozzens was recognized as one of the finest collectors of American Contemporary Art at the time.[1712]

Marion Anne Curtis, c 1847

Marion Anne CURTIS (1284) was born circa 1817 and was the adopted daughter of Thomas D. Moore.[1713] She died in 1846.

[1709]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 8.
[1710]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 13.
[1711]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 13.
[1712]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 14.
[1713]David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 2.

The six known children of Abraham Martling Cozzens (1094) and Marion Anne Curtis (1284) were as follows:

i. Anna Louise COZZENS (1285) was born in 1835. She died in 1840.

449 ii. Thomas Moore COZZENS (1286) was born in 1837. He married Josephine Harmon (1292) in 1862. He died in 1888.

450 iii. Francis Hamilton COZZENS (1287) was born in 1839. He married Josephine Kelley (1297) in 1863. He died in 1919.

iv. William Dean COZZENS (1288) was born in 1841.

451 v. Adele COZZENS (1289) was born in 1842. She married Eli Kelley (1304) in 1867. She died in 1903.

452 vi. Edward Carey COZZENS (1290) was born in 1845. He married Antoinette Kelley (1306) in 1869. He died in 1911.

Antoinette Kelley

Susan Antoinette KELLEY (1315) married (?) Robinson (1316).

The only known child of Abraham Martling Cozzens (1094) and Susan Antoinette Kelley (1315) was:

453 i. Emily Kelley COZZENS (1317) was born after January 1859. She married Dr. John J. Mason (1318) in 1887. She died in 1890 in Cannes, France.

William Brown Cozzens

439. William B COZZENS Jr. (1196) was born circa 1818. He died on 3 October 1847 at sea between Brazos, Texas and New Orleans, Louisiana. He was assisting his brother John Broome Cozzens as a supplier to American troops during the Mexican-American War.

John Broome Cozzens

440. John Broome COZZENS (1194) was born circa 1819. He married Bridget Lucy Hughes (1319) in 1858. He died in 1888.

Circa 1837, John Broome Cozzens (1194) was a friend of West Point cadets U.S. Grant and William Sherman. Circa 1846, John Broome Cozzens (1194) was the first volunteer in New York City when the War between the United States and Mexico broke out and joined the 2nd Regiment as a suttler. John Broome Cozzens (1194) was in the Battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de a Palma after which he returned to New York.[1714] In 1856, John

[1714]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 24.

Broome Cozzens (1194) and Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) were managing the Brandreth Hotel on the corner of Broadway and Canal Street, in New York City.[1715]

The five known children of John Broome Cozzens (1194) and Bridget Lucy Hughes (1319) were as follows:

454 i. John Broome COZZENS Jr. (1320) was born in 1859. He married Hannah Gledhill (3559) before 1888. He died in 1929.

ii. Leonard COZZENS (1321) was born in 1861. He died in 1928.

iii. Issachar COZZENS (1322) was born in 1862. He died in 1921.

iv. Jane COZZENS (1323) was born in 1865. She died in 1866.

v. Blanche COZZENS (1324) was born in 1866. She died in 1871.

Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens, c 1880

441. Sylvanus Thayer COZZENS (103) was born on 28 February 1823 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.[1716] He married Susan Allen Wilson (356), daughter of James Wilson (1338) and Susan Allen (1337), on 19 November 1857 at St Luke's Church in Rochester, New York, USA.[1717] He married Mary Ann MacNamara (1197), daughter of John MacNamara (2263) and Ann Welsh (2264), on 20 October 1880 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[1718] He died on 24 November 1889 in New York City, New York,

[1715]David Livingston, *JP Morgan and Cozzens*.

[1716]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108500009.

[1717]1800-1970, New York, U.S. Episcopal Diocese of Rochester Church Records Database. Online ancestry.com.

[1718]Cozzens - Macnamara, New York, New York, City Marriage Records, 1829-1938. Hereinafter cited as Cozzens - Macnamara, Marriage Records, 1829-1938.

USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Plot 201186.[1719]

In 1856, Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and John Broome Cozzens (1194) were managing the Brandreth Hotel on the corner of Broadway and Canal Street, in New York City.[1720] He and Susan Allen Wilson (356) lived in 1860 at 3rd Division, 20th Ward, in New York City, New York, USA. Sylvanus, Susan Allen, her three children by her first marriage, and Stanley Thayer were counted in the 1860 census.[1721]

Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) was the manager of the Cozzens Hotel in Highland Falls, with help from his brothers, after his father's death in 1864. In the report of his death, "...he made the hotel famous..."

After selling the Cozzen's hotel to the Cranstons, he took over the management of the Saint George Hotel in New York City.

In 1889, he was the "steward" of the Gerlach apartment house, on West Twenty-seventh Street, when he took the freight elevator to the second floor. There, it is surmised, that as he prepared to leave, his left foot became jammed between the platform and the shaft, and that he tried to release himself by a sudden jerk and dashed his head against the elevator fracturing his skull. He was taken insensible to the New York Hotel where he died at 12:30 in the morning.[1722]

Susan Allen WILSON (356) was born on 29 May 1830 in Rochester, New York, USA. She married William Henry Hendrix (1198) on 14 May 1848. She died on 16 July 1872 in Englewood, New Jersey, USA, at age 42. She was buried on 21 July 1872 at the Mount Hope Cemetery in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. The headstone is misspelled Widdson. Her first husband is buried in the same cemetery. Section S Lot 112.[1723] She was also known as Willson, Widdson (356).

The five known children of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356) were as follows:

455 i. Stanley Thayer COZZENS (510) was born in 1859. He married Marguerite Harvey (1326) on 4 August 1885 in Ohio, USA. He married Sarah C Harvey (1328) on 4 June 1901 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 13 December 1929 at 655 Park Avenue in New York, New York, USA.

[1719]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108500009.
[1720]David Livingston, *JP Morgan and Cozzens*.
[1721]1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population, Cozzens, 1860, Database, Fold3.com (http://www.fold3.com : n.d.).
[1722]S. T. Cozzens Killed, *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 24 November 1889, 18. Hereinafter cited as The Brooklyn Daily Eagle.
[1723]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20602155.

ii. Henry Eugene COZZENS (1325) was born in 1862 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Emily M Barton (2257), daughter of Leander Barton (4460) and Eliza Tebo (4461), on 1 August 1894 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 2 May 1931 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

456 iii. William Brown COZZENS (512) was born on 30 June 1866 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris County, New Jersey. He married Eva Burns (1329) in 1894. He died in 1957.

457 iv. Marie Susan COZZENS (56) was born on 7 September 1867 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris, New Jersey. She married Alexander Ross Piper (19), son of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County. She died on 12 June 1944 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 14 June 1944 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 25).

458 v. Percy Lamb COZZENS (511) was born in 1872. He married Mary Gamble Young (1334).

Mary Ann MACNAMARA (1197) was born in 1853. She died on 19 February 1922 at the home of her daughter Mrs. R. H. Burdick in Port Washington, Long Island, New York, USA.[1724] She was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Plot: St. John, Range N, Grave 109.[1725]

The four known children of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Mary Ann MacNamara (1197) were as follows:

i. Grace COZZENS (1339) was born in 1881. She died in 1888.

ii. Marguerite Ann COZZENS (1340) was born in 1883. She died in 1966.

iii. Adelaide Marie COZZENS (1341) was born on 30 May 1885 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She married Reginald Houghton Burdick (1342) on 10 April 1907. She died on 7 October 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Saint Mary's Cemetery in Rye Brook, Westchester, New York, USA.

iv. Sylvanus Thayer COZZENS (1193) was born in 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married Christina C. Lyman (1343), daughter of John Lyman (2261) and Rose Ward (2262), on 25 March 1914. He died on

[1724]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 153820409.
[1725]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 153820409.

25 December 1919 in Saranac Lake, New York, USA. He was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Theodore Cozzens

442. Theodore COZZENS (1195) was born on 12 November 1826 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.[1726] He married Elizabeth Kirtland (1223), daughter of Ambrose Kirtland (2425) and Charlotte Ellen McCarty (2426), on 17 April 1846 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.[1727] He died on 28 March 1873 in Paris, City of Paris, Ile-de-France, France, at age 46.[1728] He was buried at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 009.[1729]

He regained the management of the West Point Hotel on the academy grounds in 1869. At the time, President Grant's son Fred was a cadet and the President, his wife, and daughters would spend time at the West Point Hotel. The Academy rules prohibited the sale of wines or liquors, but Theodore Cozzens kept a private room in the basement of the hotel with a choice supply for chosen friends, where the President "repaired" if he wanted to chat in comfort.[1730]

Elizabeth KIRTLAND (1223) was born on 15 May 1822 in Coxsackie, Greene, New York, USA.[1731] She died on 14 November 1889 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 67.[1732] She was buried on 16 November 1889 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 10.[1733]

[1726]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53087623.
[1727]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53087623.
[1728]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53087623.
[1729]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53087623.
[1730]David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 38.
[1731]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53088378.
[1732]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53088378.
[1733]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53088378.

The two known children of Theodore Cozzens (1195) and Elizabeth Kirtland (1223) were as follows:

459 i. William B. COZZENS III (1225) was born in 1848. He died on 27 February 1884. He was buried on 4 March 1884 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 012.

ii. Charlotte Kirtland COZZENS (1224) was born on 22 April 1853 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 15 November 1881 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 28. She was buried at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 10.

Mary Jane Cozzens

443. Mary Jane COZZENS (1232) was born circa 1828 in New York City, New York, USA.[1734] She married Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354), son of Dorsey K Stockton (1663) and Mary Spires (1664), on 8 October 1856 at Cozzens' Hotel, West Point by Reverend Henry E. Duncan of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, New York. She died on 24 March 1906 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[1735] She was buried on 15 June 1906 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, in Section XXX, Row I, Site 370.[1736]

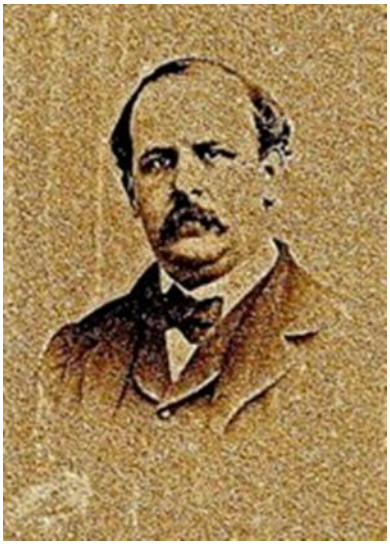
Edward Dorsey STOCKTON (1354) was born on 30 May 1828 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, USA. He died 13 March 1857 enroute to San Antonio, Texas, USA. He was also known as Edward d'Orsay (1354), but most records show Dorsey. He graduated from the United States Military Academy on 1 July 1849 as the 1418th graduate. He was promoted to Brevet Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, 1 July 1849, to Second

[1734]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131133626.
[1735]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131133626.
[1736]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131133626.

Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, 31 Aug 1849. He fought in the Seminole Indian wars in Florida 1849 – 1850 and was promoted to First Lieutenant, 2 Mar 1853. He was assigned to the Military Academy as an Assistant Professor of the Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (also known as Physics) from 1852 to 1856.[1737] He died because of bronchitis while enroute to San Antonio, Texas during a period of war with the Comanche.

The only known child of Mary Jane Cozzens (1232) and Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354) was:

i. Edwina Dorsey STOCKTON (1271) was born on 30 August 1857. She married Van Dyke Piper (1180), son of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), on 7 April 1895. She died on 5 January 1920 in The Williamsburg Hospital, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 62. Colonel A. R. Piper, her brother-in-law, served as the Executor. She was buried at The Evergreens Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.



Edward Ross Cozzens

444. Edward Ross COZZENS (1233) was born circa 1830. He married Helen Susan Hills (1355) in 1863. He died in 1883. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

Helen Susan HILLS (1355) was born on 7 April 1832 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She died in 1924 in New York, New York, New York, USA.

The two known children of Edward Ross Cozzens (1233) and Helen Susan Hills (1355) were as follows:

460 i. Amelia Hills COZZENS (1356) was born in 1864. She died in 1946.

[1737]*Historical Registry and Dictionary of the US Army, From its Origin 29 September 1789 to 2 March 1903*. Hereinafter cited as *Historical Registry and Dictionary of the US Army*.

461 ii. Julia Mumford COZZENS (1357) was born in 1865. She died in 1920.

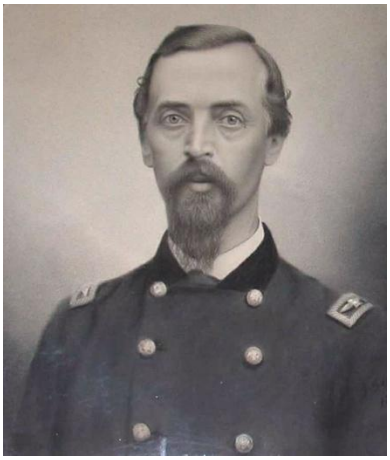
Adelaide Cozzens

445. Adelaide COZZENS (508) was born in 1834. She married Alexander Moore Piper (509), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), in November 1870.[1738] She died on 23 November 1922 at 7522 Ridge Boulevard in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was buried on 27 November 1922 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXII, A, 05.

She was known by her family and friends as Addie (508).

Adelaide Cozzens (508) and Alexander Moore Piper (509) lived in the Park Avenue Hotel, New York City, New York, USA, after he retired. A fire originated in the 71st Regimental Armory across the street and spread to the hotel. He was overcome by smoke and lost his life. She survived the fire.

[1738]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.



Colonel Alexander Moore Piper, c 1865

Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[1739] He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73.[1740] He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06. His first school years were spent at Mr. Alfred Armstrong's Academy, and he was for a short time at Dickenson College. His last years were with Captain Alden Partridge's Pennsylvania Military Institute. (Captain Partridge had graduated from the Military Academy in 1806, was the Superintendent of the Military Academy from 1814 to 1816, and was court martialed for refusing to leave when his replacement Colonel Sylvanus Thayer arrived.) While a pupil at this school, he received his appointment to the Military Academy on 1 March 1847 by Representative Alexander Ramsey of Pennsylvania.

Captain Partridge said that he was academically prepared to enter the Second (Junior) class, which was not allowed. He was admitted on 1 July 1847 at the age of 19.[1741] On 1 July 1851 Alexander Moore Piper (509) graduated from the United States Military Academy. He was the 1498th graduate. He ranked number five in his class upon graduation and opted for an artillery commission instead of one in the engineers.[1742]

He was commissioned a brevet 2nd Lieutenant in the Third U.S, Artillery at Fort Independence, Rhode Island.[1743] He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on 12 December 1851.[1744] In 1852 Alexander Moore Piper (509) served at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, and Fort Snelling, Minnesota. In August 1853, he returned to West Point as Assistant Professor of Geography, History, and Ethics, but he remained only until April 1854

[1739]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*.
[1740]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 3.
[1741]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1742]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 2.
[1743]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1744]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

when he went to Fort Monroe, Virginia.[1745] In 1854, Alexander Moore Piper (509) was ordered to the far West for frontier duty at Fort Yuma, California; Fort Vancouver, Washington; and Fort Dalles, Oregon also known as The Dalles. His command opened up Oregon and Washington and protected the pioneers by establishing roads and building many block houses.[1746] He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant on 31 Jan 1855.

He participated in several expeditions against the Indians. He commanded L Company of the 3rd Artillery as part of Major Edward J. Steptoe's force.[1747] After a series of attacks by the Yakimas, Chinooks and Klickitats on settlements in Oregon, Lieutenant Piper was detached to support Lieutenant Philip H. Sheridan and captured a group of Chinooks on Bradford's Island on 27 March 1855. on 27 March 1855.[1748] In 1856 and 1857 he was at Fort Walla Walla, Washington and Fort Umpqua, Oregon, and in 1860 went on an expedition to Upper Klamath Lake, Oregon.[1749] In October 1860, Piper reported to West Point for another tour of duty as an instructor.

In February of 1861, the War Department directed Lieutenant Charles Griffin (USMA, 1847), the chief artillery instructor at West Point, to organize a battery composed of artillery officers, soldiers, and equipment from the training detachment at the Military Academy. With the approach of Lincoln's inauguration, the battery was ordered to Washington, D.C. to help secure the capital from secessionist elements. Known as the West Point Battery, Piper was among the officers selected to be part of the new unit and accompanied it to the nation's capital in February 1861.[1750] On 14 May 1861, he was offered an appointment by the President as Captain in the Eighteenth Infantry but declined and was commissioned Captain in the Third Artillery the same day. He never joined the unit but stayed with the West Point battery in defense of Washington.[1751]

He was detached from the battery when General McDowell assigned him as the Acting Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of Colonel William Tecumseh Sherman's 3rd brigade of the First Division of McDowell's Army. In the Manassas Campaign, he was engaged in action at Blackburn's Ford on 18 July 1861, and at Bull Run on July 21st. Sherman, a former Third Artillery officer, reported on July 25th that "Lieutenants Piper and McQuesin of my personal staff were under fire all day, and carried orders to and fro with as much coolness as on parade".[1752] On 11 September 1861 Alexander Moore

---

[1745]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1746]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1747]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1748]P. H. Sheridan, *P. H. Sheridan*, p. 62.
[1749]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1750]Artillery Leadership, online http://southfromthenorthwoods.blogspot.com/2019/01/artillery-leadership-in-army-of-virginia.html.
[1751]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1752]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

Piper (509) was ordered to return to West Point as Principal Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology. On 15 June 1862, he took command of the Light Artillery Battery at West Point and was ordered to the front.[1753] He reported to Major General Pope and, at the age of 34, became Chief of Artillery for Pope's Army of Virginia. He earned a promotion to Brevet Major for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign in Northern Virginia on 30 Aug 1862.[1754] In September 1862, Alexander Moore Piper (509) was detailed as the Assistant Inspector of Artillery in Washington.[1755]

On 7 January 1863, Piper received an appointment as Colonel of the 10th New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers, which was raised and organized from the neighborhood of Sackett's Harbor, New York. This regiment was raised in response to Lincoln's call for 300,000 men on 2 August 1862. He led these raw recruits to the defense of Washington and drilled them into shape, and "out of chaos came order.[1756]" On 27 May 1864, his "heavies" took transports for Port Royal on the Rappahannock and were soon part of General Grant's Army at Cold Harbor. Despite the artillery name, they often fought as infantry.

They served credibly in the siege of Petersburg where Piper received a second brevet. The 10th New York later operated in the Shenandoah Valley with Phil Sheridan, Piper's old comrade from the Indian fighting in the Pacific Northwest. Piper commanded the regiment in the Battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. The 10th was also at the Siege of Richmond and Petersburg at the close of the War. From 23 July 1864 to 10 November 1864, he was Chief of Artillery of the 18th Army Corps. From December 1864 to July 1865, Colonel Piper ended the war as Chief of Artillery of the Middle Military Division.

He mustered out of volunteer service with his regiment at Madison Barracks, New York on 6 July 1865. He was a loved commander, and his "...firm, unswerving discipline made even those whom he punished admire him." The regiment presented him with a "very handsome watch, and he never failed to show with pride this token of appreciation." They also commissioned the portrait by Theodore Gegoux.[1757]

Alexander Moore Piper (509) was commissioned into the 4th Artillery and served as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics at the Military Academy, 24 July 1865 to 28 August 1872.[1758] In 1872, he took a leave of absence from the military, after Adelaide's unsuccessful pregnancy, then returned to active duty. On his return, unsolicited, General Grant offered him a promotion to Major in the Paymaster's Department, but he declined to leave the artillery.

[1753]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1754]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1755]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1756]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1757]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1758]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

He was promoted to Major on 20 December 1875 while in command of a company at Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn. He returned to the Military Academy as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics from September 1876 to August 1881.[1759] Alexander Ross Piper notes in his manuscript "Alexander Piper" that:

> "His ideas of right and wrong and strict obedience to orders were well illustrated during his last tour of duty at the Academy, when Gen. O. O. Howard, the Superintendent of the Academy, issued an order that no soldier should walk on the sidewalk in front of the officer's quarters. Col. Piper promptly took the middle of the roadway and walked there until called upon for an explanation, when he stated that he was a soldier, and proud of it, though he was also an officer. The order was rescinded.[1760]"

He was in command of Ft. Trumbull, Connecticut when he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Artillery on 8 November 1882. He was transferred to 3rd Artillery 10 November 1882 and was placed in command of the Artillery Regiment and St. Francis Barracks, Florida, 25 December 1882 to January 1884. He was transferred to 1st Artillery January 1884 for duty at the Presidio of San Francisco, California and was in command of the Artillery Regiment and Presidio of San Francisco, where he was promoted to Colonel, 5th Artillery on 10 August 1887. He then commanded Ft. Hamilton, New York from October 1887 until he retired at his own request on 1 July 1991.[1761]

The only known child of Adelaide Cozzens (508) and Alexander Moore Piper (509) was:

i. Adelaide PIPER (1226) was born on 17 December 1871. She died on 18 December 1871. She was buried on 18 December 1871 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location XXIX, A, 03). (see previous).

Generation Six

446. Henry William COZZENS (1923) was born on 14 January 1838 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Clarissa R. Stevens (1937) in 1861. He died on 19 August 1909 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1762]

Clarissa R. STEVENS (1937) was born in 1837 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

The two known children of Henry William Cozzens (1923) and Clarissa R. Stevens (1937) were as follows:

i. Martha Stanton COZZENS (4042) was born on 2 June 1862 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married Alexander Taylor (4043). She died on 9

[1759]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1760]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1761]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[1762]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 124031541.

April 1930 at 38 Powell Avenue in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 67. She was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

462 ii. Henry W COZZENS (4248) was born on 14 April 1866 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Bertha Wood (4463). He died on 24 January 1920 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Evangeline Cozzens

447. Evangeline Chapman COZZENS (2090) was born on 13 June 1895 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 17 August 1979 in Brunswick Convalescent Center, Maine, USA, at age 84 after a long illness. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Damariscotta, Maine, USA.

The January 9, 1932 edition of the New Yorker Magazine, has a story in the "Talk of the Town" section which states the following:

> *"Miss Evangeline C. Cozzens owns and runs the Redding Company now. She came into the business in a rather complicated way. It was founded in 1859 by Moses W. Redding, a prominent Mason. He sold Masonic books, regalia, gavels, etc. When he died, he left the business to his wife. She married again--a Mr. Cozzens. Miss Cozzens is the child of the second marriage. She inherited the business from her mother."*

The article continues:

> "*Besides gavels, she sells all kinds of Masonic doodads. You can walk right in and buy a skull, for example; a West Indian one for ten dollars, a North American one for twenty-five. Caucasians come pretty high. You get a reduction on skulls damaged by shark's teeth. The Masons use these in their ceremonies. You can*

also get an imitation grave, a sort of grass mat, for six dollars and a half. Also all sorts of Masonic emblems and fezzes."

She retired from the company in 1952. At about that time, she moved permanently to Maine.[1763] She spent a lifetime in the pursuit of art and studied under several masters in New York City and New England. Her paintings have been exhibited in and purchased by the Metropolitan Museum of Art. She has also exhibited at the Brooklyn Museum, the Kraushaar Gallery of New York City, which handled her work for several years, and, in Maine, at the Pemaquid Point Gallery and the Wiscasset Gallery.

Details can be found in David Livingston's "Evangeline C. Cozzens," from which much of this has been lifted with permission.[1764]

Frederick Schiller Cozzens

448. Frederick Schiller COZZENS (1090) was born on 11 October 1846 in New York City, New York, USA.[1765] He died on 29 August 1928 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 81.[1766] He was buried at the Fairview Cemetery in Castleton Corners, Richmond, New York, USA.[1767]

Frederic S. Cozzens was a prominent maritime artist known for his illustrations of sailing ships, yachts and marine scenes. His first portfolio, "American Yachts, Their Clubs and Races," a series of 27 chromolithographs accompanied by a book, proved so successful that he went on to produce four more series on maritime themes. Cozzens studied at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Upstate New York, but was basically a

[1763]David Livingston, *Evangeline*.
[1764]David Livingston, *Evangeline*.
[1765]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 226587467.
[1766]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 226587467.
[1767]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 226587467.

self-taught artist, working primarily in watercolor, pen and ink and gouache.[1768] He graduated in 1868 from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York, USA.

Thomas Cozzens

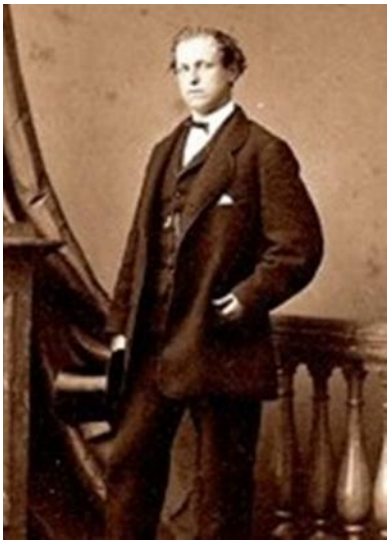
449. Thomas Moore COZZENS (1286) was born in 1837. He married Josephine Harmon (1292) in 1862. He died in 1888.

The two known children of Thomas Moore Cozzens (1286) and Josephine Harmon (1292) were as follows:

463 i. Harmon COZZENS (1293) was born in 1864. He married Johanna Wehrhane (1294) in 1891. He died in 1925.

464 ii. Adele COZZENS (1295) was born in 1867. She married James Lomas (1296) in 1899. She died in 1951.

[1768]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 226587467.



Francis Hamilton Cozzens

450. Francis Hamilton COZZENS (1287) was born in 1839. He married Josephine Kelley (1297) in 1863. He died in 1919.

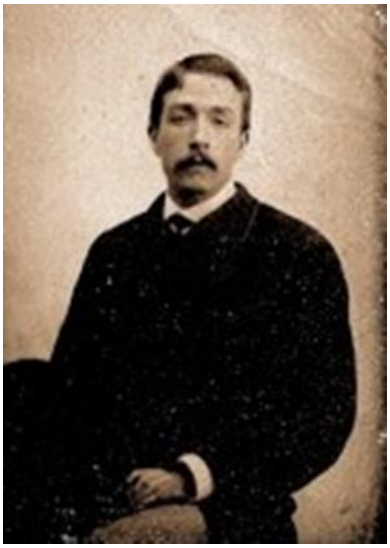
The two known children of Francis Hamilton Cozzens (1287) and Josephine Kelley (1297) were as follows:

465 i. Marion COZZENS (1299) was born in 1864. She married Arthur V. Wilcox (1300) in 1887.

466 ii. Katherine COZZENS (1298) was born in 1869.

Adele Cozzens

451. Adele COZZENS (1289) was born in 1842. She married Eli Kelley (1304) in 1867. She died in 1903.



Eli Kelley

Eli KELLEY (1304) was born in 1844. He died in 1878.

The only known child of Adele Cozzens (1289) and Eli Kelley (1304) was:

i. Ernest KELLEY (1305) was born in 1869. He died in 1880.

Edward Cozzens

452. Edward Carey COZZENS (1290) was born in 1845. He married Antoinette Kelley (1306) in 1869. He died in 1911.

Antoinette KELLEY (1306) was born in 1853. She died in 1894.

The two known children of Edward Carey Cozzens (1290) and Antoinette Kelley (1306) were as follows:

467 i. Edith Alice COZZENS (1307) was born in 1870. She married Fleming Tuckerman (1308) in 1894.

468 ii. Constance Josephine COZZENS (1310) was born in 1872. She married Edward Whitehouse (1311) in 1892. She married Cornelius Van Vorst Sewell (1313).

Emily Kelley Cozzens

453. Emily Kelley COZZENS (1317) was born after January 1859. She married Dr. John J. Mason (1318) in 1887. She died in 1890 in Cannes, France.

454. John Broome COZZENS Jr. (1320) was born in 1859. He married Hannah Gledhill (3559) before 1888. He died in 1929.

The only known child of John Broome Cozzens Jr. (1320) and Hannah Gledhill (3559) was:

i. Estella COZZENS (3558) was born on 30 July 1889 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA.

455. Stanley Thayer COZZENS (510) was born in 1859. He married Marguerite Harvey (1326) on 4 August 1885 in Ohio, USA. He married Sarah C Harvey (1328) on 4 June 1901 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 13 December 1929 at 655 Park Avenue in New York, New York, USA.

In 1886, he was employed by Goldenberg Brothers & Company, importers of laces and embroideries, where he became president of the firm in 1909. He gave a Brussels lace wedding veil to his god-daughter Adelaide Piper (57) circa 1914.

Marguerite HARVEY (1326) was born in 1862. She died in 1892.

The only known child of Stanley Thayer Cozzens (510) and Marguerite Harvey (1326) was:

i. Marie Christine COZZENS (1327) was born in 1887. She and Joseph James Bodell (3368) were engaged on 23 September 1917. She died in 1975.

Sarah C HARVEY (1328) was born in 1857. She married (?) Sloan (1345) before 1900.

There were no known children of Stanley Thayer Cozzens (510) and Sarah C Harvey (1328).

456. William Brown COZZENS (512) was born on 30 June 1866 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris County, New Jersey. He married Eva Burns (1329) in 1894. He died in 1957.

In 1900, William Brown Cozzens (512) and Eva Burns (1329) lived at 404 124th Street in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.

Eva BURNS (1329) was born in 1873. She died in 1960.

The two known children of William Brown Cozzens (512) and Eva Burns (1329) were as follows:

i. Ethel Taylor COZZENS (1330) was born in 1895. She married Reed W. Stevens (1332) in 1919. She died in 1976.

ii. Eva Wilson COZZENS (1331) was born in 1897. She married Charles Gordon Grant (1333) in 1919. She died in 1989.

Marie Susan Cozzens

457. Marie Susan COZZENS (56) was born on 7 September 1867 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris, New Jersey. She married Alexander Ross Piper (19), son of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County.[1769] She died on 12 June 1944 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 14 June 1944 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 25).

Note: Schooley's Mountain has been misspelled as Schoolies. Schooley's Mountain was named after a Quaker family who acquired the land in the 1790's.

[1769] Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 6.

Her mother died when she was four. After her mother died, she lived with her Aunt Addie (508) and Uncle Alec Piper (509), and with her cousin (by marriage) and future husband, Alexander Ross Piper (19). She was sent to boarding school - where she hated it - and refused to consider boarding school for her children.

In 1902, Marie Susan Cozzens (56) and Alexander Ross Piper (19) first moved to Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, NY and moved again into 7522 2nd Avenue, Bay Ridge, where they lived from 1907 until 1942. She and Alexander Ross Piper (19) finally moved to their country home at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1942.

Alexander Ross Piper, c 1910

Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA.[1770] He was baptized in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 21 November 1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24).[1771]

Alexander Ross Piper wrote his own obituary, which was published after his death by the Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy in their magazine "The Assembly". Much of the following comes from the obituary either paraphrased or quoted directly. Some minor edits were made for clarity.[1772]

Until 1876, he lived at several Army posts, principally at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor; Columbia, South Carolina; and Fort Monroe, Virginia.[1773] After his father's death in 1876, he lived with his uncle Alexander Piper (509) (Colonel, 5th U.S. Artillery) and Aunt Addie (508), and with his cousin (by marriage) and future wife Marie Susan Cozzens (56) at West Point, New York. Beginning in 1881, he lived with his uncle William Kirkpatrick Piper (1158) at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, where he went to

[1770] *Assembly*, 1953.
[1771] Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 67004329.
[1772] *Assembly*, 1953.
[1773] *Assembly*, 1953.

public school and worked in his uncle's stationary shop until he received his appointment to the Military Academy.

He received his nomination to the Military Academy in 1885 from Congressman Singiser of Idaho which was not admitted to the Union until 1890 when it became the 43rd state. David Livingston unraveled the mystery by discovering that his nomination came from Theodore Frelinghuysen Singiser (1845-1907) who was the Representative of the Territory of Idaho in the 48th U. S. Congress, 1883-1885. Singiser was born in Cumberland County and served in the Pennsylvania military during the Civil War. From there he may have known the Piper family and was willing to forward the nomination to the Secretary of War and the President.[1774]

Alexander Ross Piper (19) graduated from the United States Military Academy in the Class of 1889 as the 3,310th graduate. From his obituary:

> "As a cadet he held the various offices of Corporal, Sergeant and Cadet Lieutenant of Company A. With the Academic Course he had little trouble so far as the mathematical studies were concerned, put the languages and memory studies kept him up late at night."

He considered himself a "goat," because after an accidental explosion damaged one eye, he needed to be tutored during his senior year. And he was ranked 29 in a class of 49, technically putting him in the bottom half. Afterwards, he marked his correspondence with a rubber stamp of a goat.[1775]

Alexander Ross Piper (19) was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant, 8th U.S. Infantry and stationed in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. From October 1890 to February 1891, because his commander Captain Corliss had a severe eye disease, he was in the field in Command of Company C, 8th Infantry, during the Sioux Indian War. His unit was assigned the role of the "home guard" defending the Ogallala (also spelled Oglala) School at the Pine Ridge Agency. (Note: Lieutenant Piper's disappointment with not being part of the action in what became known as the Battle of Wounded Knee is documented in his letters to his wife, which were published in the referenced endnote. In retrospect, his commander did him a favor by keeping him back.).[1776] At the close of the Sioux Campaign, he was transferred to the 2nd Infantry, stationed at Fort Ohama, Nebraska. From 1 June 1892, until 20 June 1896, he served as Professor of Military Science and Tactics in Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Georgia, USA. On 16 July 1896 he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 15th Infantry and stationed at Fort Sheridan, Illinois. After nine weeks, his regiment was transferred to Fort Bayard, New Mexico. He was in G Company, commanded by Captain George K. McGunnegle. At Fort Bayard on February 7, 1897, he lost his right arm due to a gunshot wound in a hunting accident

[1774]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 5.

[1775]David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 6.

[1776]John M. Carroll, *The Unpublished Papers of the Order of Indian Wars, Book 10*.

and returned to duty on March 15th. He remained at Fort Bayard until his company was sent to Fort Apache, Arizona in April 1898. At Fort Apache,

> "...owing to the scarcity of officers, he was the Post Adjutant, Commissary, Canteen Officer, Company Commander, and finally as a last straw, Post Surgeon. The hospital steward was a German devoid of humor, and started to obey literally his instructions to give all patients that reported at morning hospital call a dose of castor oil. His attention was called to the steward's failing when a corporal who had a broken leg protested.[1777,1778]"
>
> "On May 14th he was relieved from his various duties at Apache by an order appointing him Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers with orders to report at Chickamauga Park. At Chickamauga he was assigned to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, and as the Division Commissary had not been appointed he performed his duties.
>
> On July 26th, he departed for Puerto Rico via Newport News. The loading and rationing for forty days of 6,600 troops in thirty six hours at Newport News was still fresh in his mind as the thermometer registered 126 degrees under the metal sheds on the docks.
>
> His Brigade, (Hains's, 4th Ohio, 4th Pennsylvania, and 8th Illinois) was landed at Arroyo, Puerto Rico, August 3d, and with little resistance pushed on to Guayama. October 21st, he was assigned as Depot Commissary at Ponce, and there made the pleasant acquaintance of the 1st Engineers. Through their amiability and engineering skill he finally secured a Commissary storehouse that was a joy. That it was well built was proven by its trip to sea intact when the flood came in the Spring. He still holds and prizes the certificate given him by General Griffin the night the 1st Engineers sailed for home, stating that the Commissary Department had given his regiment its full rations and all the money called for by the Regimental Surgeon for the purchase of delicacies for the sick.
>
> Owing to illness, he was ordered to New York at the end of January. He left Ponce with the thermometer at 105 degrees and arrived in New York to find the thermometer discouraged and down to 9 degrees below zero, February 9th.

[1777] *Army Historical Register - Vol 1*, p. 645.
[1778] *Assembly*, 1953.

> He was assigned to duty in New York City as Purchasing Commissary for Transports, and so served until he was promoted Captain of Infantry and retired from active service, July 11, 1899.[1779,1780]"

As a "Captain, Assistant Commissary of Subsistence", he was awarded the Silver Star for Gallantry in Action. [NOTE: the award certificate, signed by the Secretary of War, was not issued until 1927.]

On 11 July 1899, he, his wife, and their 4 children at the time, moved to Sing Sing (now Ossining-on-Hudson), New York.[1781]

> "He entered commercial life, first with the Seamless Metal Ware Company as manager, and then for a short time was manager and treasurer for the Mobile Company of America and treasurer of the Cosmopolitan. With the advent of the Low Administration, he was appointed Superintendent of Final Disposition, Department of Street Cleaning, City of New York, and so served until October 21, 1902, when he was appointed Second Deputy Police Commissioner. During his incumbency he installed the "Block System", "One-Way" street traffic; and the use of mounted police in regulating traffic. The "Block System" is now used in cities all over the world.
>
> On 1 January 1904, Tammany returned to power, and his services were no longer required."

He also developed the Traffic Regulations and Rules of the Road.[1782] In about 1904,

> "At the solicitation of the City Club of Chicago, he made an investigation of the Police of Chicago, and since then all investigations in Chicago have been dubbed "Piperizing". A similar investigation of the Police of Schenectady was made by Captain Piper, assisted by Honest Dan Costigan. During the investigation the Chief of Police died of a heart attack (?), and the Chief of Detectives disappeared."

The report of the investigation became known as the "Piper Report", which is discussed in the endnote.[1783]

From his obituary,

> "[On] March 2, 1904, Piper became General Superintendent of the American Railway Traffic Company, a subsidiary of the Brooklyn Rapid

---

[1779] *Assembly*, 1953.

[1780] *Army Historical Register - Vol 1*, p. 645.

[1781] *Assembly*, 1953.

[1782] *Assembly*, 1953.

[1783] Chicago police, online https://www.chicagotribune.com/opinion/commentary/ct-police-reform-piper-report-justice-flashback-perspec-0129-jm-20170125-story.html.

> Transit Company and subsequently President and General Freight Agent of the South Brooklyn Railway Company. He was President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for 24 years and also in charge of the Medical and Welfare Departments of the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation. He was [eventually] retired with pension, July 1, 1940 by the South Brooklyn Railway Company and B.-M.T. Corp.
>
> At the outbreak of World War I, the South Brooklyn Railway Company and the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation gave him a leave of absence with full pay.[1784]"

In 1905, Alexander Ross Piper (19) was called to testify before the "Committee on the Police Problem. Although he was not involved in the study, he was asked to testify based on his experience. (Note: His name appears in the report multiple times and his testimony begins on pg. 162.)[1785]

He, with two others, bought what is commonly called "The Farm" or "Peppeneghek" in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1911.

On 11 April 1917 Alexander Ross Piper (19)

> "...[On] April 11, 1917, he was recalled to active duty and assigned to the New York Quartermaster Depot to examine 500 candidates for commissions in the Quartermaster Corps. He was appointed Finance Officer of the Depot, August 15, 1917 and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, March 5, 1918; and advanced to Colonel, May 25, 1918, and relieved General Slavens in command of the New York Depot. Under a new reorganization of the Quartermaster Corps, he was appointed Port Supply Officer of the New York Depot, July 10, 1918, and October 24, 1918 he was transferred to Newport News as Port Storage Officer, Quartermaster Corps, Port of Embarkation, Newport News. December 9, 1918, he was transferred to the Port of Embarkation, New York as Port Utilities Officer.
>
> Upon his own request, he was Honorably Discharged as Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, N.A., January 11, 1919, and reverted to his former status on the Retired List as Captain of Infantry.[1786]"

He returned to civilian life and was the President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for another 20 years.[1787]

He was the President of the Association of Graduates, U.S. Military Academy, 1934-1936.

[1784] *Assembly*, 1953.
[1785] City of New York, *Police Problem*.
[1786] *Assembly*, 1953.
[1787] *Assembly*, 1953.

"...he was honored by a Resolution, passed by the Association, commending him for his service as President. On June 138, 1938, the Association passed a Resolution commending a committee consisting of Colonel Alexander R. Piper, Chairman, General Charles McK. Saltzman and General Charles D. Rhodes for their success in having Congress pass a law bestowing upon all living graduates and future graduates of the United States Military Academy the degree of Bachelor of Science. ...

He was ... a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; member of the Sons of the Revolution; member of the Society of Indian Wars; charter member of the West Point Society of New York; an Association member of the Association of the 1st Regt. Volunteer Engineers; and a member of the University Club, New York City.[1788]"

The six known children of Marie Susan Cozzens (56) and Alexander Ross Piper (19) were as follows:

i. Marie Adelaide PIPER (57) was born on 31 May 1891 in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 25 September 1955 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 64. She was buried on 27 September 1955 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. (see # 316).

ii. Alexander Stanley PIPER (120) was born on 13 August 1893 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA. He died on 13 February 1895 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA, at age 1. A reportedly inebriated doctor gave Stanley an adult dose of paregoric for diarrhea. (see previous).

iii. Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Herman Siefke Jr (14), son of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. (see # 317).

iv. Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA. She married Hollis Samuel Smith (123), son of

[1788]*Committee of the Degree of Bachelor of Science*. Association of Graduates.

Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. (see # 318).

v. Emily Cozzens PIPER (122) was born on 31 March 1901 in Ossining-On-Hudson, New York, USA. She married Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124), son of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Flora Ann Wightman (1563), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Edmund Alexander Workman (125), son of Linwood Leighton Workman (2798) and Mary Alexander (2799), on 6 December 1957 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 3 May 1971 in Chamberlain, Maine, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA. (see # 319).

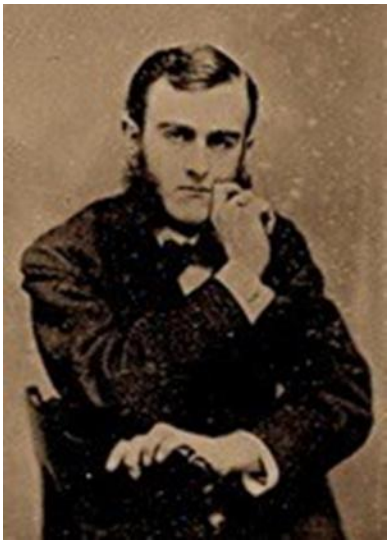
vi. Alexander Ross PIPER Jr (127) was born on 24 August 1909 at 7522-2nd Ave, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128), daughter of Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) and Mary Helena Conzen (129), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1978 in Ft. Myers, Florida, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. (see # 320).

458. Percy Lamb COZZENS (511) was born in 1872. He married Mary Gamble Young (1334).

Mary Gamble YOUNG (1334) was born in 1875 in Scotland.

The only known child of Percy Lamb Cozzens (511) and Mary Gamble Young (1334) was:

i. Percy Robert COZZENS (1335) was born in 1898. He married Cornelia Jane Grover (1336) circa 1920. He died in 1955.



William B Cozzens III

459. William B. COZZENS III (1225) was born in 1848. He died on 27 February 1884. He was buried on 4 March 1884 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 012.

He served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Amelia Hills Cozzens

460. Amelia Hills COZZENS (1356) was born in 1864. She died in 1946.

Julia Mumford Cozzens

461. Julia Mumford COZZENS (1357) was born in 1865. She died in 1920.

She also went by the name of Doey (1357).

Generation Seven

462. Henry W COZZENS (4248) was born on 14 April 1866 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1789] He married Mary Bertha Wood (4463). He died on 24 January 1920 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 53.[1790] He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[1791]

He was born and educated in Newport, but removed to a wider field of activity while still a young man, entering the employ of the Campbell Printing Press Company. His services were in demand among the manufacturers of printing presses and similar products and he made several changes, advancing steadily until he became sales manager for the Merganthaler Linotype Company, retaining that important position until he left to accept the position of assistant to the president of the Intertype Company, manufacturing similar machines.[1792]

The only known child of Henry W Cozzens (4248) and Mary Bertha Wood (4463) was:

i. James Gould COZZENS (4462) was born on 19 August 1903. He died on 9 August 1978 at age 74.

[1789]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237575090.
[1790]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237575090.
[1791]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237575090.
[1792]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237575090.

Harmon Cozzens

463. Harmon COZZENS (1293) was born in 1864. He married Johanna Wehrhane (1294) in 1891. He died in 1925.

Jenny Wehrhane

Johanna WEHRHANE (1294) was also known as Jennie (1294). She and her husband Harmon (1293) lived in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

The two known children of Harmon Cozzens (1293) and Johanna Wehrhane (1294) were as follows:

469 i. Janet Louise COZZENS (2015) was born in 1892 in New York City, New York, USA. She married William Earle Quarles (2016) in 1915. She died on 19 September 1982 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

470 ii. Mildred Josephine COZZENS (2028) was born in 1897 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. She married Louis P. Ewald (2029) in 1917. She and Louis P. Ewald (2029) were divorced. She married Huntington M Turner (2031) in 1934. She died in 1992 in Vermont, USA.

464. Adele COZZENS (1295) was born in 1867. She married James Lomas (1296) in 1899. She died in 1951.

James LOMAS (1296) was born in 1869. He died in 1950.

The only known child of Adele Cozzens (1295) and James Lomas (1296) was:

i. Randolph Cozzens LOMAS (2032) was born in 1900. He died in 1962.

465. Marion COZZENS (1299) was born in 1864. She married Arthur V. Wilcox (1300) in 1887.

Arthur V. WILCOX (1300) was born on 7 February 1865 in Sahrum, Pennsylvania, USA.

The two known children of Marion Cozzens (1299) and Arthur V. Wilcox (1300) were as follows:

i. James Mark WILCOX (1301) was born in 1888 in Frederick, Maryland, USA.

ii. Katherine Helen WILCOX (1302) was born circa 1890 in Ville d'Avray, France.

Katherine Kelley Cozzens

466. Katherine COZZENS (1298) was born in 1869.

467. Edith Alice COZZENS (1307) was born in 1870. She married Fleming Tuckerman (1308) in 1894.

The only known child of Edith Alice Cozzens (1307) and Fleming Tuckerman (1308) was:

i. Arthur TUCKERMAN (1309) was born in 1896.

468. Constance Josephine COZZENS (1310) was born in 1872. She married Edward Whitehouse (1311) in 1892. She married Cornelius Van Vorst Sewell (1313).

Edward WHITEHOUSE (1311) died in 1894.

The only known child of Constance Josephine Cozzens (1310) and Edward Whitehouse (1311) was:

i. Edwina WHITEHOUSE (1312) was born in 1894.

The only known child of Constance Josephine Cozzens (1310) and Cornelius Van Vorst Sewell (1313) was:

i. Cornelius SEWELL (1314) was born after 1894.

Generation Eight

Janet Quarles

469. Janet Louise COZZENS (2015) was born in 1892 in New York City, New York, USA. She married William Earle Quarles (2016) in 1915. She died on 19 September 1982 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.[1793]

[1793]Letter from Lillian Rodgers (Corpus Christi, Texas) to Marie S. Donnell, 11 October 1982; Alton Parker Donnell Jr (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA).

William Earle Quarles

William Earle QUARLES (2016) was born in 1880. He died in 1942.

The two known children of Janet Louise Cozzens (2015) and William Earle Quarles (2016) were as follows:

471 i. Lillian Louise QUARLES (2017) was born in 1916 in Colorado, USA. She married Richard Clark Rogers (2019) in 1941. She died on 1 June 2014 in Tucson, Arizona, USA.

472 ii. Harmon Cozzens QUARLES (2024) was born in 1919. He married Maria Marta Darabanth (2025) in 1942. He died in 2000.

Mildred Cozzens

470. Mildred Josephine COZZENS (2028) was born in 1897 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. She married Louis P. Ewald (2029) in 1917. She and Louis P. Ewald (2029) were divorced. She married Huntington M Turner (2031) in 1934. She died in 1992 in Vermont, USA.

Louis P. EWALD (2029) was born in 1896. He died in 1943.

The only known child of Mildred Josephine Cozzens (2028) and Louis P. Ewald (2029) was:

i. Louis Phillip EWALD Jr (2030) was born in 1920. He died in 2011.

There were no known children of Mildred Josephine Cozzens (2028) and Huntington M Turner (2031).

Generation Nine

471. Lillian Louise QUARLES (2017) was born in 1916 in Colorado, USA. She married Richard Clark Rogers (2019) in 1941. She died on 1 June 2014 in Tucson, Arizona, USA.

In 1950, Lillian Louise Quarles (2017) and Richard Clark Rogers (2019) lived in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.[1794]

Richard Clark ROGERS (2019) was born in 1916. He died in 2012.

The four known children of Lillian Louise Quarles (2017) and Richard Clark Rogers (2019) are as follows:

i. Richard C. ROGERS Jr. (2020) is still living.

ii. Stephen Q. ROGERS (2021) is still living.

iii. Gregory David ROGERS (2022) is still living.

iv. Mary Louise ROGERS (2023) is still living.

472. Harmon Cozzens QUARLES (2024) was born in 1919. He married Maria Marta Darabanth (2025) in 1942. He died in 2000.

Maria Marta DARABANTH (2025) was born in 1922. She died in 2001.

The two known children of Harmon Cozzens Quarles (2024) and Maria Marta Darabanth (2025) are as follows:

i. Deborah Elizabeth QUARLES (2026) is still living.

ii. Ann Louise QUARLES (2027) is still living.

[1794]Rogers, 1950 United States Federal Census.

Part II – Cunningham and Reed Ancestors

Cunningham Ancestors

Descendants of Daniel Cunningham (576)

Generation One

Cunningham Family Crest

473. Daniel CUNNINGHAM (576) was born in 1731 in Dublin, Ireland.[1795] He married Sarah Winslow (2162), daughter of Joseph Winslow (4561), on 28 January 1755 in Rombout, Dutchess, New York, USA.[1796] He married Abigail Richmond (577), daughter of Cyrus Richmond (580) and Phebe Mott (2163), on 13 May 1764 at the Rombout Presbyterian Church in Rombout, Dutchess, New York, USA.[1797] He died in Richmond, Virginia, USA.[1798]

"The surname Cunningham is territorial in origin from the name of a place in Ayrshire. It is a hybrid name from Gaelic (cuinneag, "milk pail", Ir cuinneog), to which the 12th century scribe added - ham, "village.[1799]""

> "Clan Cunningham is a Scottish clan. The traditional origins of the clan are placed in the 12th century. However, the first contemporary record of the clan chiefs is in the thirteenth century. The chiefs of the Clan Cunningham supported Robert the Bruce during the Wars of Scottish Independence. In

---

[1795]Suitcase of Memories - The Cunninghams and the Warings, online https://suitcaseofmemoriessite.com/part-three-the-anglin-and-christy-families/22-the-cunninghams-and-the-warings/. Hereinafter cited as Suitcase of Memories - Second.

[1796]"New York Marriages, 1686-1980"; FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VK1K-FWG : 21 January 2020). Hereinafter cited as "New York Marriages, 1686-1980."

[1797]"New York Marriages, 1686-1980."

[1798]anonymous, *Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte* (Toronto: Rolf and Clark Limited, 1904), p. 206-208. Hereinafter cited as *Pioneer Life*.

[1799]Where's That, online https://www.irishtimes.com/news/where-s-that-1.214723. Hereinafter cited as Where's That.

> the 15th and 16th centuries, the Clan Cunningham feuded with the Clan Montgomery. Historically, the chief of Clan Cunningham held the title of Earl of Glencairn. However, in modern times the chief of the clan is Cunningham of Corsehill. ...
>
> Fredric van Bassen stated that in the year 1059, King Malcolm rewarded Malcolm, son of Freskin with the Thanedom of Cunninghame. The progenitor of the family known as Cunningham was Warnebald, who received a grant for the land of the Manor Cunningham between 1135 and 1140. The story that related to King Malcolm says that the son of Friskin, obtained the lands from Malcolm III of Scotland after he had sheltered him under hay in a barn and this is said to have given rise to the family's coat of arms which is of a shake-fork, as well as the motto "Over Fork Over". Sir George Mackenzie states that the coat of arms allude to the office of Master of the King's Stables.[1800]"

So how did Daniel, this line's progenitor, get to Ireland. That's not at all clear despite a significant immigration of both British and Scottish settlers into Ireland, some of it pushed by the creation of the Plantations.

And there is some argument that there are original Irish Cunninghams who emigrated to Scotland. "The Cunningham perch of south-west Scotland is sometimes thought to have originated in Gaelic Ireland." ...

Later, it is clear that there were a significant number of Scottish immigrants in Ireland. "Of the 50 Scottish undertakers of the Ulster plantation, five were named Cunningham, all of whom were granted lands in Co Donegal.[1801]

The Daniel Cunningham Legend has been documented in several places and was cited in Cliff Cunningham's work.[1802] The following is by the unknown author of "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte". I have added a few of my own notes at the end.

> "Many years ago a small boy, perhaps about twelve years old, was standing on the quay side of the River Liffy, in Dublin, watching the dock hands and sailors load cargo on the lighters which were 'to convey it out to the vessels lying in mid-channel. One of the sailors picked up the boy and took him on the lighter, which put off for the ship's side. The little fellow, whose name was Daniel Cunningham, thought the trip a delight, and was in great glee when the man suggested his going on board. When

---

[1800]Clan Cunningham, online https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_Cunningham. Hereinafter cited as Clan Cunningham.

[1801]Where's That, online https://www.irishtimes.com/news/where-s-that-1.214723.

[1802]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History, unpublished draft*, (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *Cunningham Family History*.

discovered by some of the crew, Daniel was not unnaturally regarded by the captain as a stowaway; and stowaways were of frequent occurrence and had to be dealt with after a summary fashion. The captain compromised matters in a way that was quite the custom in those days. He decided that to pay the passage money he would sell the boy as. an apprentice, when the ship reached New York. A Friend stood by and saw the boy while the sale progressed. He conceived a liking for his hand some features and well-bred bearing, and felt great pity for his distressed condition. He bid, and fortunately for Daniel, bid the highest price.

Daniel, at first, was placed among the other servants, but his superior nature and breeding could not but be recognized by the good Friend and his wife. They decided to take him from the kitchen and rear him with their own family, which consisted of an only daughter. When Daniel was received at the board of his master and friend, he began the romance of his life. Having received a good education, and being endowed with a clever brain and a bright mind, he won, not the affections alone, but the confidence of his master, and thrived prosperously in business, being made a partner in the firm. If his progress in the well won esteem of his master was great, his hold on the affections of his master's daughter proved strong enough for her to become his wife; but she did not live for many years after her marriage, but died in giving birth to her only child, Charles.

After the death of his young wife, Daniel Cunningham is again lost sight of, until it is found recorded in the history of the Richmond Family that he married Abigail Richmond. It says : "Abigail Richmond, daughter of Cyrus Richmond, who, in the fourth generation, was a direct descendant from John Richmond, was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1743. She married Daniel Cunningham, who was born in Ireland ; and she died in December 1819. They removed to Canada in 1795, and lived in Hallowell, Prince Edward County. He was one of the survivors of the massacre at Fort Henry."

Daniel Cunningham, owing to the rules of the Friends' Society, went to Connecticut to marry his second wife. Some few years later, the Revolutionary War broke out, and Daniel was pressed to take up arms. But no matter what threat, what deprivation he suffered, he would not carry the " instruments of war." His aggressors might tie and lash' the arms to his body, but he would not voluntarily carry them; and under no consideration could he be made to use them. Seeing that these endeavours were utterly hopeless, it was thought that by placing him on board a man-o'-war he could be compelled to participate actively in some form of warfare. But he does not seem, even then, to have violated his principles,

> for after sailing for some time along the American coast he was imprisoned in the gaol [jail] at Richmond, Virginia, where he died after a couple years' confinement."

From the website Suitcase of Memories":

> "We aren't told what year Daniel Cunningham was born...or what year he came to America. In fact we can't corroborate much of this story – it must be based on family traditions handed down and collected by whoever wrote or edited "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte."
>
> The last two paragraphs above are rather disjointed, as though perhaps someone was telling the story and kept remembering things they should have mentioned earlier, while someone else was writing it down verbatim.
>
> The only way I can make sense of it is to rearrange the events thus – the dates are mostly firm:
>
> Daniel Cunningham had been a survivor at Fort Henry in 1757. (But what was a pacifist Quaker doing in the fort?). ... In the War of Independence (1775-1783) Daniel refused to fight (on the American side), was placed on board a warship, still refused and eventually died in [jail] in Richmond, Virginia."

Alton Donnell added: The Massacre at Fort William Henry (near Lake George, New York) occurred during the French and Indian Wars (against the British) in 1757. The French with their Indian allies lay siege to the fort and forced the surrender of the British force and their colonial militia allies. As the British were marching away, the Indians, not happy with the French terms of surrender, attacked the British. The Indians brutally killed and scalped many of the British soldiers and then took hundreds of prisoners to Canada where they were held for ransom. Total killed was about 185. It appears likely that Daniel was supporting the English or a Colonial militia.

After the death of his first wife, Daniel and Abigail Richmond (577) were married in the Rombout Presbyterian church after she was expelled from the Quakers. As such, it is unlikely that he was officially a Quaker and the assertion about pacifism must be questioned.

Some speculation. If Daniel was providing supplies to the British in 1757, it would not be surprising that he was doing the same during the American Revolution twenty years later. In the Fall of 1777, Colonial forces and British forces (allied with German and Quebec forces) clashed at Saratoga. The British surrendered and with their Allies formed the "Convention Army" which were to be returned to Europe. The Colonial Congress revoked the convention and imprisoned the Convention Army. Many were sent to the Albemarle Barrack in Virginia. There are no records that I could find of Daniel Cunningham as a prisoner in Virginia.

There is no evidence that Daniel emigrated to Canada with the rest of his family. Daniel's last child was born before the Battle of Saratoga which supports the theory that he died in prison.

There is no mention of Daniel or Abigail in the West Lake Quaker reports. Their son William applied to join the Quakers in Adolphustown where they appear prominently in the records after he was accepted in 1808.

So they either were not Quakers in New York, or the death of Daniel prevented a transfer certificate to the Quakers in Canada.[1803,1804]

According to *The Richmond Family* Daniel Cunningham (576) and Abigail Richmond (577) emigrated to Canada in 1795 from Dutchess, New York, USA. This contradicts the claim that Daniel died in Richmond, Virginia. However, if he had survived prison, it is doubtful that he would have waited more than 10 years to move to Canada. The date in the source is the same year that his son William emigrated, so the author may have just assumed Daniel emigrated with them.[1805]

Sarah WINSLOW (2162) died during or after the birth of her son.[1806]

The only known child of Daniel Cunningham (576) and Sarah Winslow (2162) was:

i. Charles CUNNINGHAM (579) was born in 1760.

Abigail RICHMOND (577) was born on 16 July 1743 in Stonington, Connecticut, USA.[1807] She died in March 1819 at age 75.

She was dismissed from the Nine Partners Quakers at the Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, 18 November 1762: "Abigail, daughter of Cyrus Richmond, defiled by a man and brought forth a child." The father was a married man in the same group of Quakers and was also expelled. He died later in a mill accident. There is no record of what happened to the child.[1808]

[1803]Suitcase of Memories, online https://suitcaseofmemoriessite.com/part-three-the-anglin-and-christy-families/the-story-of-daniel-cunningham/. Hereinafter cited as Suitcase of Memories. NOTE: as of Feb 2026, this web site no longer exists.
[1804]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, p. 206-208.
[1805]Joshua Bailet Richmond, *The Richmond Family 1594-1896 and Pre-American Ancestors* (Boston: Self, 1897), p. 68. Hereinafter cited as *The Richmond Family*.
[1806]Suitcase of Memories, online https://suitcaseofmemoriessite.com/part-three-the-anglin-and-christy-families/the-story-of-daniel-cunningham/.
[1807]Frank J. Doherty *The Settlers of the Beekman Patent, Dutchess County, New York: An Historical and Genealogical Study of All the 18th Century Settlers on the Patent, Volume IX*, Volume IX, p. 102. Hereinafter cited as *Beekman Patent*.
[1808]Frank J. Doherty *Beekman Patent*, Volume IX, p. 102.

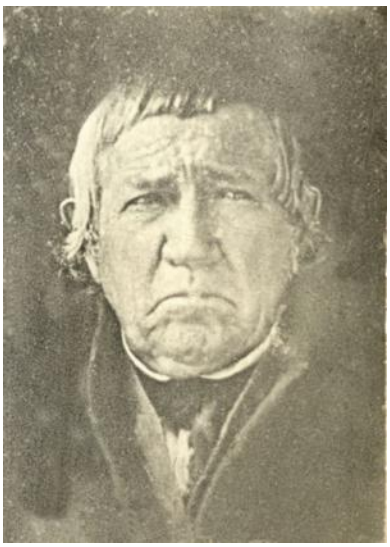
The four known children of Daniel Cunningham (576) and Abigail Richmond (577) were as follows:

i. Sarah CUNNINGHAM (2165) was born on 30 March 1766 in Dutchess, New York, USA. She married Benjamin Leavens (2166), son of Peter Leavens Jr (4473) and Catharine Caston (4474), on 18 October 1787. She died on 27 August 1847 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 81. She was buried at the Bloomfield East Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Mary CUNNINGHAM (2160) was born circa 1768. She married Joseph Barker (2161). She died on 16 November 1850.

474 iii. William CUNNINGHAM (574) was born on 11 December 1769 in Dutchess, New York, USA. He married Francis Fanny Ann White (575), daughter of William White (3392) and Hannah Tomkins (3393), on 25 October 1801 in Sydney, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 March 1851 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 81. He was buried at the Hicksite Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

iv. Martha CUNNINGHAM (2158) was born in 1776. She married Amos Bull (2159) in December 1794 in Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 23 July 1842.



William Cunningham, c 1885

474. William CUNNINGHAM (574) was born on 11 December 1769 in Dutchess, New York, USA.[1809] He married Francis Fanny Ann White (575), daughter of William White (3392) and Hannah Tomkins (3393), on 25 October 1801 in Sydney, Ontario, Canada.[1810] He died on 22 March 1851 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 81.[1811] He was buried at the Hicksite Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1812]

He was not a United Empire Loyalist, but he was sympathetic with the British. As a result, he moved to Canada after the American Revolution when he was 32 years old. in 1795.[1813] In 1798, William Cunningham (574) was was in Upper Canada by 1798, before the White family arrived around 1799-1801. He reportedly married Frances (Fanny) White at her brother Reuben White's home in Sidney, after which guests were rowed across the Bay of Quinte to Hallowell; the same account notes that Cunningham drove one of the White family wagons to Upper Canada, implying the families knew each other in New York.

In 1803 he first sought membership among the Quakers but was judged not "sufficiently advanced," and further requests in 1806 were also declined; he was finally accepted in 1808, followed soon after by Fanny, and he thereafter served actively on Quaker

---

[1809]West Lake Register of Births & Deaths, compiler, "West Lake Register of Births & Deaths 1829 - 1866, Archives: H-11-1"; pg. 5, *Ancestral File* . Hereinafter cited as "West Lake Register."

[1810]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 1.

[1811]West Lake Register of Births & Deaths, "West Lake Register", pg. 5.

[1812]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, ID 213889265.

[1813]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 1.

committees, later adhering with Fanny to the Hicksite side in the 1828 division of the Quakers.

In 1821 he took part in a movement to reform banking so that farmers, rather than merchants alone, could obtain loans. In 1835 he became involved in a land dispute in Hallowell with Ara Ferguson over 43 acres at the rear of his lot; although he prevailed in the dispute, he lost the acreage but received 2,000 acres in compensation in St. Vincent Township in Grey County (near present day Collingwood), where several younger children later settled, likely within the emerging Quaker community there. in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1814] He and Francis Fanny Ann White (575) built a white house about a mile west of Picton, Ontario in 1802.

Fanny Ann White

Francis Fanny Ann WHITE (575) was born on 30 September 1783 in Dutchess, New York, USA.[1815] She died on 19 March 1858 at age 74. She was buried at the Hicksite Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She was described in Cliff Cunningham's (86) notes as a "woman of remarkable physical ability and excellent moral character."

[1814]William Cunningham page (RootsWeb "Pioneering Families of the Bay of Quinte"), online https://freepages.rootsweb.com/~saylormowbray/genealogy/wmcunn.html.. Hereinafter cited as William Cunningham.

[1815]Francis White, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066100972/facts. Hereinafter cited as Francis White.

The 15 known children of William Cunningham (574) and Francis Fanny Ann White (575) were as follows:

i. Hannah CUNNINGHAM (581) was born on 14 August 1802. She married John H. Bells (1848) on 24 January 1828 of Pickering, Ontario. She married John Ferris (1849) on 22 March 1833 of Kingston, Ontario. She married Jonathan J. Bowerman (1850) on 8 February 1858 of Hellier, Prince Edward County, Canada. She died in 1880. She was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, beside her second husband John Ferris.

ii. Daniel CUNNINGHAM (582) was born on 16 May 1804. He died on 14 April 1805.

475 iii. Reuben CUNNINGHAM (583) was born on 17 September 1806. He married Elizabeth Bonisteel (589) on 15 March 1832. He married Catherine Donnelly (2167) on 26 December 1843. He died on 9 July 1877 at age 70.

iv. Martha CUNNINGHAM (4523) was born on 23 August 1808. She died on 23 August 1808.

v. Mary CUNNINGHAM (584) was born on 23 August 1808. She died on 23 September 1808.

476 vi. Abigail Richmond CUNNINGHAM (590) was born on 26 August 1809. She married John Jones (591) on 3 May 1828. She died in 1879.

477 vii. William White CUNNINGHAM (600) was born on 10 June 1811. He married Mary Waring (1851), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 4 August 1828 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Lydia Waring (664), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 3 October 1842 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Lydia Cooper (694), daughter of Henry Bull Cooper (3394) and Elizabeth Leavens (3395), on 26 September 1859 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 August 1875 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.

478viii. Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM (601) was born on 25 December 1812. She married Thomas Cooper (602) on 15 October 1828. She died on 18 April 1874 at age 61.

479 ix. Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (570) was born on 9 October 1814 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Lauder (571) on 16 February 1842. He married Perlina Scriver (750), daughter of Heinrich Scriver (4468) and Mary O'Dell (4469), on 12 April 1859. He

died on 5 January 1863 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 48. He was buried at the Stockdale Cemetery in Stockdale, North Umberland, Ontario, Canada.

480 x. Esther CUNNINGHAM (608) was born on 21 April 1817 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married William Baker (614) on 12 March 1842 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 June 1866 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, at age 49.

xi. Martha CUNNINGHAM (585) was born on 29 November 1818. She died on 29 August 1821 at age 2.

481 xii. Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (610) was born on 16 October 1820. She married Ramsellean Leavens (619) on 22 January 1840 in West Lake, Ontario, Canada. She died on 24 January 1901 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. She was buried at the Schomberg Union Friends Cemetery in Schomberg, York Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

482 xiii. Stephen CUNNINGHAM (611) was born on 14 February 1822. He married Sarah Ann Richards (634) on 27 January 1842.

483 xiv. John Stafford CUNNINGHAM (612) was born on 6 February 1824 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Ruth Wilborne (618) on 14 October 1847 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. He died on 7 March 1899 at age 75. He was buried at the Emigrant Cemetery in Park, Montana, USA.

484 xv. Charles Henry CUNNINGHAM (613) was born on 31 May 1826. He married Francis Scriver (642) on 5 October 1847. He died on 18 November 1862 at age 36. He was buried at the Salem Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

475. Reuben CUNNINGHAM (583) was born on 17 September 1806.[1816] He married Elizabeth Bonisteel (589) on 15 March 1832.[1817] He married Catherine Donnelly (2167) on 26 December 1843.[1818,1819] He died on 9 July 1877 at age 70.[1820]

Elizabeth BONISTEEL (589) died on 25 April 1841.[1821]

The four known children of Reuben Cunningham (583) and Elizabeth Bonisteel (589) were as follows:

i. Deborah CUNNINGHAM (2172).

ii. Fanny M CUNNINGHAM (2173).

iii. Martha CUNNINGHAM (2174).

iv. Hannah F. CUNNINGHAM (2175).

The four known children of Reuben Cunningham (583) and Catherine Donnelly (2167) were as follows:

i. William CUNNINGHAM (2168).

ii. Amos CUNNINGHAM (2169).

iii. Isabell CUNNINGHAM (2170).

iv. Alexia CUNNINGHAM (2171).

476. Abigail Richmond CUNNINGHAM (590) was born on 26 August 1809.[1822] She married John Jones (591) on 3 May 1828.[1823] She died in 1879.[1824]

[1816]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 1.
[1817]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 1.
[1818]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.
[1819]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White from an 1864 'sampler', online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true. Hereinafter cited as Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White.
[1820]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.
[1821]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 1.
[1822]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 1.
[1823]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 1.
[1824]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.

John JONES (591) died in 1867.[1825]

The six known children of Abigail Richmond Cunningham (590) and John Jones (591) were as follows:

i. Eliza Hollingsworth JONES (592) was born on 30 September 1829. She married Levi Varney (593) on 16 June 1848 at Friends Meeting House in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Fanny Ann JONES (594) was born on 3 August 1833 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 January 1855 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 21.

iii. Maria JONES (595) was born on 5 February 1836 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 5 October 1837 at age 1.

iv. Abigail Esther JONES (596) was born on 6 March 1838 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married George Colliver (597) on 24 March 1857. She died on 13 December 1865 in Cherry Valley at age 27.

v. John C. JONES (598) was born on 10 June 1840 in Trenton. He died on 10 February 1841.

vi. Ellen Sealy JONES (599) was born in August 1842. She died circa September 1842.

477. William White CUNNINGHAM (600) was born on 10 June 1811.[1826] He was born at Bloomfield East Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1827] He married Mary Waring (1851), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 4 August 1828 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1828] He married Sarah Lydia Waring (664), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 3 October 1842 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1829] He married Lydia Cooper (694), daughter of Henry Bull Cooper (3394) and Elizabeth Leavens (3395), on 26 September 1859 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1830] He died on 18 August 1875 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.[1831]

[1825]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.
[1826]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1827]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 213916997.
[1828]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1829]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1830]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1831]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 213916997.

In 1829, William White Cunningham (600) settled in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1832] Sarah was the sister of his deceased first wife Mary.[1833]

Mary WARING (1851) was born in 1816 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1834] She died in October 1842 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1835]

The two known children of William White Cunningham (600) and Mary Waring (1851) were as follows:

485 i. Sarah E CUNNINGHAM (2176) was born in 1840. She married Jonathan C Bowerman (2181).

ii. William CUNNINGHAM (1852) was born on 15 April 1841 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Emma Greer (1861) circa 1855.

Sarah Lydia WARING (664) was born in 1822 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1836] She died on 28 March 1858 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1837]

The seven known children of William White Cunningham (600) and Sarah Lydia Waring (664) were as follows:

486 i. Daniel CUNNINGHAM (666) was born on 3 July 1843. He married Violet Roe (667). He died on 1 December 1921 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, at age 78.

487 ii. Joshua CUNNINGHAM (669) was born on 28 December 1844 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Phane Reynolds (670) on 23 May 1866. He died in 1902.

[1832]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, p. 901.

[1833]Suitcase of Memories, online https://suitcaseofmemoriessite.com/part-three-the-anglin-and-christy-families/the-story-of-daniel-cunningham/, Section 22.

[1834]Mary Waring, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066102000/facts. Hereinafter cited as Mary Waring.

[1835]Mary Waring, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066102000/facts.

[1836]Sarah Lydia Waring, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066102293/facts. Hereinafter cited as Sarah Lydia Waring.

[1837]Sarah Lydia Waring, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066102293/facts.

488 iii. Mary CUNNINGHAM (673) was born on 29 May 1847 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Gideon Vincent Christy (674) on 24 November 1867 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 October 1913 at age 66.

iv. Annie CUNNINGHAM (2177) was born on 23 January 1849 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1887 in Hillier, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

v. Joseph CUNNINGHAM (682) was born on 30 May 1852. He married Jennie Harwood (1857). He married Annie Mills (1855). He married Mary Ann Elliot (1856). He died on 6 September 1933 at age 81.

vi. Charles CUNNINGHAM (686) was born on 4 June 1854. He married Henrietta Spefford (687), daughter of (?) Spefford (688), circa 1875. He married Hannah Spefford (689), daughter of (?) Spefford (688), circa 1879 after her sister died. He married Emma Greer (1861), his brother William's widow.

489 vii. Henry CUNNINGHAM (691) was born on 12 March 1858. He married Frances Palmer (692).

Lydia COOPER (694) was born on 6 April 1831 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 January 1895 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 63.[1838] She was buried at the Hicksite Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1839]

The three known children of William White Cunningham (600) and Lydia Cooper (694) were as follows:

i. Thomas C CUNNINGHAM (695) was born on 12 June 1860. He married Elizabeth Leader (1860) circa 1880.

ii. Freeman CUNNINGHAM (697) was born on 15 October 1861.

iii. Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (698) was born on 9 October 1864.

[1838]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 260919360.

[1839]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 260919360.

478. Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM (601) was born on 25 December 1812.[1840] She married Thomas Cooper (602) on 15 October 1828.[1841] She died on 18 April 1874 at age 61.[1842]

The only known child of Elizabeth Cunningham (601) and Thomas Cooper (602) was:

i. William COOPER (603) died at age six of unknown causes.

479. Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (570) was born on 9 October 1814 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[1843] He married Margaret Lauder (571) on 16 February 1842.[1844,1845] He married Perlina Scriver (750), daughter of Heinrich Scriver (4468) and Mary O'Dell (4469), on 12 April 1859.[1846] He died on 5 January 1863 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 48.[1847] He was buried at the Stockdale Cemetery in Stockdale, North Umberland, Ontario, Canada.[1848]

He and Margaret Lauder (571) had Ellen, Euphamia, and Fanny (and possibly more) baptized in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, marking a departure from their Quaker background.

[1840]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

[1841]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

[1842]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

[1843]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205579141.

[1844]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.

[1845]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

[1846]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.

[1847]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205579141.

[1848]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205579141.

Margaret LAUDER (571) was born in 1816 in Kelso, Scottish Borders, Scotland.[1849] She died on 31 March 1858 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[1850] She was buried at the Duxbury Cemetery in Meaford, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[1851]

The six known children of Cornelius Cunningham (570) and Margaret Lauder (571) were as follows:

i. Fanny CUNNINGHAM (572) was born on 13 October 1844. She died on 19 February 1848 at age 3.

ii. Euphauria CUNNINGHAM (573) was born on 30 June 1846. She died on 11 March 1848 at age 1.

490 iii. Calvin L. CUNNINGHAM (363) was born on 24 June 1848 in Owen Sound, Grey, Ontario, Canada. He married Susan Hartley (373), daughter of George Hartley (568) and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569), on 31 May 1871. He died on 5 September 1933 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 85. He was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

491 iv. Margaret Rutherford CUNNINGHAM (721) was born on 18 September 1850 in Saint Vincent, Grey, Ontario, Canada. She married William Henry Wood (724). She died on 7 January 1941 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90. She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

492 v. Ellen CUNNINGHAM (722) was born on 18 October 1852. She married Frederick Huff (745) in 1875. She died on 12 September 1888 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 35. She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

vi. Martha Mallory CUNNINGHAM (723) was born on 15 May 1855. She died on 26 March 1899 at age 43.

Perlina SCRIVER (750) was born in 1838 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1852] She died on 22 June 1925 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1853] She was buried at the Stockdale

[1849]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 175050342.
[1850]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 175050342.
[1851]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 175050342.
[1852]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 205579193.
[1853]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 205579193.

Cemetery in Stockdale, North Umberland, Ontario, Canada.[1854] She was also known as Pauline Seriver, Serinen (750).[1855]

The two known children of Cornelius Cunningham (570) and Perlina Scriver (750) were as follows:

i. Henry Guilford CUNNINGHAM (752) was born on 14 February 1860. He died on 7 February 1863 at age 2.

493 ii. Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (751) was born in 1862. She married Charles H Allen (2782) in 1891. She died in 1933.

Esther Baker, c 1860

480. Esther CUNNINGHAM (608) was born on 21 April 1817 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1856] She married William Baker (614) on 12 March 1842 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1857] She died on 25 June 1866 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, at age 49.

She and William Baker (614) had a farm at Ferris Point near Kingston and ran a flour and feed store on the market square in Kingston.

[1854]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 205579193.
[1855]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, p. 209.
[1856]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1857]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.

William Baker, c 1860

William BAKER (614) died before 28 November 1873 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

The eight known children of Esther Cunningham (608) and William Baker (614) were as follows:

i. Sarah Frances BAKER (616) was born in 1843. She married William Augle George (2154). She died in 1904.

ii. William Ford BAKER (3396) was born in 1844. He died in 1900.

iii. Samuel S BAKER (700) was born in 1846. He died in 1897.

iv. John Ferris BAKER (701) was born in 1849. He died in 1907.

v. Elizabeth Jane BAKER (3397) was born in 1852. She died in 1882.

vi. Hannah Abigail BAKER (3398) was born in 1853. She died in 1930.

vii. Esther Maria BAKER (702) was born in 1857. He died in 1917.

viii. Charles Henry BAKER (704) was born in 1860. He died in 1873.

Fanny Ann Cunningham, c 1870

481. Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (610) was born on 16 October 1820.[1858,1859] She married Ramsellean Leavens (619) on 22 January 1840 in West Lake, Ontario, Canada.[1860] She died on 24 January 1901 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada, at age 80.[1861] She was buried at the Schomberg Union Friends Cemetery in Schomberg, York Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1862]

Ramsellean LEAVENS (619) was also known as Renselaer (619).[1863]

The nine known children of Fanny Ann Cunningham (610) and Ramsellean Leavens (619) were as follows:

i. Sara LEAVENS (620).

ii. Mary S. LEAVENS (621) married (?) Laycock (1862).

494 iii. Charles LEAVENS (623) was born on 10 February 1858.

[1858]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 168662618.
[1859]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.
[1860]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1861]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 168662618.
[1862]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 168662618.
[1863]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

iv. Esther LEAVENS (625) married (?) Cameron (1863).

v. Hannah LEAVENS (627).

vi. John Ferris LEAVENS (631) married Lizzie Rogers (1864).

vii. Reuben LEAVENS (4464).

viii. Eliza LEAVENS (4465).

ix. Minnie LEAVENS (4466).

482. Stephen CUNNINGHAM (611) was born on 14 February 1822.[1864] He married Sarah Ann Richards (634) on 27 January 1842.[1865,1866]

The seven known children of Stephen Cunningham (611) and Sarah Ann Richards (634) were as follows:

i. Alivina CUNNINGHAM (635) married (?) Martin (2156).

ii. Theodore CUNNINGHAM (636).

iii. Levi CUNNINGHAM (637).

iv. Eliza CUNNINGHAM (638).

v. Stephen CUNNINGHAM (708).

vi. Sarah Ann CUNNINGHAM (709).

vii. Paul CUNNINGHAM (1865).

483. John Stafford CUNNINGHAM (612) was born on 6 February 1824 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1867,1868] He married Ruth Wilborne

---

[1864]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

[1865]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.

[1866]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

[1867]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 213889044.

[1868]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.

(618) on 14 October 1847 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.[1869] He died on 7 March 1899 at age 75.[1870] He was buried at the Emigrant Cemetery in Park, Montana, USA.[1871]

Ruth WILBORNE (618) was born on 16 January 1826 in Pittsburg, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.[1872] She died in 1905. She was also known as Welborne, Wellborn (618).[1873] She had four other children whose names are unknown.[1874] She lived in Manitoba.[1875]

The four known children of John Stafford Cunningham (612) and Ruth Wilborne (618) were as follows:

i. William M CUNNINGHAM (4547) was born in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Rosetta Hilton (4548) in 1889. He died on 21 November 1925 in Joyce, Clallam, Washington, USA.

495 ii. Chester Simpson CUNNINGHAM (640) was born on 23 April 1852 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Alice Cordella Wilson (4530) on 12 March 1876 in Jasper, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 September 1901 in Chico, Park, Montana, USA, at age 49. He was buried at the Emigrant Cemetery in Park, Montana, USA.

iii. Thomas Cooper CUNNINGHAM (4539) was born on 12 August 1856 in Greenbush, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret E Wilson (4540) in 1881. He died on 9 February 1940 in Emigrant, Park, Montana, USA, at age 83.

496 iv. Elizabith Varney CUNNINGHAM (641) was born on 6 February 1860 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Peter Carter Reed (4542) on 26 February 1880 in Newton, Indiana, USA. She married Christopher C Tadlock (4543) on 10 May 1884 in Newton, Indiana, USA. She married Shepson Parr (4544) on 16 February 1901 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA. She and Shepson Parr (4544) were divorced in 1913. In the divorce, Parr "was charged with being guilty of

---

[1869]Chester Simpson Cunningham, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5006839/person/25787265251/facts. Hereinafter cited as Chester Simpson Cunningham.
[1870]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 213889044.
[1871]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 213889044.
[1872]Chester Simpson Cunningham, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5006839/person/25787265251/facts.
[1873]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, p. 209.
[1874]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1875]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.

failure to provide for common necessaries of life and with idleness, profligacy, and dissipation." She died on 18 July 1935 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA, at age 75.

484. Charles Henry CUNNINGHAM (613) was born on 31 May 1826.[1876,1877] He married Francis Scriver (642) on 5 October 1847.[1878] He died on 18 November 1862 at age 36.[1879] He was buried at the Salem Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1880]

Francis SCRIVER (642) was born on 7 January 1828.[1881] She died on 10 October 1861 at age 33.[1882] She was buried at the Salem Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1883] She was also known as Fanny (642). She was also known as Van Scriver, Scriven (642).[1884]

The seven known children of Charles Henry Cunningham (613) and Francis Scriver (642) were as follows:

i. Mary Frances CUNNINGHAM (643) married (?) Mills (2157).

497 ii. William Henry CUNNINGHAM (644) was born in 1847 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Hester Allan (4174) in 1869. He died on 26 February 1917 in Halton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried at the Cataraqui in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.

iii. Hannah CUNNINGHAM (645) married Frederick Moore (1867) of Rochester, New York.

iv. Esther Jane CUNNINGHAM (714).

498 v. Sarah Sophiona CUNNINGHAM (715) married William Bell (716).

vi. Delilah Jane CUNNINGHAM (718) married (?) Mills (719) in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

[1876]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1877]Children of William Cunningham and Fanny White, online https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/13242823/person/1007003234/media/7c922077-7484-4bdd-9a96-9d2ab82cd20c?destTreeId=205782031&destPersonId=332704965329&hid=1036124080729&_phsrc=aWz678&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true.
[1878]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1879]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1880]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 217507283.
[1881]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 217512526.
[1882]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1883]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 217512526.
[1884]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, p. 209.

vii. Fanny CUNNINGHAM (720).

Generation Four

485. Sarah E CUNNINGHAM (2176) was born in 1840.[1885] She married Jonathan C Bowerman (2181).

The only known child of Sarah E Cunningham (2176) and Jonathan C Bowerman (2181) was:

i. Charlotte BOWERMAN (4467).

486. Daniel CUNNINGHAM (666) was born on 3 July 1843. He married Violet Roe (667).[1886] He died on 1 December 1921 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, at age 78.

He and Violet Roe (667) had a second child who died at birth.[1887]

The only known child of Daniel Cunningham (666) and Violet Roe (667) was:

i. Edwin CUNNINGHAM (668).

487. Joshua CUNNINGHAM (669) was born on 28 December 1844 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1888] He married Sarah Phane Reynolds (670) on 23 May 1866.[1889] He died in 1902.

From the source:

> He attended the Quaker school at Hallowell, and on May 23rd, 1866, married Saraphana Reynolds. He located at Trenton in 1872 and started in the undertaking and livery business, carrying on one of the largest businesses of its kind in the Province; no better equipped could be found outside of the large cities. He stood high in the community, was an honorable businessman and first-class citizen. Since his demise the business has been continued by his only son, Mr. J. Ross Cunningham.[1890]

Sarah Phane REYNOLDS (670) may have been known as Saraphana (670).[1891]

The two known children of Joshua Cunningham (669) and Sarah Phane Reynolds (670) both born in Trenton, Ontario, Canada, were as follows:

i. Florence CUNNINGHAM (671).

ii. J. Ross CUNNINGHAM (672).

[1885]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.
[1886]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1887]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1888]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.
[1889]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.
[1890]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, p. 208.
[1891]anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.

Mary Cunningham

488. Mary CUNNINGHAM (673) was born on 29 May 1847 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Gideon Vincent Christy (674) on 24 November 1867 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1892] She died on 25 October 1913 at age 66.

Gideon Christy

Gideon Vincent CHRISTY (674) died on 25 October 1913 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.

The three known children of Mary Cunningham (673) and Gideon Vincent Christy (674) were as follows:

i. Anne Elizabeth CHRISTY (3384) was born in 1872. She died in 1914.

499 ii. William Albert CHRISTY (675) was born on 27 April 1869 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He

[1892]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.

married Daniel Mabel Foster (1853) on 29 August 1894 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Triphena Harris (677) on 6 September 1900 in Saint Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He died on 4 January 1934 in Port Perry, Durham, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.

iii. Florence Emmeline CHRISTY (3385) was born on 16 January 1879 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She married James Penrose Anglin (3389) on 2 September 1902. She died on 10 May 1953 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 74.

489. Henry CUNNINGHAM (691) was born on 12 March 1858.[1893] He married Frances Palmer (692).[1894]

The only known child of Henry Cunningham (691) and Frances Palmer (692) was:

i. William Henry CUNNINGHAM (693).

Calvin Cunningham

490. Calvin L. CUNNINGHAM (363) was born on 24 June 1848 in Owen Sound, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[1895] He married Susan Hartley (373), daughter of George Hartley (568) and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569), on 31 May 1871.[1896] He died on 5 September 1933 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.[1897,1898] He was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1899]

[1893]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1894]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.
[1895]Passing is Mourned Of Calvin L. Cunningham, *Ottawa Journal*, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 8 September 1933, 18. Hereinafter cited as Ottawa Journal.
[1896]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1897]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205561612.
[1898]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1899]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581612.

He received his early education in the public and high schools of Owen Sound. He moved to Sidney Township, where he operated a farm, going from there to Prince Edward County, where he operated a farm until 1896, when he moved to Belleville and entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Railway. He resided there until 1929, when he went to live with his daughter at Ameliasburg. He recently moved to Belleville.

Mr. Cunningham was a staunch Conservative, a former Methodist and since consummation of Union a member of the United Church; always interested in church work; was a Sunday school teacher and classroom leader.[1900]

Susan Hartley

Susan HARTLEY (373) was born on 25 April 1848 in Millbrook, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[1901] She died on 27 September 1938 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90. She was buried after 1939 at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1902]

The seven known children of Calvin L. Cunningham (363) and Susan Hartley (373) were as follows:

i. Wellington Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (374) was born on 17 April 1873.

500 ii. Lena Janet CUNNINGHAM (375) was born on 12 April 1875 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 June 1959 in Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, at age 84. She was buried at the Brookside Cemetery in Englewood, New Jersey, USA.

iii. James Edgar CUNNINGHAM (376) was born on 4 April 1877. He died on 25 March 1878.

501 iv. Clara Eugenia CUNNINGHAM (377) was born on 6 July 1880. She married Frederick Charles File (378) on 14 October 1903.

[1900]*Ottawa Journal*, 8 September 1933, 18.

[1901]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581794.

[1902]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581794.

v. Letha Florence CUNNINGHAM (379) was born on 17 August 1883 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 June 1938 at Ontario Hospital in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, at age 54 of tuberculosis. She was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

502 vi. Harold Willoughby CUNNINGHAM (84) was born on 16 November 1885 in Ameliasburg, Ontario, Canada. He married Luella Beatrice Orser (85), daughter of Randolph Bailey Orser (93) and Mary Bonter (364), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 December 1970 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 85. He was buried on 16 December 1970 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.

vii. Ellen Augusta CUNNINGHAM (380) was born on 13 October 1888. She died on 20 February 1901 at age 12. She was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

491. Margaret Rutherford CUNNINGHAM (721) was born on 18 September 1850 in Saint Vincent, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[1903] She married William Henry Wood (724).[1904] She died on 7 January 1941 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90.[1905] She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1906]

The five known children of Margaret Rutherford Cunningham (721) and William Henry Wood (724) were as follows:

503 i. Frances Lauder WOOD (725) was born on 22 June 1873. He married Mary Adams (726).

ii. Ferris Alexander WOOD (730) was born on 21 February 1878. He married Annie Sagar (731) on 25 September, unknown year.

504 iii. Charles Malcolm WOOD (732) was born on 18 April 1880. He married Grace Gibson (733).

iv. Harold Edgar WOOD (742) was born on 9 April 1885. He died on 12 May 1904 at age 19.

v. Ella Maude WOOD (743) was born on 25 May 1888. She married Mornan Lont (744) on 7 April 1915.

[1903]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.

[1904]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.

[1905]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205578935.

[1906]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205578935.

492. Ellen CUNNINGHAM (722) was born on 18 October 1852.[1907] She married Frederick Huff (745) in 1875.[1908] She died on 12 September 1888 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 35.[1909] She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1910]

Frederick HUFF (745) was born in 1853. He died in 1924 in Ontario, Canada.[1911]

The four known children of Ellen Cunningham (722) and Frederick Huff (745) were as follows:

i. Edith HUFF (746).

ii. Garfield HUFF (747).

iii. Sheridan HUFF (748).

iv. Kenneth HUFF (749).

493. Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (751) was born in 1862.[1912] She married Charles H Allen (2782) in 1891.[1913] She died in 1933.[1914] She was buried at the Lincoln Memorial Park in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[1915]

Charles H ALLEN (2782) was born in 1857.[1916] He died in 1927.[1917]

The only known child of Fanny Ann Cunningham (751) and Charles H Allen (2782) was:

i. Grace Lillian ALLEN (2783) was born on 24 April 1892 in North Umberland, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 July 1940 in Innisfall, Red Deer Census Division, Alberta, Canada, at age 48. She was buried at the Innisfail Cemetery in Innisfail, Red Deer Census Division, Alberta, Canada.

494. Charles LEAVENS (623) was born on 10 February 1858.[1918]

[1907]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1908]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 44947457.
[1909]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 44947457.
[1910]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 44947457.
[1911]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 44947467.
[1912]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61321694.
[1913]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61302679.
[1914]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61321694.
[1915]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61321694.
[1916]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61302679.
[1917]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61302679.
[1918]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 171350680.

He lived in Fox Warren, Manitoba, Canada.[1919] He was also known as Charles Levi Leavens (623).

Known children of Charles Leavens (623) include:

i. Reuben LEAVENS (624) was born circa 1880.

495. Chester Simpson CUNNINGHAM (640) was born on 23 April 1852 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1920,1921] He married Alice Cordella Wilson (4530) on 12 March 1876 in Jasper, Indiana, USA.[1922] He died on 25 September 1901 in Chico, Park, Montana, USA, at age 49.[1923] He was buried at the Emigrant Cemetery in Park, Montana, USA.[1924]

From the source:

> Chester S Cunningham was shot and killed instantly during a fight with J C Bishop, at Chico, a small mining camp 25 miles south of Livingston. The shooting was a result of a quarrel between the two men. Alex Campbell, whose cabin the two men were fighting in front of, ran to the front door of his cabin and saw Cunningham pinned to the ground and was hitting Bishop about the face. Bishop pulled his revolver from his pocket and shot Cunningham in the brain. The Bishop and Cunningham's had been fighting all year and Mr. Cunningham's daughter, Mrs. Oscar Fuhrman, had recently been arrested for trying to burn Mr. Bishop's cabin down. Mr. Bishop was arrested for the death, and Mr. Cunningham was buried in the Fridley cemetery, now known as the Emigrant Cemetery.[1925]

Alice Cordella WILSON (4530) was born in November 1856 in Jasper, Indiana, USA.[1926] She died on 25 January 1936 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA, at age 79.[1927]

The four known children of Chester Simpson Cunningham (640) and Alice Cordella Wilson (4530) were as follows:

[1919]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1920]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1921]Chester Simpson Cunningham, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5006839/person/25787265251/facts.
[1922]Chester Simpson Cunningham, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5006839/person/25787265251/facts.
[1923]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28234352.
[1924]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28234352.
[1925]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28234352.
[1926]Chester Simpson Cunningham, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5006839/person/25787265251/facts.
[1927]Chester Simpson Cunningham, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5006839/person/25787265251/facts.

i. Agnes CUNNINGHAM (4531) was born on 10 January 1879 in Mining City, Butler, Kentucky, USA. She married Edward Garland Nichols (4536) in 1919. She died on 14 February 1940 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA, at age 61.

ii. Blanche LaVona CUNNINGHAM (4532) was born on 1 June 1881 in Rensselaer, Jasper, Indiana, USA. She married George Arthur Bottler (4537) in 1904. She died on 4 September 1973 in Spokane, Washington, USA, at age 92.

iii. Bessie CUNNINGHAM (4533) was born on 29 July 1883 in Beadle, South Dakota, USA. She married John J Wright (4538) on 18 January 1904 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA. She died on 10 February 1962 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA, at age 78.

iv. Merle Stafford CUNNINGHAM (4534) was born on 5 January 1887 in Jasper, Indiana, USA. He married Roxanna F Higgins (4535) in 1920. He died on 25 March 1965 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA, at age 78.

496. Elizabith Varney CUNNINGHAM (641) was born on 6 February 1860 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1928] She married Peter Carter Reed (4542) on 26 February 1880 in Newton, Indiana, USA.[1929] She married Christopher C Tadlock (4543) on 10 May 1884 in Newton, Indiana, USA.[1930] She married Shepson Parr (4544) on 16 February 1901 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA.[1931] She and Shepson Parr (4544) were divorced in 1913. In the divorce, Parr "was charged with being guilty of failure to provide for common necessaries of life and with idleness, profligacy, and dissipation.[1932]" She died on 18 July 1935 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA, at age 75.

She and Peter Carter Reed (4542) had two children (Francis Elmore and Edith) as identified in the reference.[1933] She and Christopher C Tadlock (4543) had seven children (Elizabeth, Charles, Louis, Edward, Allen Jasper, Nina Ruth, and Alice V.) as identified in the reference. Mr. Tadlock abandoned the family in November 1896 when Eliza was 8 months pregnant with Alice. Eliza and the children moved in with her mother. She and the children can be seen living with her in the 1900 census. This includes Grovenor Parr.[1934]

[1928]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1929]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1930]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1931]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1932]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1933]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1934]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.

Peter Carter REED (4542) was born in 1847.[1935] He died in 1883.[1936]

There were no known children of Elizabith Varney Cunningham (641) and Peter Carter Reed (4542).

There were no known children of Elizabith Varney Cunningham (641) and Christopher C Tadlock (4543).

Shepson PARR (4544) was born in 1870.[1937] He died in 1945.[1938]

The two known children of Elizabith Varney Cunningham (641) and Shepson Parr (4544) were as follows:

i. Grovener PARR (4545) was born on 29 November 1899. He died on 13 May 1947 at age 47.

ii. Jesse James PARR (4546) was born in 1903. He died in 1975.

497. William Henry CUNNINGHAM (644) was born in 1847 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1939] He married Elizabeth Hester Allan (4174) in 1869.[1940] He died on 26 February 1917 in Halton, Ontario, Canada.[1941] He was buried at the Cataraqui in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.[1942]

William Henry Cunningham (644) lived in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.[1943]

Elizabeth Hester ALLAN (4174) was born on 10 May 1852 in Ontario, Canada.[1944] She died in 1904.[1945]

The three known children of William Henry Cunningham (644) and Elizabeth Hester Allan (4174) were as follows:

i. Charles CUNNINGHAM (711).

ii. Fanny CUNNINGHAM (712).

iii. Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM (4175) was born on 17 September 1888. She died on 27 November 1906 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, at age 18.

[1935]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1936]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1937]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1938]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 48056226.
[1939]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079553.
[1940]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079473.
[1941]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079553.
[1942]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079553.
[1943]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1944]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079473.
[1945]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079473.

498. Sarah Sophiona CUNNINGHAM (715) married William Bell (716).[1946]

Sarah Sophiona Cunningham (715) lived in Rochester, New York, USA.[1947] She was adopted by Eliza and Levi Varney in Rochester, New York, USA.[1948]

The only known child of Sarah Sophiona Cunningham (715) and William Bell (716) was:

i. William Albert BELL (717).

Generation Five

499. William Albert CHRISTY (675) was born on 27 April 1869 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Daniel Mabel Foster (1853) on 29 August 1894 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Triphena Harris (677) on 6 September 1900 in Saint Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He died on 4 January 1934 in Port Perry, Durham, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.

Daniel Mabel FOSTER (1853) was born in Bloomsfield.

There were no known children of William Albert Christy (675) and Daniel Mabel Foster (1853).

There were no known children of William Albert Christy (675) and Triphena Harris (677).

Known children of William Albert Christy (675) include:

i. Evelyn CHRISTY (678) was born on 8 October 1908 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 July 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 7.

[1946]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1947]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.
[1948]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.

Lena Cunningham, 1905

500. Lena Janet CUNNINGHAM (375) was born on 12 April 1875 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1949] She died on 15 June 1959 in Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, at age 84.[1950] She was buried at the Brookside Cemetery in Englewood, New Jersey, USA.[1951]

In 1900, Lena Janet Cunningham (375) lived in Waterbury, Connecticut and Englewood, New Jersey where she was a nurse.[1952] She was naturalized on 15 January 1932 in Superior Court, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.[1953] The Connecticut Death Index, 1949 - 2012 states that she was never married

A Lena Cunningham, born in 1875, married a John Grant of Idaho, which has caused some confusion. Fortunately, the newspaper announcement of the marriage of the Idahon Lena Cunningham indicates her father was a W. B. Cunningham, not Calvin.

[1949]Lena Jannet Cunningham, Birth Registration 018226 (31 December 1875).
[1950]Miss Lena J. Cunningham, *Ottawa Evening Citizen*, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 17 June 1959. Hereinafter cited as Ottawa Evening Citizen.
[1951]*Ottawa Evening Citizen*, 17 June 1959.
[1952]*Ottawa Evening Citizen*, 17 June 1959.
[1953]Lena Cunningham, Federal Naturalization Record, 1790-1996, 3579070 (15 January 1932).

Clara, c 1897

501. Clara Eugenia CUNNINGHAM (377) was born on 6 July 1880.[1954] She married Frederick Charles File (378) on 14 October 1903.[1955]

The three known children of Clara Eugenia Cunningham (377) and Frederick Charles File (378) were as follows:

i. Stelan Louise FILE (604) was born on 28 August 1905. She married Arthur Corfield (605) on 3 September 1927.

ii. Florence Winnifred FILE (606) was born on 28 September 1910. She died in June 1925 at age 14.

iii. Mildred Catherine FILE (607) was born on 3 April 1918. She died on 4 April 1918.

Harold Cunningham

502. Harold Willoughby CUNNINGHAM (84) was born on 16 November 1885 in Ameliasburg, Ontario, Canada.[1956] He married Luella Beatrice Orser (85), daughter of Randolph Bailey Orser (93) and Mary Bonter (364), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward

[1954]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1955]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1956]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.

County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1957] He died on 14 December 1970 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.[1958] He was buried on 16 December 1970 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.[1959]

He graduated in August 1900 from Picton High School in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) was a dairy inspector and cheese maker. After he retired, he lived along the Saint Lawrence River in Summerstown, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada. In 1928, Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) and Luella Beatrice Orser (85) lived at 111 Daniel Street in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. The address is assumed because his son Howard had his mail sent to this address during WWII.

Luella Cunningham

Luella Beatrice ORSER (85) was born on 10 January 1886.[1960] She died on 12 February 1957 at age 71. She was buried on 14 February 1957 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.[1961] She was known by her family and friends as Lula (85). Luella Beatrice Orser (85) was a housewife.

The three known children of Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) and Luella Beatrice Orser (85) were as follows:

505 i. Clifford Ray CUNNINGHAM (86) was born on 24 May 1908. He married Cora Alice Millar (365), daughter of John Millar (366) and Alice Willard Boa (367), on 10 June 1939 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He died on 13 September 2001 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, at age 93.

506 ii. Howard Arthur CUNNINGHAM (10) was born on 15 December 1912 at Ganonoque Hospital in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He married Winifred Margaret Reed (11), daughter of Walter Leonard Reed

[1957]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1958]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1959]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794582.
[1960]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794706.
[1961]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794582.

(88) and Margaret Nash (89), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England. He died on 19 February 1993 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. He was buried at Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. In Section C, C-192, plot 973.

507 iii. Robert Borden CUNNINGHAM (87) was born on 13 November 1917. He married Doris May Thompson (2778). He died on 14 January 1983 at age 65.

503. Frances Lauder WOOD (725) was born on 22 June 1873. He married Mary Adams (726).

The only known child of Frances Lauder Wood (725) and Mary Adams (726) is:

508 i. Morley WOOD (727) is still living.

504. Charles Malcolm WOOD (732) was born on 18 April 1880. He married Grace Gibson (733).

The five known children of Charles Malcolm Wood (732) and Grace Gibson (733) are as follows:

i. Everett WOOD (734) is still living.

509 ii. Carol Marjorie WOOD (736) is still living.

iii. Cecil WOOD (739) is still living.

iv. Daliah? WOOD (740) is still living.

v. Ronald WOOD (741) is still living.

Generation Six

Cliff Cunningham

505. Clifford Ray CUNNINGHAM (86) was born on 24 May 1908. He married Cora Alice Millar (365), daughter of John Millar (366) and Alice Willard Boa (367), on 10 June 1939 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He died on 13 September 2001 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, at age 93.

Clifford Ray Cunningham (86) was a banker and a merchant. He operated a tobacco store on the north side of Lachute's Main Street for over 25 years, where he also sold magazines and newspapers. There was a barber shop in the back and a travel agency. He was the secretary of the Masonic Lodge for more than 30 years.

Cora Millar Cunningham

Cora Alice MILLAR (365) was born on 3 August 1913. She died on 6 February 2002 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, at age 88.

The two known children of Clifford Ray Cunningham (86) and Cora Alice Millar (365) are as follows:

510 i. Elizabeth Ann CUNNINGHAM (368) is still living.

511 ii. Robert Ray CUNNINGHAM (370) is still living.

Howard Cunningham, c 1965

506. Howard Arthur CUNNINGHAM (10) was born on 15 December 1912 at Ganonoque Hospital in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He married Winifred Margaret Reed (11), daughter of Walter Leonard Reed (88) and Margaret Nash (89), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England.[1962] He died on 19 February 1993 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. He was buried at Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. In Section C, C-192, plot 973.[1963]

He was educated circa 1934 at Taber Business College. When he enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1939, he was working as a "boxboard tyer."

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) was an accomplished athlete and was inducted into the Cornwall, Ontario Sports Hall of Fame for boxing in 1974. While at high school, in track and field, he won both junior and senior championships; he also won six events for the Stormont Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders at Barriefield Camp in 1938 and rounded out the day by competing in both boxing and wrestling matches. Howard played both junior and senior hockey in his hometown of Arnprior, senior hockey in Temiskaming and for the Cornwall Canadians. In football, he played half-back for junior and senior teams and attended the Ottawa Rough Riders training camp in 1937; he was offered a playing contract, but the salary in those days was poor, so he turned it down.

He won the "catch weight" boxing title and the Canadian Golden Gloves Championship in Montreal in the Light-Heavyweight Division in 1940. He signed up early in WWII and in 1940 was Royal Canadian Army Heavyweight Champ. His record as an amateur was 41 wins and only 2 losses. Boxing professionally, he won 6 matches and suffered only 2 defeats. He has the distinction very few boxers enjoy in the fact that he was never

---

[1962]Howard Arthur Cunningham and Winifred Margaret Reed marriage, 26 December 1944, in Certified Copy of an Entry of Marriage. Hereinafter cited as Certified Copy of an Entry of Marriage.

[1963]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 204794706.

knocked out. His career as a boxer ended in 1943 because of a fractured elbow while in Europe.[1964]

Based on his different papers, and with the help of AI, the following summarizes his military service:

> He enlisted in 1939, initially through the Non-Permanent Active Militia (NPAM) with either the Lanark and Renfrew Regiment or the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, he transferred to the Royal Canadian Artillery (RCA) and trained as a gunner. He joined during the mobilization of the 1st Medium Battery, RCA, based out of the Craig Street Armoury in Montreal.
>
> He later served with the 7th Field Battery, RCA, and in 1943, his military specialty was changed from Bombardier to Military Police. This reassignment likely placed him in a provost or field security role, essential for discipline, traffic control, and prisoner-of-war processing during Canadian operations in Europe.
>
> Despite his MP role, he remained on RCA strength and was not formally transferred to the Canadian Provost Corps. On 25 September 1944, he landed at Bény-sur-Mer, France, as part of operations under II Canadian Corps. Following the landing, his unit advanced to Cap Gris-Nez during the campaign to liberate the Channel coast.
>
> He was discharged in August 1945 with the rank of Lance Bombardier, Royal Canadian Artillery.
>
> He remained active in postwar veteran associations, including participation in reunions of the 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery Association in the 1980's.

On 27 December 1944, at Howard and Pat's wedding reception, the Cockney "Kid Adkins," a pro boxer (without a sterling record) and a gambler, and his wife "Dolly" passed the hat for the newlyweds. "Kid Adkins" and Howard likely knew each other through boxing. The dances were the "Lambeth Walk" and the Cockney classic "Knees Up Mother Brown."

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) and Winifred Margaret Reed (11) moved to Cornwall, Ontario, Canada circa September 1945.

After the war, he was a paper researcher at the DOMTAR Cornwall plant, and in 1959 was the President of the Cornwall Chess Club.[1965]

[1964]*Induction of Howard A. Cunningham into the Cornwall Sports Hall of Fame*, 1974. Hereinafter cited as *Induction of Howard A. Cunningham*.

[1965]*Howard A. Cunningham*, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, 1993. Hereinafter cited as Howard A. Cunningham.

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) was a bridge Life Master, and bridge columnist, director, and teacher. He was best known for teaching and directing bridge. He became a Life Master of bridge in 1975 eventually reaching the level of Silver Life Master. He was a founding member of the first Cornwall District Bridge Club and was president for four years. He ran the Community Bridge Club for four years. He was the only Master Rank teacher with the American Contract Bridge League (ACBL) in Cornwall. He wrote the "Bridge Corner" for the *Standard Freeholder* for more than twenty years. He taught bridge lessons for the Cornwall Senior Citizen Center and was President of the Cornwall Senior Citizen Club from 1991 until he became ill in October 1992.

Other achievements include honorary member of the International Bridge Press Association and Goodwill Committee of the ACBL. He was a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion and the Masonic Order. For years he was the DOMTAR Santa Claus.

Pat Cunningham, c 1955

Winifred Margaret REED (11) was born at home on 18 February 1922 at 16 Claremount Avenue in New Malden, Surrey, England.[1966] She died on 23 May 2022 at the Cornwall Community Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 100. She finished school at age 14, worked in a gown shop, was a window dresser and worked in sales in London until the start of World War II. In 1939, at the age of 17, she volunteered and started working at P.E.T.E. Aircraft which was a subsidiary of Hawker Aircraft. They made the Hurricane and Spitfire fighter planes. She learned to use air drills and to hammer in rivets. She worked on the wings and flaps. She worked straight nights for one year; seventy-two hours per week, 8:00 PM to 8:00 AM with only one day off in every eight days. They worked in teams of two at a tall bench and were on their feet the whole shift. After that, she was a conductress on the double-decker busses.[1967] On 2 May 1945 Winifred Margaret Reed (11) sailed on the *Athlone Castle* landing in Halifax, Nova Scotia after 12 days at sea, dodging German U-Boats, and dropping depth charges. They

[1966]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA, one of two copies). Hereinafter cited as *I Did It My Way*.

[1967]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 7.

celebrated VE Day, May 8th, 1945, at sea on the first troop ship carrying war brides and soldiers to Canada. The lower decks contained returning Canadian soldiers, mid decks had the war brides, and the upper decks had British air crews enroute to western Canada to train for the war in the Pacific. On VE day, the war brides were given one bottle of beer to celebrate; more went to the Canadian and British service men. The *Athlone Castle* was the first Victory Ship to arrive at Pier 21 in Halifax on May 12, 1945, where they were greeted with a band and celebration.[1968] After a couple of days on a train, she met her mother-in-law on the platform in Arnprior where they lived briefly. Circa 1950, Winifred Margaret Reed (11) visited Margaret Nash (89) in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, for several months before returning to London after she decided she did not like Canada. She did floral arrangements for weddings, sold Avon, acted in theater, and taught and was the choreographer of dancing for the Senior Show at the Senior Center. Her line dance group danced for special occasions and entertained at nursing homes.[1969]

The three known children of Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) and Winifred Margaret Reed (11) all born in Cornwall General Hospital, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, were as follows:

512 i. Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living.

ii. Barbara CUNNINGHAM (83) was born on 8 June 1948. She died circa 1 August 1948.

513 iii. Cynthia Lu CUNNINGHAM (12) is still living.

[1968]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 12.
[1969]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 21.

Robert Cunningham, c 1960

507. Robert Borden CUNNINGHAM (87) was born on 13 November 1917. He married Doris May Thompson (2778).[1970] He died on 14 January 1983 at age 65.

He worked for Canadian Wire and Cable after serving in the Canadian Forces during WWII.

Doris Cunningham, c 1960

Doris May THOMPSON (2778) was born circa 1925. She died on 20 April 1988 at 480 Ellicott Avenue in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.[1971] She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Napanee. Doris May Thompson (2778) lived at 480 Ellicott Avenue in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.

[1970]Cunningham, Doris May, *The Kingston Whig-Standard*, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 22 April 1988, p. 22. Hereinafter cited as The Kingston Whig-Standard.
[1971]*The Kingston Whig-Standard*, 22 April 1988, p. 22.

The only known child of Robert Borden Cunningham (87) and Doris May Thompson (2778) is:

514 i. Deborah CUNNINGHAM (2779) is still living.

508. Morley WOOD (727) is still living.

Ida RUSSELL (728) is still living.

The only known child of Morley Wood (727) and Ida Russell (728) is:

i. Earl WOOD (729) is still living.

509. Carol Marjorie WOOD (736) is still living.

Eldon ADAMS (737) is still living.

The only known child of Carol Marjorie Wood (736) and Eldon Adams (737) is:

i. Arthur ADAMS (738) is still living.

Generation Seven

Ann Davis, 2025

510. Elizabeth Ann CUNNINGHAM (368) is still living.

Stewart Davis, 2008

Lionel Stewart DAVIS (369) was born circa 1943. He died on 21 March 2024.

The only known child of Elizabeth Ann Cunningham (368) and Lionel Stewart Davis (369) is:

515 i. Carrie Elaine DAVIS (921) is still living.

Robert Cunningham, 2025

511. Robert Ray CUNNINGHAM (370) is still living.

Jean Cunningham, 2019

Jean ROGERS (371) is still living.

The two known children of Robert Ray Cunningham (370) and Jean Rogers (371) were as follows:

516 i. Christina CUNNINGHAM (1128) is still living.

ii. Kevin Ray CUNNINGHAM (1871) was born on 17 August 1978 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 November 1978 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

Carolyn Sue Donnell, c 2010

512. Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living.

Alton P. Donnell, Jr., 2012

Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

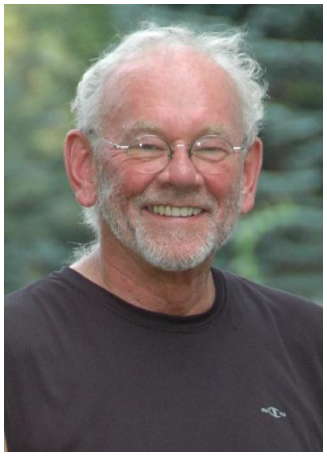
The two known children of Carolyn Sue Cunningham (2) and Alton Parker Donnell Jr (1) are as follows:

i. Colonel Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living. (see # 122).

ii. Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living. (see # 123).

Cindy Cunningham Saucier

513. Cynthia Lu CUNNINGHAM (12) is still living.



Mike Saucier, 2013

Michael Gary SAUCIER (80) is still living.

The three known children of Cynthia Lu Cunningham (12) and Michael Gary Saucier (80) are as follows:

517 i. Benjamin Cunningham SAUCIER (91) is still living.

518 ii. Nicholas Carson SAUCIER (92) is still living.

519 iii. Connor Lawrence SAUCIER (513) is still living.

Deborah Cunningham, c 1960

514. Deborah CUNNINGHAM (2779) is still living.

Known children of Deborah Cunningham (2779) include these two:

i. Kyle (?) (2780) is still living.

ii. Angie (?) (2781).

Carrie Davey, 2025

515. Carrie Elaine DAVIS (921) is still living.

Jonathan SYDOR (922) is still living.

The two known children of Carrie Elaine Davis (921) and Jonathan Sydor (922) are as follows:

i. Rachel Seona Davis SYDOR (2127) is still living.

ii. Jessica Evangeline Davis SYDOR (2126) is still living.

Larry Davey, 2025

Larry DAVEY (1870) is still living.

There were no known children of Carrie Elaine Davis (921) and Larry Davey (1870).

Christina Harland, 2023

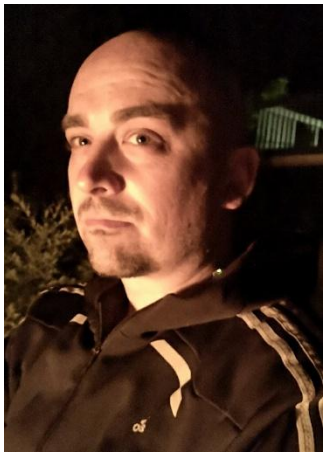
516. Christina CUNNINGHAM (1128) is still living.

Dwayne Harland, 2023

Dwayne HARLAND (1129) is still living.

The only known child of Christina Cunningham (1128) and Dwayne Harland (1129) is:

i. Thomas Ray HARLAND (1227) is still living.



Ben Saucier, 2020

517. Benjamin Cunningham SAUCIER (91) is still living.

Samantha Saucier

Samantha ROBERTS (1759) is still living.

The only known child of Benjamin Cunningham Saucier (91) and Samantha Roberts (1759) is:

520 i. Laila Marie SAUCIER (1847) is still living.

Nick Saucier, 2018

518. Nicholas Carson SAUCIER (92) is still living.

Nicole Pichette, 2021

Nicole PICHETTE (2141) is still living.

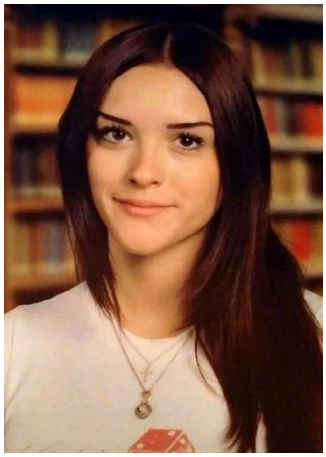
The only known child of Nicholas Carson Saucier (92) and Nicole Pichette (2141) is:

521 i. Reed Bruce SAUCIER (3284) is still living.

Connor Saucier, 2022

519. Connor Lawrence SAUCIER (513) is still living.

Generation Nine



Laila Saucier, December 2025

520. Laila Marie SAUCIER (1847) is still living.

Reed Bruce Saucier, 2023

521. Reed Bruce SAUCIER (3284) is still living.

Descendants of Joseph Aertsa Orser (4507)

Generation One

522. Joseph Aertsa ORSER (4507) was born on 27 August 1723 in Phillipsburg, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Antje Ann Jurckse (4508) on 13 September 1745. He died in May 1783 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada, at age 59.

Antje Ann JURCKSE (4508) was born on 27 August 1723 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 29 April 1790 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, at age 66.

The only known child of Joseph Aertsa Orser (4507) and Antje Ann Jurckse (4508) was:

523 i. Gilbert ORSER (4498) was born in 1765 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Sarah Wright (4499) in 1784. He died on 9 August 1851 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Two

523. Gilbert ORSER (4498) was born in 1765 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.[1972] He married Sarah Wright (4499) in 1784.[1973] He died on 9 August 1851 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1974] He was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1975]

Sarah WRIGHT (4499) was born in 1765 in England. She died on 28 December 1845.[1976] She was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1977]

The eight known children of Gilbert Orser (4498) and Sarah Wright (4499) were as follows:

524 i. Samuel ORSER (4497) was born on 8 August 1788 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Johnson (4509), daughter of Henry Johnson (4510) and Elliz Ferdon (4511). He died on 5 May 1874 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 85. He was buried at the Orser

[1972]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 179589882.
[1973]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 82125077.
[1974]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 179589882.
[1975]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 179589882.
[1976]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 115784479.
[1977]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 115784479.

Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Jessee ORSER (4500) was born in 1793. He died in 1863.

iii. Phoebe ORSER (4501) was born in 1800. She died in 1867.

iv. Enoch ORSER (4502) was born in 1804. He died in 1888.

v. Joseph ORSER (4503) was born in 1806. He died in 1842.

vi. Hannah ORSER (4504) was born in 1809. She died in 1880.

vii. William ORSER (4505) was born in 1811. He died in 1886.

viii. Ann ORSER (4506) was born in 1817. She died in 1888.

Generation Three

524. Samuel ORSER (4497) was born on 8 August 1788 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1978] He married Elizabeth Johnson (4509), daughter of Henry Johnson (4510) and Elliz Ferdon (4511).[1979] He died on 5 May 1874 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.[1980] He was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1981]

The five known children of Samuel Orser (4497) and Elizabeth Johnson (4509) were as follows:

i. Andrew ORSER (4512) was born on 19 October 1812 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Hannah Matilda Lazier (4518) circa 1834. He died on 28 October 1886 in Saint Vincent

[1978]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 115784479.
[1979]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 115784479.
[1980]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 115784479.
[1981]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 115784479.

Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada, at age 74. He was buried at the Bayview Cemetery in Wiarton, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Darius McAllister ORSER (4513) was born on 25 December 1817 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Nancy McDonald (4516). He died on 12 February 1873 at age 55. He was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

525 iii. John ORSER (4514) was born in September 1818 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Lucy Ann White (4520). He died on 10 January 1881 in Sophiasburg, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 62. He was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

526 iv. Henry Gilbert ORSER (4206) was born on 17 June 1820 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Asenath Post (4207) before 1852. He died in 1910 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He was buried at the Glenwood Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

v. Joseph Jewell ORSER (4515) was born on 6 October 1831 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Phoebe Elizabeth West (4517) circa 1858. He died on 4 December 1864 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 33. He was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Four

525. John ORSER (4514) was born in September 1818 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1982] He married Lucy Ann White (4520).[1983] He died on 10 January 1881 in Sophiasburg, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 62.[1984] He was buried at the Orser Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1985]

The only known child of John Orser (4514) and Lucy Ann White (4520) was:

i. Captain William ORSER (4519) was born on 11 May 1840 in Otonabee, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Caroline Elizabeth Hie

[1982]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 82169090.
[1983]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 84623648.
[1984]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 82169090.
[1985]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 82169090.

(4521), daughter of James Hie (4522), in 1884. He died on 12 September 1912 in Hope, Steele, North Dakota, USA, at age 72.

526. Henry Gilbert ORSER (4206) was born on 17 June 1820 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Asenath Post (4207) before 1852. He died in 1910 in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He was buried at the Glenwood Cemetery in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1986]

The only known child of Henry Gilbert Orser (4206) and Asenath Post (4207) was:

527 i. Randolph Bailey ORSER (93) was born on 27 August 1853 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Bonter (364), daughter of Thomas Bonter (4203) and Jane Adams (4202), on 28 May 1873 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 9 May 1938 in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, at age 84. He was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Five

Randolph Orser, c 1935

527. Randolph Bailey ORSER (93) was born on 27 August 1853 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1987] He married Mary Bonter (364), daughter of Thomas Bonter (4203) and Jane Adams (4202), on 28 May 1873 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1988] He died on 9 May 1938 in Ganonoque, Leeds,

[1986]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 143350721.
[1987]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.
[1988]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.

Ontario, Canada, at age 84.[1989] He was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.[1990]

Randolph Bailey Orser (93) was a farmer.

Mary Orser, c 1935

Mary BONTER (364) was born on 27 October 1852 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1991] She died in 1940 in Ontario, Canada.[1992] She was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.[1993]

The three known children of Randolph Bailey Orser (93) and Mary Bonter (364) were as follows:

i. Henry Gilbert ORSER (4204) was born on 13 July 1875 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 December 1941 at age 66.

ii. Ralph Percival ORSER (4200) was born on 29 June 1879. He married Nena Clementina Baker (4201) on 16 November 1904 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1955. He was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.

528 iii. Luella Beatrice ORSER (85) was born on 10 January 1886. She married Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84), son of Calvin L. Cunningham (363) and Susan Hartley (373), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward County

[1989]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.
[1990]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.
[1991]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151165167.
[1992]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151165167.
[1993]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151165167.

Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 February 1957 at age 71. She was buried on 14 February 1957 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Six

Luella Cunningham

528. Luella Beatrice ORSER (85) was born on 10 January 1886.[1994] She married Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84), son of Calvin L. Cunningham (363) and Susan Hartley (373), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[1995] She died on 12 February 1957 at age 71. She was buried on 14 February 1957 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.[1996]

She was known by her family and friends as Lula (85). Luella Beatrice Orser (85) was a housewife. In 1928, Luella Beatrice Orser (85) and Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) lived at 111 Daniel Street in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. The address is assumed because his son Howard had his mail sent to this address during WWII.

Harold Cunningham

Harold Willoughby CUNNINGHAM (84) was born on 16 November 1885 in Ameliasburg, Ontario, Canada.[1997] He died on 14 December 1970 at Cornwall General

[1994]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794706.
[1995]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1996]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794582.
[1997]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.

Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.[1998] He was buried on 16 December 1970 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.[1999] He graduated in August 1900 from Picton High School in Picton, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) was a dairy inspector and cheese maker. After he retired, he lived along the Saint Lawrence River in Summerstown, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.

The three known children of Luella Beatrice Orser (85) and Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) were as follows:

i. Clifford Ray CUNNINGHAM (86) was born on 24 May 1908. He married Cora Alice Millar (365), daughter of John Millar (366) and Alice Willard Boa (367), on 10 June 1939 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He died on 13 September 2001 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, at age 93. (see # 505).

ii. Howard Arthur CUNNINGHAM (10) was born on 15 December 1912 at Ganonoque Hospital in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He married Winifred Margaret Reed (11), daughter of Walter Leonard Reed (88) and Margaret Nash (89), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England. He died on 19 February 1993 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. He was buried at Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. In Section C, C-192, plot 973. (see # 506).

iii. Robert Borden CUNNINGHAM (87) was born on 13 November 1917. He married Doris May Thompson (2778). He died on 14 January 1983 at age 65. (see # 507).

[1998]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[1999]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794582.

Descendants of John Hartley (761)

Generation One

529. John HARTLEY (761).

The four known children of John Hartley (761) and Anne Whitehead (762) were as follows:

530 i. Lawrence HARTLEY (765).

ii. Wallace HARTLEY (763).

iii. Ann HARTLEY (764).

531 iv. George HARTLEY (568) was born on 13 August 1810 in Lancashire, Cumberland, England. He married Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569), daughter of William Richardson (767) and Lamar Graham (768), circa 1835. He died on 23 April 1900 in Marmora, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 89.

Generation Two

530. Lawrence HARTLEY (765) emigrated from Cumberland, England, to New York City, New York.

Known children of Lawrence Hartley (765) include:

i. Thomas HARTLEY (766).

531. George HARTLEY (568) was born on 13 August 1810 in Lancashire, Cumberland, England. He married Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569), daughter of William Richardson (767) and Lamar Graham (768), circa 1835. He died on 23 April 1900 in Marmora, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 89.[2000]

He and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569) appeared on the census of 1891 in Marmora and Lake, Hastings North, Ontario, Canada, with their son Robert.[2001]

Sarah Elizabeth RICHARDSON (569) was born on 22 October 1816 in Ontario, Canada.[2002] She died in 1900.

[2000]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205585080.

[2001]Hartley, 1891 Census of Canada, Marmora and Lake, Hastings North, Ontario, Canada, Roll: T-6343; Family No: 21.

[2002]Margaret Finlayson, Death Certificate 018556 (24 December 1936). Hereinafter cited as Canada, Ontario, Deaths, 1869-1937.

The nine known children of George Hartley (568) and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569) were as follows:

i. John William HARTLEY (753) was born on 1 December 1837 in Canada. He married Anna Raney (4491) on 16 January 1878 in Livingston, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 May 1932 at Soldier's and Sailer's Home in Riverside, Adams, Illinois, USA, at age 94.

ii. William HARTLEY (754) was born on 1 June 1839. He died on 6 August 1839.

iii. George HARTLEY (755) was born on 16 May 1842. He married (?) Lethan (1869).

iv. Elizabeth HARTLEY (756) was born on 17 July 1845 in Millbrook, Ontario, Canada. She married Hugh Robinson (4471) on 3 March 1870. She died on 11 June 1940 in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois, USA, at age 94. She was buried at the Graceland Cemetery in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois, USA.

532 v. Susan HARTLEY (373) was born on 25 April 1848 in Millbrook, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Calvin L. Cunningham (363), son of Cornelius Cunningham (570) and Margaret Lauder (571), on 31 May 1871. She died on 27 September 1938 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90. She was buried after 1939 at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

vi. Jane HARTLEY (757) was born on 15 January 1851. She married Reuben Burlingham Hubbs (4492) before 1870. She died in 1939. She was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

533 vii. Mary Ann HARTLEY (758) was born on 15 June 1853 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Sheldon Rouse (4496) on 18 March 1874. She married Jacob Edwy Bonter (4493) on 2 February 1881 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Robert S Bullock (4494) on 29 November 1892. She died on 9 November 1929 in Trenton, Ontario, Canada, at age 76.

viii. Robert James HARTLEY (759) was born on 16 November 1857 in Millbrook, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Beran (4470) in 1895. He died on 8 November 1908 at age 50. He was buried at the Babylon Rural Cemetery in Babylon, Suffolk, New York, USA.

ix. Margaret HARTLEY (760) was born on 14 September 1862 in Ontario, Canada. She married Alexander Finlayson (4472) in 1882. She died on 24

December 1936 in Bellville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 74. She was buried at the Eldorado Cemetery in Eldorado, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Three

Susan Hartley

532. Susan HARTLEY (373) was born on 25 April 1848 in Millbrook, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[2003] She married Calvin L. Cunningham (363), son of Cornelius Cunningham (570) and Margaret Lauder (571), on 31 May 1871.[2004] She died on 27 September 1938 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90. She was buried after 1939 at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[2005]

[2003]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581794.
[2004]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[2005]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581794.

Calvin Cunningham

Calvin L. CUNNINGHAM (363) was born on 24 June 1848 in Owen Sound, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[2006] He died on 5 September 1933 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.[2007,2008] He was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[2009] He received his early education in the public and high schools of Owen Sound. He moved to Sidney Township, where he operated a farm, going from there to Prince Edward County, where he operated a farm until 1896, when he moved to Belleville and entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Railway. He resided there until 1929, when he went to live with his daughter at Ameliasburg. He recently moved to Belleville.

Mr. Cunningham was a staunch Conservative, a former Methodist and since consummation of Union a member of the United Church; always interested in church work; was a Sunday school teacher and classroom leader.[2010]

The seven known children of Susan Hartley (373) and Calvin L. Cunningham (363) were as follows:

i. Wellington Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (374) was born on 17 April 1873. (see previous).

ii. Lena Janet CUNNINGHAM (375) was born on 12 April 1875 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 June 1959 in Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, at age 84. She was buried at the Brookside Cemetery in Englewood, New Jersey, USA. (see # 500).

[2006]*Ottawa Journal*, 8 September 1933, 18.
[2007]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205561612.
[2008]Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.
[2009]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581612.
[2010]*Ottawa Journal*, 8 September 1933, 18.

iii. James Edgar CUNNINGHAM (376) was born on 4 April 1877. He died on 25 March 1878. (see previous).

iv. Clara Eugenia CUNNINGHAM (377) was born on 6 July 1880. She married Frederick Charles File (378) on 14 October 1903. (see # 501).

v. Letha Florence CUNNINGHAM (379) was born on 17 August 1883 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 June 1938 at Ontario Hospital in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, at age 54 of tuberculosis. She was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. (see previous).

vi. Harold Willoughby CUNNINGHAM (84) was born on 16 November 1885 in Ameliasburg, Ontario, Canada. He married Luella Beatrice Orser (85), daughter of Randolph Bailey Orser (93) and Mary Bonter (364), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 December 1970 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 85. He was buried on 16 December 1970 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. (see # 502).

vii. Ellen Augusta CUNNINGHAM (380) was born on 13 October 1888. She died on 20 February 1901 at age 12. She was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. (see previous).

Mary Ann Hartley Bonter, c 1900

533. Mary Ann HARTLEY (758) was born on 15 June 1853 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Sheldon Rouse (4496) on 18 March 1874. She married Jacob Edwy Bonter (4493) on 2 February 1881 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married

Robert S Bullock (4494) on 29 November 1892. She died on 9 November 1929 in Trenton, Ontario, Canada, at age 76.

Sheldon ROUSE (4496) was born in 1845.

There were no known children of Mary Ann Hartley (758) and Sheldon Rouse (4496).

There were no known children of Mary Ann Hartley (758) and Jacob Edwy Bonter (4493).

The only known child of Mary Ann Hartley (758) and Robert S Bullock (4494) was:

i. Earl BULLOCK (4495) was born after 1891.

Descendants of Jan Sylvannus Bonter (4563)

Generation One

534. Jan Sylvannus BONTER (4563) was born in 1784 in Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He married Margaret Dempsey (4564). He died on 7 January 1852 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

Margaret DEMPSEY (4564) was born on 24 October 1790 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 June 1864 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 73.

The only known child of Jan Sylvannus Bonter (4563) and Margaret Dempsey (4564) was:

535 i. Thomas BONTER (4203) was born in 1808 in Holland. He married Jane Adams (4202) in 1829 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1894.

Generation Two

535. Thomas BONTER (4203) was born in 1808 in Holland.[2011] He married Jane Adams (4202) in 1829 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[2012] He died in 1894.[2013]

Thomas Bonter (4203) lived in Marmora and Lake, Hastings North, Ontario, Canada.

Jane ADAMS (4202) was born in 1813 in Tyrone, Northern Ireland.[2014] She died on 27 September 1900 in Marmora, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.[2015]

The three known children of Thomas Bonter (4203) and Jane Adams (4202) were as follows:

i. William BONTER (4205) was born on 9 July 1842 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 6 February 1928 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.

ii. Margaret BONTER (4208) was born on 16 November 1850 in Ontario, Canada. She married (?) McCullough (4562). She died on 28 January 1936 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.

536 iii. Mary BONTER (364) was born on 27 October 1852 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married

[2011]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 281580468.
[2012]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 281580468.
[2013]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 281580468.
[2014]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 281580468.
[2015]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 281580468.

Randolph Bailey Orser (93), son of Henry Gilbert Orser (4206) and Asenath Post (4207), on 28 May 1873 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1940 in Ontario, Canada. She was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Three

Mary Orser, c 1935

536. Mary BONTER (364) was born on 27 October 1852 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[2016] She married Randolph Bailey Orser (93), son of Henry Gilbert Orser (4206) and Asenath Post (4207), on 28 May 1873 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[2017] She died in 1940 in Ontario, Canada.[2018] She was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.[2019]

[2016]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151165167.
[2017]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.
[2018]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151165167.
[2019]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151165167.

Randolph Orser, c 1935

Randolph Bailey ORSER (93) was born on 27 August 1853 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[2020] He died on 9 May 1938 in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, at age 84.[2021] He was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.[2022] Randolph Bailey Orser (93) was a farmer.

The three known children of Mary Bonter (364) and Randolph Bailey Orser (93) were as follows:

i. Henry Gilbert ORSER (4204) was born on 13 July 1875 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 December 1941 at age 66. (see previous).

ii. Ralph Percival ORSER (4200) was born on 29 June 1879. He married Nena Clementina Baker (4201) on 16 November 1904 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1955. He was buried at the Ganonoque Cemetery in Ganonoque, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada. (see previous).

iii. Luella Beatrice ORSER (85) was born on 10 January 1886. She married Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84), son of Calvin L. Cunningham (363) and Susan Hartley (373), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 February 1957 at age 71. She was buried on 14 February 1957 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. (see # 528).

[2020]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.
[2021]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.
[2022]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 151164687.

Generation One

537. Thomas REED (3897).

Known children of Thomas Reed (3897) include:

538 i. John REED (308) was born circa 1831. He married Emily Rebecca Cole (309), daughter of Corneliius Robert Cole (2450) and Francis Dyer (2451), on 21 December 1873 at Chrisy Church in Battersea, Wandsworth, England.

Generation Two

538. John REED (308) was born circa 1831.[2023] He married Emily Rebecca Cole (309), daughter of Corneliius Robert Cole (2450) and Francis Dyer (2451), on 21 December 1873 at Chrisy Church in Battersea, Wandsworth, England.

John Reed (308) was a brewers contractor. In 1881, John Reed (308) lived at District 3, Trinity Newington, Newington, in London, England.[2024] He, according to family lore, was an alcoholic and lost three businesses because of it.

Emily Rebecca COLE (309) was born on 25 September 1845 at Stepney in London, England.[2025] She died circa 1927.[2026]

The two known children of John Reed (308) and Emily Rebecca Cole (309) were as follows:

539 i. Walter Leonard REED (88) was born in April 1878 at Saint George in Gloucestershire, England. He married Margaret Nash (89), daughter of Joseph Nash (307) and Margaret Lindsell (372), in 1906 in Raynes Park, England. He died of a stroke in 1932 in New Malden, Surrey, England. He was buried on 2 June 1932 at the St Mary in Sunbury on Thames, Richmond Upon Thames, England.

ii. Emily REED (2449) was born in 1881 in Battersea, Surrey, England.

Generation Three

539. Walter Leonard REED (88) was born in April 1878 at Saint George in Gloucestershire, England.[2027] He was baptized on 9 November 1882 in Two Mile Hill, St

[2023]1881 England Census, Reed.
[2024]1881 England Census.
[2025]1881 England Census.
[2026]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 2.
[2027]Baptism of Walter Reed, Bristol, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1922, (1882). Hereinafter cited as Baptism of Walter Reed.

Michael, Gloucestershire, England.[2028] He married Margaret Nash (89), daughter of Joseph Nash (307) and Margaret Lindsell (372), in 1906 in Raynes Park, England.[2029] He died of a stroke in 1932 in New Malden, Surrey, England. He was buried on 2 June 1932 at the St Mary in Sunbury on Thames, Richmond Upon Thames, England.

In 1911, Walter Leonard Reed (88) and Margaret Nash (89) lived at 34 Claremont Avenue in New Malden SW, Surrey, England.[2030] He served in the Suffolk Regiment of the British Army from 1914 to 1920. He was a master carpenter, builders' clerk, and owned a lumberyard which went bankrupt during the Depression. He was later an accountant at Shell Oil before they closed their office and laid everyone off.[2031]

Margaret Reed, 1968

Margaret NASH (89) was born on 20 February 1888 in Braintree, Essex, England. She died on 29 October 1975 in Wimbledon, London, England, at age 87. She was also known as Margarite (89). She was raised by an aunt after her mother died during childbirth. Circa 1950, Margaret Nash (89) visited Winifred Margaret Reed (11) in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, for several months before returning to London after she decided she did not like Canada.

The two known children of Walter Leonard Reed (88) and Margaret Nash (89) were as follows:

540 i. Walter Leonard REED (90) was born on 25 November 1906 in Witham, Braintree, Essex, England. He married Doris Maud Cope (1422), daughter of Arthur George Cope (1622) and Rose Maud Dixon (2148), on 2 September 1933 at The Parish Church in the Parish of Raynes Park in

[2028]Baptism of Walter Reed, 1882.
[2029]Reed, 1911.
[2030]1911 England Census.
[2031]Walter Leonard Reed entry, Birth Certificate, Alton Parker Donnell Jr, 13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.

Raynes Park, Surrey, England. He died on 27 October 1987 in St. Heliers Hospital, Carlshalton, London, England, at age 80.

541 ii. Winifred Margaret REED (11) was born at home on 18 February 1922 at 16 Claremount Avenue in New Malden, Surrey, England. She married Howard Arthur Cunningham (10), son of Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) and Luella Beatrice Orser (85), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England. She died on 23 May 2022 at the Cornwall Community Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 100.

Generation Four

Walter Leonard Reed

540. Walter Leonard REED (90) was born on 25 November 1906 in Witham, Braintree, Essex, England.[2032] He married Doris Maud Cope (1422), daughter of Arthur George Cope (1622) and Rose Maud Dixon (2148), on 2 September 1933 at The Parish Church in the Parish of Raynes Park in Raynes Park, Surrey, England. He died on 27 October 1987 in St. Heliers Hospital, Carlshalton, London, England, at age 80.

Walter Leonard Reed (90) was a shop manager.

Doris Maud COPE (1422) was born on 6 April 1907 in Poplar, London, England. She was baptized on 28 April 1907. She died in September 1968 in New Malden, Surrey, England, at age 61. Doris Maud Cope (1422) was a hand numberer.

The two known children of Walter Leonard Reed (90) and Doris Maud Cope (1422) were as follows:

542 i. Walter Brian REED (539) was born on 2 May 1938. He married Kathy (?) (542). He died on 3 November 2005 at age 67.

543 ii. Tony REED (540) is still living.

[2032]Walter Leonard Reed entry, Birth Certificate.

Pat Cunningham, c 1955

541. Winifred Margaret REED (11) was born at home on 18 February 1922 at 16 Claremount Avenue in New Malden, Surrey, England.[2033] She married Howard Arthur Cunningham (10), son of Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) and Luella Beatrice Orser (85), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England.[2034] She died on 23 May 2022 at the Cornwall Community Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 100.

She finished school at age 14, worked in a gown shop, was a window dresser and worked in sales in London until the start of World War II. In 1939, at the age of 17, she volunteered and started working at P.E.T.E. Aircraft which was a subsidiary of Hawker Aircraft. They made the Hurricane and Spitfire fighter planes. She learned to use air drills and to hammer in rivets. She worked on the wings and flaps. She worked straight nights for one year; seventy-two hours per week, 8:00 PM to 8:00 AM with only one day off in every eight days. They worked in teams of two at a tall bench and were on their feet the whole shift. After that, she was a conductress on the double-decker busses.[2035]

On 27 December 1944, at Howard and Pat's wedding reception, the Cockney "Kid Adkins," a pro boxer (without a sterling record) and a gambler, and his wife "Dolly" passed the hat for the newlyweds. "Kid Adkins" and Howard likely knew each other through boxing. The dances were the "Lambeth Walk" and the Cockney classic "Knees Up Mother Brown." On 2 May 1945 Winifred Margaret Reed (11) sailed on the *Athlone Castle* landing in Halifax, Nova Scotia after 12 days at sea, dodging German U-Boats, and dropping depth charges. They celebrated VE Day, May 8th, 1945, at sea on the first troop ship carrying war brides and soldiers to Canada. The lower decks contained returning Canadian soldiers, mid decks had the war brides, and the upper decks had British air crews enroute to western Canada to train for the war in the Pacific. On VE day, the war brides were given one bottle of beer to celebrate; more went to the Canadian and British service men. The *Athlone Castle* was the first Victory Ship to arrive

[2033]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*.
[2034]Certified Copy of an Entry of Marriage.
[2035]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 7.

at Pier 21 in Halifax on May 12, 1945, where they were greeted with a band and celebration.[2036] After a couple of days on a train, she met her mother-in-law on the platform in Arnprior where they lived briefly.

Winifred Margaret Reed (11) and Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) moved to Cornwall, Ontario, Canada circa September 1945. Circa 1950, Winifred Margaret Reed (11) visited Margaret Nash (89) in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, for several months before returning to London after she decided she did not like Canada. She did floral arrangements for weddings, sold Avon, acted in theater, and taught and was the choreographer of dancing for the Senior Show at the Senior Center. Her line dance group danced for special occasions and entertained at nursing homes.[2037]

Howard Cunningham, c 1965

Howard Arthur CUNNINGHAM (10) was born on 15 December 1912 at Ganonoque Hospital in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 February 1993 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. He was buried at Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. In Section C, C-192, plot 973.[2038] He was educated circa 1934 at Taber Business College. When he enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1939, he was working as a "boxboard tyer."

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) was an accomplished athlete and was inducted into the Cornwall, Ontario Sports Hall of Fame for boxing in 1974. While at high school, in track and field, he won both junior and senior championships; he also won six events for the Stormont Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders at Barriefield Camp in 1938 and rounded out the day by competing in both boxing and wrestling matches. Howard played both junior and senior hockey in his hometown of Arnprior, senior hockey in Temiskaming and for the Cornwall Canadians. In football, he played half-back for junior and senior teams and attended the Ottawa Rough Riders training camp in 1937;

[2036]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 12.
[2037]Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 21.
[2038]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 204794706.

he was offered a playing contract, but the salary in those days was poor, so he turned it down.

He won the "catch weight" boxing title and the Canadian Golden Gloves Championship in Montreal in the Light-Heavyweight Division in 1940. He signed up early in WWII and in 1940 was Royal Canadian Army Heavyweight Champ. His record as an amateur was 41 wins and only 2 losses. Boxing professionally, he won 6 matches and suffered only 2 defeats. He has the distinction very few boxers enjoy in the fact that he was never knocked out. His career as a boxer ended in 1943 because of a fractured elbow while in Europe.[2039]

Based on his different papers, and with the help of AI, the following summarizes his military service:

> He enlisted in 1939, initially through the Non-Permanent Active Militia (NPAM) with either the Lanark and Renfrew Regiment or the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, he transferred to the Royal Canadian Artillery (RCA) and trained as a gunner. He joined during the mobilization of the 1st Medium Battery, RCA, based out of the Craig Street Armoury in Montreal.
>
> He later served with the 7th Field Battery, RCA, and in 1943, his military specialty was changed from Bombardier to Military Police. This reassignment likely placed him in a provost or field security role, essential for discipline, traffic control, and prisoner-of-war processing during Canadian operations in Europe.
>
> Despite his MP role, he remained on RCA strength and was not formally transferred to the Canadian Provost Corps. On 25 September 1944, he landed at Bény-sur-Mer, France, as part of operations under II Canadian Corps. Following the landing, his unit advanced to Cap Gris-Nez during the campaign to liberate the Channel coast.
>
> He was discharged in August 1945 with the rank of Lance Bombardier, Royal Canadian Artillery.
>
> He remained active in postwar veteran associations, including participation in reunions of the 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery Association in the 1980's.

After the war, he was a paper researcher at the DOMTAR Cornwall plant, and in 1959 was the President of the Cornwall Chess Club.[2040]

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) was a bridge Life Master, and bridge columnist, director, and teacher. He was best known for teaching and directing bridge. He became

[2039] *Induction of Howard A. Cunningham*.
[2040] *Howard A. Cunningham*, 1993.

a Life Master of bridge in 1975 eventually reaching the level of Silver Life Master. He was a founding member of the first Cornwall District Bridge Club and was president for four years. He ran the Community Bridge Club for four years. He was the only Master Rank teacher with the American Contract Bridge League (ACBL) in Cornwall. He wrote the "Bridge Corner" for the *Standard Freeholder* for more than twenty years. He taught bridge lessons for the Cornwall Senior Citizen Center and was President of the Cornwall Senior Citizen Club from 1991 until he became ill in October 1992.

Other achievements include honorary member of the International Bridge Press Association and Goodwill Committee of the ACBL. He was a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion and the Masonic Order. For years he was the DOMTAR Santa Claus.

The three known children of Winifred Margaret Reed (11) and Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) all born in Cornwall General Hospital, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, were as follows:

i. Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living. (see # 512).

ii. Barbara CUNNINGHAM (83) was born on 8 June 1948. She died circa 1 August 1948. (see previous).

iii. Cynthia Lu CUNNINGHAM (12) is still living. (see # 513).

Generation Five

Brian Reed, 1968

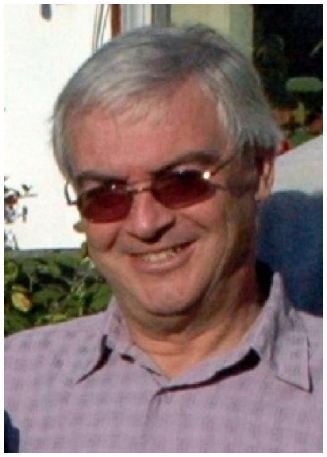
542. Walter Brian REED (539) was born on 2 May 1938. He married Kathy (?) (542). He died on 3 November 2005 in Kingston Upon Thames, Surrey, England, at age 67.

Kathy Reed, 2005

Kathy (?) (542) is still living.

The only known child of Walter Brian Reed (539) and Kathy (?) (542) is:

544 i. Eleanor REED (543) is still living.



Tony Reed, 2005

543. Tony REED (540) is still living.

Sandra Reed, 2005

Sandra (?) (1758) is still living.

Generation Six

Eleanor Reed, 2005

544. Eleanor REED (543) is still living.

Descendants of Joseph Nash (307)

Generation One

545. Joseph NASH (307).

Margaret LINDSELL (372) died on 20 February 1888 during childbirth. She had been raised by an aunt and "put in service" at the age of 12.

The only known child of Joseph Nash (307) and Margaret Lindsell (372) was:

546 i. Margaret NASH (89) was born on 20 February 1888 in Braintree, Essex, England. She was working as a barmaid at the age of 17 where she met and later married Walter Leonard Reed (88), son of John Reed (308) and Emily Rebecca Cole (309), in 1906 in Raynes Park, England. She died on 29 October 1975 in Wimbledon, London, England, at age 87.

Generation Two

Margaret Reed, 1968

546. Margaret NASH (89) was born on 20 February 1888 in Braintree, Essex, England. She was working as a barmaid at the age of 17 where she met and later married Walter Leonard Reed (88), son of John Reed (308) and Emily Rebecca Cole (309), in 1906 in Raynes Park, England.[2041] She died on 29 October 1975 in Wimbledon, London, England, at age 87.

She was also known as Margarite (89). She was raised by an aunt after her mother died during childbirth. In 1911, Margaret Nash (89) and Walter Leonard Reed (88) lived at 34 Claremont Avenue in New Malden SW, Surrey, England.[2042] Circa 1950, Margaret Nash (89) visited Winifred Margaret Reed (11) in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and

[2041]1911 England Census.

[2042]1911 England Census.

Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, for several months before returning to London after she decided she did not like Canada.

Walter Leonard REED (88) was born in April 1878 at Saint George in Gloucestershire, England.[2043] He was baptized on 9 November 1882 in Two Mile Hill, St Michael, Gloucestershire, England.[2044] He died of a stroke in 1932 in New Malden, Surrey, England. He was buried on 2 June 1932 at the St Mary in Sunbury on Thames, Richmond Upon Thames, England. He served in the Suffolk Regiment of the British Army from 1914 to 1920. He was a master carpenter, builders' clerk, and owned a lumberyard which went bankrupt during the Depression. He was later an accountant at Shell Oil before they closed their office and laid everyone off.[2045]

The two known children of Margaret Nash (89) and Walter Leonard Reed (88) were as follows:

i. Walter Leonard REED (90) was born on 25 November 1906 in Witham, Braintree, Essex, England. He married Doris Maud Cope (1422), daughter of Arthur George Cope (1622) and Rose Maud Dixon (2148), on 2 September 1933 at The Parish Church in the Parish of Raynes Park in Raynes Park, Surrey, England. He died on 27 October 1987 in St. Heliers Hospital, Carlshalton, London, England, at age 80. (see # 540).

ii. Winifred Margaret REED (11) was born at home on 18 February 1922 at 16 Claremount Avenue in New Malden, Surrey, England. She married Howard Arthur Cunningham (10), son of Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) and Luella Beatrice Orser (85), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England. She died on 23 May 2022 at the Cornwall Community Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 100. (see # 541).

[2043]Baptism of Walter Reed, 1882.

[2044]Baptism of Walter Reed, 1882.

[2045]Walter Leonard Reed entry, Birth Certificate.

Descendants of Francois Regis Saucier (4565)

Generation One

547. Francois Regis SAUCIER (4565) was born on 15 February 1794 in Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Anne Dancosse (4566) in 1815. He died on 26 August 1864 in St-Anicet, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, at age 70.

Marie Anne DANCOSSE (4566) was born on 26 July 1796 in Quebec, Canada. She died on 27 December 1869 in Quebec, Canada, at age 73.

The only known child of Francois Regis Saucier (4565) and Marie Anne Dancosse (4566) was:

548 i. Abraham SAUCIER (4218) was born on 8 November 1837 in Huntingdon, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada. He married Catherine Caza (4219), daughter of Antoine DesRochers (4244) and Marie Anne (?) (4245). He died on 4 September 1922 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada, at age 84.

Generation Two

548. Abraham SAUCIER (4218) was born on 8 November 1837 in Huntingdon, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.[2046] He married Catherine Caza (4219), daughter of Antoine DesRochers (4244) and Marie Anne (?) (4245).[2047] He died on 4 September 1922 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada, at age 84.[2048]

He had nine children. In addition to Raphael, their children were Marie Rose Delima Saucier, Joseph Soucia, Elizabeth Louise Saucier, Alexander Abraham Saucier, Joseph Eloi Saucier, Catherine Saucier, Charles Cleophas Napoleon Saucier, and Edwidgwe Saucier as identified in the reference.[2049]

Catherine CAZA (4219) was born in 1838 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.[2050] She died in 1928 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.[2051]

The only known child of Abraham Saucier (4218) and Catherine Caza (4219) was:

549 i. Raphael SAUCIER (2874) was born on 4 March 1858 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Archange Leblanc (2875). He died in 1950 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada. He

[2046]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025159.
[2047]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025196.
[2048]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025159.
[2049]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025196.
[2050]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025196.
[2051]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025196.

was buried at the Cimetière de St-Anicet in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.

Generation Three

549. Raphael SAUCIER (2874) was born on 4 March 1858 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.[2052] He married Marie Archange Leblanc (2875).[2053] He died in 1950 in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.[2054] He was buried at the Cimetière de St-Anicet in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.[2055]

He was known by his family and friends as Ralph (2874).

Marie Archange LEBLANC (2875) was born in 1858. She died in 1943. She was buried at the Cimetière de St-Anicet in Saint-Anicet, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada.[2056]

The eight known children of Raphael Saucier (2874) and Marie Archange Leblanc (2875) were as follows:

i. Raphael Alexis Alfred SAUCIER (4226) was born in 1883. He died in 1963.

ii. Elizabeth SAUCIER (4242) was born in 1886. She died in 1907.

iii. Marie Lumina Lydia Lélia SAUCIER (4227) was born in 1888. She died in 1973.

iv. Josephine SAUCIER (4224) was born in 1891. She died in 1943.

v. Victoria SAUCIER (4225) was born in 1894. She died in 1943.

vi. Philomena Lumina SAUCIER (4223) was born in 1897. She died in 1916.

vii. Albertina Albertine SAUCIER (4243) was born in 1900. She died in 1990.

550viii. Wilfred Alfred SAUCIER (230) was born on 1 April 1904 in St-Anicet, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He married Pearl Pauline Laplante (231), daughter of Moses Laplante (2872) and Ellen Blanchard (2873), on 26 June 1923 in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 June 1977 in Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 73. He was buried at the Notre Dame Cemetery in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Four

550. Wilfred Alfred SAUCIER (230) was born on 1 April 1904 in St-Anicet, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He married Pearl Pauline Laplante (231), daughter of Moses Laplante

[2052]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025514.
[2053]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 245025514.
[2054]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025514.
[2055]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025514.
[2056]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 245025598.

(2872) and Ellen Blanchard (2873), on 26 June 1923 in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.[2057] He died on 21 June 1977 in Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 73.[2058] He was buried at the Notre Dame Cemetery in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.[2059]

Pearl Pauline LAPLANTE (231) was born on 30 September 1902.[2060] She died in 1987 in Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.[2061] She was buried at the Notre Dame Cemetery in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.[2062]

The 10 known children of Wilfred Alfred Saucier (230) and Pearl Pauline Laplante (231) were as follows:

i. Jerry SAUCIER (4232) .

ii. Shirley SAUCIER (4234) .

iii. Margaret SAUCIER (4236) .

iv. Jeanine SAUCIER (4228) .

v. Norma SAUCIER (4230) .

vi. Lorraine SAUCIER (4238) .

vii. Vivian SAUCIER (4240) .

551viii. Laurence Milton SAUCIER (112) was born on 23 March 1924 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. He married Marie G Kootkar (232), daughter of (?) Kootkar (306), on 31 December 1945 in Tiel, Holland. She had been his nurse during the war. He died on 24 September 1998 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 74. He was buried at the Notre Dame Cemetery in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.

ix. Melvin SAUCIER (4215) was born in 1927. He married Mildred Brownell (4216). He died in 2012.

x. Kenneth SAUCIER (4220) was born in 1944. He married Vivian (?) (4221). He died in 1991 in Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada. He was buried at the Notre Dame Cemetery in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.

[2057]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 190454628.
[2058]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 190454648.
[2059]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 190454648.
[2060]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 190454628.
[2061]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 190454628.
[2062]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 190454628.

Laurence Milton Saucier

551. Laurence Milton SAUCIER (112) was born on 23 March 1924 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. He married Marie G Kootkar (232), daughter of (?) Kootkar (306), on 31 December 1945 in Tiel, Holland. She had been his nurse during the war. He died on 24 September 1998 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 74. He was buried at the Notre Dame Cemetery in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.[2063]

He was known by his family and friends as Buck (112). He was educated through Grade 6. Laurence Milton Saucier (112) was a mill worker at Courtaulds.

Marie Kootkar, c 1945

Marie G KOOTKAR (232) was born on 2 May 1920 in Neimeggen, Holland. She died on 8 October 2001 in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 81.[2064] She was buried at the Notre Dame Cemetery in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.[2065] She was a Registered Nurse's Assistant. She arrived in Canada on 3 September 1946.

[2063]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 184569968.
[2064]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 184570029.
[2065]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 184570029.

The five known children of Laurence Milton Saucier (112) and Marie G Kootkar (232) were as follows:

552 i. Anne SAUCIER (237) was born on 3 September 1947 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She married (?) Loucks (4211). She married David Collins (238). She died on 25 September 2014 at Cornwall Community Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 67.

553 ii. Mildred Joyce SAUCIER (235) was born on 5 November 1948 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She married Tom Webb (236) in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She married Jean Simon (4408) circa 2000. She died on 13 April 2024 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 75.

iii. Ellen SAUCIER (239) .

iv. Randolph Herman SAUCIER (233) .

554 v. Michael Gary SAUCIER (80) is still living.

Generation Six

Annie Saucier

552. Anne SAUCIER (237) was born on 3 September 1947 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She married (?) Loucks (4211). She married David Collins (238). She died on 25 September 2014 at Cornwall Community Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 67.

She was known by her family and friends as Annie (237).

The three known children of Anne Saucier (237) and (?) Loucks (4211) are as follows:

i. Jeff LOUCKS (4212) is still living.

ii. Jeff LOUCKS (4217) is still living.

iii. Jamie LOUCKS (4213) is still living.

The only known child of Anne Saucier (237) and David Collins (238) is:

i. Corey COLLINS (4214) .

553. Mildred Joyce SAUCIER (235) was born on 5 November 1948 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She married Tom Webb (236) in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She married Jean Simon (4408) circa 2000. She died on 13 April 2024 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at age 75.

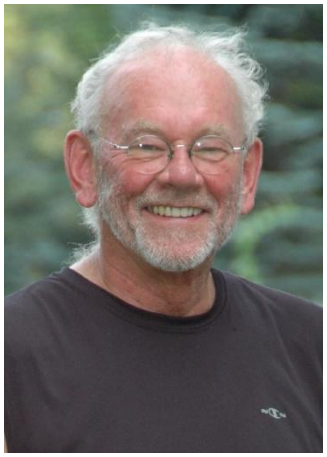
In 1980, Mildred Joyce Saucier (235) and Tom Webb (236) moved in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, with their two children.

The two known children of Mildred Joyce Saucier (235) and Tom Webb (236) are as follows:

i. Jim WEBB (4409) .

ii. Jennifer WEBB (4410) .

There were no known children of Mildred Joyce Saucier (235) and Jean Simon (4408).



Mike Saucier, 2013

554. Michael Gary SAUCIER (80) is still living.

Cindy Cunningham Saucier

Cynthia Lu CUNNINGHAM (12) is still living.

The three known children of Michael Gary Saucier (80) and Cynthia Lu Cunningham (12) are as follows:

i. Benjamin Cunningham SAUCIER (91) is still living. (see # 517).

ii. Nicholas Carson SAUCIER (92) is still living. (see # 518).

iii. Connor Lawrence SAUCIER (513) is still living. (see # 519).

Part III – Fabre, Sica, Camarillo, Maldonado (In-Law Families)

Fabre Ancestors

Descendants of Miguel Juventino Fabre (2316)

Generation One

Miguel Juventino Fabre

555. Miguel Juventino FABRE (2316) was born on 14 July 1894 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. He married Rafaela (?) (2315).

He emigrated on 4 February 1960 from Miami, Florida, USA.

Rafaela

Rafaela (?) (2315) was born in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba.

The two known children of Miguel Juventino Fabre (2316) and Rafaela (?) (2315) were as follows:

556 i. Juventino Augusto FABRE (1205) was born on 9 October 1919 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. He married Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206), daughter of Joaquin Carbonel Castillo (3556) and America Ana R

Gelabert Fajardo (3557), circa 1948 in Havana, Cuba. He died on 20 April 2015 in New Jersey, USA, at age 95.

557 ii. Julio Augusto FABRE (2406) was born on 15 October 1921. He married Georgina (?) (4032). He died on 25 December 2015 at age 94.

Generation Two

Juventino Fabre

556. Juventino Augusto FABRE (1205) was born on 9 October 1919 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. He married Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206), daughter of Joaquin Carbonel Castillo (3556) and America Ana R Gelabert Fajardo (3557), circa 1948 in Havana, Cuba. He died on 20 April 2015 in New Jersey, USA, at age 95.

In 1993, Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205) lived at 2404 Sweetaire Court in Apopka, Florida, USA.

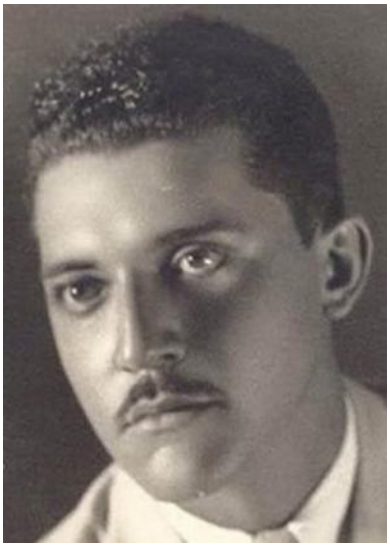
Maria Lola Carbonel

Gelabert Maria Lola CARBONELL (1206) was born on 30 June 1919 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. She died on 22 December 2020 at age 101. She immigrated on 10 March 1962 to Miami, Florida, USA, on Pan American Flight 423. She celebrated her 100th birthday at 2650 Monroe Street in Hollywood, Florida, USA. On 30 June 2019, Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206) celebrated her 100th Birthday.

The two known children of Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205) and Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206) are as follows:

558 i. Manuel Juventino FABRE (1199) is still living.

559 ii. Rafael FABRE (1216) is still living.



Julio Augusto Fabre, c 1955

557. Julio Augusto FABRE (2406) was born on 15 October 1921. He married Georgina (?) (4032). He died on 25 December 2015 at age 94.

Manny Fabre, 2024

558. Manuel Juventino FABRE (1199) is still living.

Donna Marie Sica

Donna Marie SICA (1200) was born on 17 July 1950 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She died on 4 November 1996 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 46. She graduated and was a typesetter at Wakefern Corporation in Elizabeth, New Jersey in 1968 from Mother Seton Regional High School in Clark, New Jersey, USA, and was a typesetter at Wakefern Corporation in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

The only known child of Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199) and Donna Marie Sica (1200) is:

560 i. Dena Marie FABRE (1009) is still living.

Lillian Fabre, c 2010

Lillian Cristina TAMAYO (1201) is still living.

The only known child of Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199) and Lillian Cristina Tamayo (1201) is:

561 i. Matthew Rafael FABRE (1204) is still living.

Rafael Fabre

559. Rafael FABRE (1216) is still living.

Jackie Fernandez

Jackie FERNANDEZ (2319) is still living.

The two known children of Rafael Fabre (1216) and Jackie Fernandez (2319) both born in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, are as follows:

562 i. Jacqueline A FABRE (2317) is still living.

563 ii. Michael Ryan FABRE (2318) is still living.

Generation Four

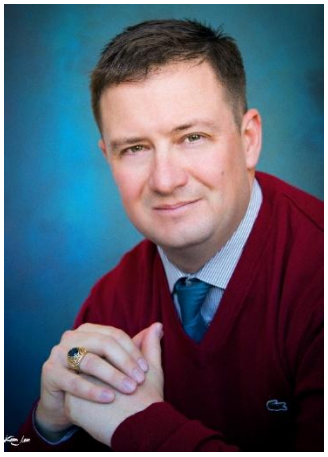
Dena Fabre Donnell, 2020

560. Dena Marie FABRE (1009) is still living.

Damon Bradley DOWNS (1217) is still living.

The only known child of Dena Marie Fabre (1009) and Damon Bradley Downs (1217) is:

i. Devin Michael DOWNS (1010) is still living.



Tyler Donnell, 2014

Colonel Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living.

The two known children of Dena Marie Fabre (1009) and Colonel Tyler Reed Donnell (3) are as follows:

i. Devin Michael DONNELL (2063) is still living. (see # 141).

ii. Avalin Piper Marie DONNELL (1373) is still living. (see # 142).

Matthew Fabre

561. Matthew Rafael FABRE (1204) is still living.

562. Jacqueline A FABRE (2317) is still living.

Carlos Perez, 2018

Carlos PEREZ (2370) is still living.

The three known children of Jacqueline A Fabre (2317) and Carlos Perez (2370) are as follows:

i. Julia PEREZ (4030) .

ii. Carlitos PEREZ (4031) .

iii. Adrian Emilio PEREZ (4448) .

Michael Ryan Fabre, c 2010

563. Michael Ryan FABRE (2318) is still living.

Descendants of Joaquin Carbonel Castillo (3556)

Generation One

564. Joaquin Carbonel CASTILLO (3556) was born in 1888.[2066] He married America Ana R Gelabert Fajardo (3557). He died in 1989.[2067] He was buried at the Fred Hunter's Hollywood Memorial Gardens North in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA.[2068]

He was also known as Carbonell (3556).[2069]

America Ana Fajardo

America Ana R Gelabert FAJARDO (3557) was born on 6 April 1888 in Cuba. She died on 3 January 1985 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA, at age 96. She was buried at the Fred Hunter's Hollywood Memorial Gardens North in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA.[2070]

The four known children of Joaquin Carbonel Castillo (3556) and America Ana R Gelabert Fajardo (3557) were as follows:

565 i. Gelabert Maria Lola CARBONELL (1206) was born on 30 June 1919 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. She married Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205), son of Miguel Juventino Fabre (2316) and Rafaela (?) (2315), circa 1948 in Havana, Cuba. She died on 22 December 2020 at age 101.

566 ii. Nelida CASTILLO (4033) was born in 1921. She died in 2020.

[2066]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 71268008.
[2067]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 71268008.
[2068]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 71268008.
[2069]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 71268008.
[2070]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 71268008.

567 iii. Edil CASTILLO (4034) was born on 20 August 1929 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. She married Gustavo Vivero (4036). She died on 1 November 2020 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA, at age 91.

568 iv. Nuri CASTILLO (4035) was born in 1931.

Generation Two

Maria Lola Carbonel

565. Gelabert Maria Lola CARBONELL (1206) was born on 30 June 1919 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. She married Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205), son of Miguel Juventino Fabre (2316) and Rafaela (?) (2315), circa 1948 in Havana, Cuba. She died on 22 December 2020 at age 101.

She immigrated on 10 March 1962 to Miami, Florida, USA, on Pan American Flight 423. She celebrated her 100th birthday at 2650 Monroe Street in Hollywood, Florida, USA. On 30 June 2019, Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206) celebrated her 100th Birthday.

Juventino Fabre

Juventino Augusto FABRE (1205) was born on 9 October 1919 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. He died on 20 April 2015 in New Jersey, USA, at age 95. In 1993, Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205) lived at 2404 Sweetaire Court in Apopka, Florida, USA.

The two known children of Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206) and Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205) are as follows:

i. Manuel Juventino FABRE (1199) is still living. (see # 558).

ii. Rafael FABRE (1216) is still living. (see # 559).

Nelida Carbonel

566. Nelida CASTILLO (4033) was born in 1921. She died in 2020.

Edil Carbonel

567. Edil CASTILLO (4034) was born on 20 August 1929 in Bayamo, Granma, Cuba. She married Gustavo Vivero (4036). She died on 1 November 2020 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA, at age 91.

Gustavo VIVERO (4036) was born on 20 February 1929.

568. Nuri CASTILLO (4035) was born in 1931.

Generation One

569. Mariano SICA (2320) was born on 15 February 1883 in Italy. He married Rosina (Rose) Ruggiero (2321), daughter of Anthony Ruggiero (3987) and Carmela Nastasi (3988), in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died in December 1957 in New Jersey, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Saint Gertrude Cemetery and Mausoleum in Colonia, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.[2071]

He immigrated on 3 December 1913 According to the arriving passenger list of the S.S. Venezia, Mariano Sica and his wife Rosina Ruggiero were established residents of New York and were living with his mother Caterina Viaale.

They also traveled with Serinica Sica, Ortessia Ruggeri, and sister Angelina who would stay with Serenica's mother Filomena Casabarra.

Rosina (Rose) RUGGIERO (2321) was born on 16 August 1892 in Italy. She died on 9 June 1985 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 92. She was buried at the Saint Gertrude Cemetery and Mausoleum in Colonia, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.[2072] She was also known as Sica-Lopardo (2321). In 1930, Rosina (Rose) Ruggiero (2321) lived in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA.

The 11 known children of Mariano Sica (2320) and Rosina (Rose) Ruggiero (2321) were as follows:

i. Paul SICA (2322) was born circa 1913 in New York, USA.

ii. Catherine SICA (2323) was born on 29 May 1915 in New York, USA. She married Joseph J Gruber (2324) in June 1954 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She died on 11 June 2007 at age 92.

iii. Anthony SICA (2325) was born circa 1917 in New York, USA.

iv. Harry SICA (2326) was born circa 1919 in New York, USA.

v. Nicholas SICA (2327) was born circa 1921 in New York, USA.

vi. Carmen SICA (2328) was born on 23 July 1923 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She died on 6 September 2008 in New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

570 vii. John Anthony SICA (2329) was born on 18 June 1925 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He married Florence Veronica Youngman (2330). He died on 3 June 2000 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 74.

viii. Anne SICA (2346) was born circa 1928. She died on 9 December 2001.

[2071]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97973937.
[2072]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97973940.

571 ix. Mariano Vicenza SICA Jr (1207) was born on 28 August 1929 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He married Lucille Dolores Zullo (1208), daughter of Sabato Zullo (2350) and Addolorata Sasso (2351), in 1948 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 10 June 2008 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 78.

x. Joseph SICA (2347) was born circa 1932 in New Jersey, USA. He died on 15 April 2008.

xi. Louis SICA (2348) was born on 12 February 1936 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He married Geraldine Springsteen (2349) in July 1957 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died in July 1980 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 44.

Generation Two

570. John Anthony SICA (2329) was born on 18 June 1925 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He married Florence Veronica Youngman (2330). He died on 3 June 2000 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 74.

Florence Veronica YOUNGMAN (2330) was born on 8 April 1927 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 11 February 2004 at age 76.

The three known children of John Anthony Sica (2329) and Florence Veronica Youngman (2330) are as follows:

i. John Anthony SICA Jr (2331) is still living.

ii. Robert SICA (2332) is still living.

iii. Diann R SICA (2333) is still living.

571. Mariano Vicenza SICA Jr (1207) was born on 28 August 1929 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He married Lucille Dolores Zullo (1208), daughter of Sabato Zullo (2350) and Addolorata Sasso (2351), in 1948 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 10 June 2008 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 78.

Lucy Zullo

Lucille Dolores ZULLO (1208) was born on 13 December 1929 in New Jersey, USA. She died on 17 May 2006 in Linden, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Saint Gertrude Cemetery and Mausoleum in Colonia, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.[2073] She was a lifelong resident of Rahway, New Jersey and had worked as a secretary for the city clerk, retiring in 1995. She was an avid bowler and softball player.

The three known children of Mariano Vicenza Sica Jr (1207) and Lucille Dolores Zullo (1208) were as follows:

572 i. Lucy Dolores SICA (1209) is still living.

573 ii. Donna Marie SICA (1200) was born on 17 July 1950 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She married Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199), son of Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205) and Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206), in September 1978 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She and Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199) were divorced in 1980. She died on 4 November 1996 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 46.

574 iii. Mariano V SICA III (1210) is still living.

[2073]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 64761067.

Lucy D Sica

572. Lucy Dolores SICA (1209) is still living.

Thomas McConnell

Thomas C MCCONNELL (2335) is still living.

The two known children of Lucy Dolores Sica (1209) and Thomas C McConnell (2335) are as follows:

575 i. Tim MCCONNELL (2336) is still living.

576 ii. Kelly Marie MCCONNELL (2342) is still living.

Donna Marie Sica

573. Donna Marie SICA (1200) was born on 17 July 1950 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She married Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199), son of Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205) and Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206), in September 1978 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She and Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199) were divorced in 1980. She died on 4 November 1996 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 46.

She graduated and was a typesetter at Wakefern Corporation in Elizabeth, New Jersey in 1968 from Mother Seton Regional High School in Clark, New Jersey, USA, and was a typesetter at Wakefern Corporation in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Manny Fabre, 2024

Manuel Juventino FABRE (1199) is still living.

The only known child of Donna Marie Sica (1200) and Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199) is:

i. Dena Marie FABRE (1009) is still living. (see # 560).

Mariano V Sica III

574. Mariano V SICA III (1210) is still living.

Susan Yarrish

Susan M YARRISH (2345) is still living.

Generation Four

575. Tim MCCONNELL (2336) is still living.

The only known child of Tim McConnell (2336) and Karen Shunk (2340) was:

i. Ryan Thomas MCCONNELL (2341) was born on 16 December 2003 in Livingston, Essex, New York, USA. He died on 18 March 2013 in Mount Olive, Morris, New Jersey, USA, at age 9.

The two known children of Tim McConnell (2336) and Nicole Day (2337) are as follows:

i. Dakota MCCONNELL (2338) is still living.

ii. Kinsley August MCCONNELL (2339) is still living.

576. Kelly Marie MCCONNELL (2342) is still living.

The only known child of Kelly Marie McConnell (2342) and Mickey Cook (2343) is:

i. Piper COOK (2344) .

Descendants of Sabato Zullo Sr (3986)

Generation One

577. Sabato ZULLO Sr (3986).

Known children of Sabato Zullo Sr (3986) include:

578 i. Sabato ZULLO (2350) was born on 3 February 1888 in Pietrastornina, Provincia de Avellino, Campania, Italy. He married Addolorata Sasso (2351), daughter of Luigi Sasso (2359) and Angelina Zuccaro (2360). He died on 10 January 1974 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

Generation Two

578. Sabato ZULLO (2350) was born on 3 February 1888 in Pietrastornina, Provincia de Avellino, Campania, Italy. He married Addolorata Sasso (2351), daughter of Luigi Sasso (2359) and Angelina Zuccaro (2360). He died on 10 January 1974 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

He served in the United states Army during World War I from May 1918 through June 1919.

Addolorata SASSO (2351) was born on 18 May 1894 in Pietrastornina, Provincia de Avellino, Campania, Italy. She died on 11 September 1985 in Menlo Park, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, at age 91. She was also known as Della, Deli (2351).

The six known children of Sabato Zullo (2350) and Addolorata Sasso (2351) were as follows:

i. Angelina ZULLO (2352) was born on 5 March 1913 in Port Reading, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 18 August 2002 in Forked River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA, at age 89.

ii. Louis Pelligino ZULLO (2353) was born on 25 August 1914 in Port Reading, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He died on 27 March 2003 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 88.

iii. Augustine ZULLO (2354) was born in 1916 in New Jersey, USA. He died on 3 March 1970 in Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

iv. Dolores ZULLO (2355) was born on 23 March 1918 in Port Reading, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She married (?) Graziano (2356). She died on 29 May 2010 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 92.

v. Elvira ZULLO (2357) was born on 5 November 1919 in Port Reading, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She married Salvatore Golini (3985). She died on 2 July 1981 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, at age 61. She was buried at the Saint Gertrude Cemetery and Mausoleum in Colonia, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

579 vi. Lucille Dolores ZULLO (1208) was born on 13 December 1929 in New Jersey, USA. She married Mariano Vicenza Sica Jr (1207), son of Mariano Sica (2320) and Rosina (Rose) Ruggiero (2321), in 1948 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She died on 17 May 2006 in Linden, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Saint Gertrude Cemetery and Mausoleum in Colonia, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

Generation Three

Lucy Zullo

579. Lucille Dolores ZULLO (1208) was born on 13 December 1929 in New Jersey, USA. She married Mariano Vicenza Sica Jr (1207), son of Mariano Sica (2320) and Rosina (Rose) Ruggiero (2321), in 1948 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She died on 17 May 2006 in Linden, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Saint Gertrude Cemetery and Mausoleum in Colonia, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.[2074]

She was a lifelong resident of Rahway, New Jersey and had worked as a secretary for the city clerk, retiring in 1995. She was an avid bowler and softball player.

Mariano Vicenza SICA Jr (1207) was born on 28 August 1929 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 10 June 2008 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 78.

The three known children of Lucille Dolores Zullo (1208) and Mariano Vicenza Sica Jr (1207) were as follows:

i. Lucy Dolores SICA (1209) is still living. (see # 572).

ii. Donna Marie SICA (1200) was born on 17 July 1950 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She married Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199), son of Juventino Augusto Fabre (1205) and Gelabert Maria Lola Carbonell (1206), in September 1978 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She and Manuel Juventino Fabre (1199) were divorced in 1980. She died on 4

[2074]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 64761067.

November 1996 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA, at age 46. (see # 573).

iii. Mariano V SICA III (1210) is still living. (see # 574).

Generation One

580. Esicigiso CAMARILLO (3338) married Eguima Heinez (3339). He died on 3 October 1911.

The only known child of Esicigiso Camarillo (3338) and Eguima Heinez (3339) was:

581 i. Atillano CAMARILLO (3336) was born on 27 October 1881 in Mexico. He married Gabriela Zamaripa (3337). He died on 2 April 1949 at Sievers Hospital in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 67.

Generation Two

Atilano Camarillo

581. Atillano CAMARILLO (3336) was born on 27 October 1881 in Mexico. He married Gabriela Zamaripa (3337). He died on 2 April 1949 at Sievers Hospital in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 67.

Atillano Camarillo (3336) was a farmer.

Gabriella Zamaripa, c 1940

Gabriela ZAMARIPA (3337) was born on 8 March 1887 in Mexico. She died on 14 June 1974 in Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

The three known children of Atillano Camarillo (3336) and Gabriela Zamaripa (3337) were as follows:

582 i. Ascencion Zamaripa CAMARILLO (3330) was born on 17 December 1903 in Mexico. He married Herlinda G Longoria (3331), daughter of Santos Longoria (3332) and Vistoria Garcia (3333), on 2 December 1928 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He married Nicolasa (?) (3340). He died on 3 February 2001 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 97. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

ii. Cristina CAMARILLO (3344) was born on 24 June 1920 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 4 December 1980 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 60. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

iii. Anselmo Z CAMARILLO (3342) was born on 21 April 1927 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He married Refugia Garcia (3343) on 27 December 1953. He died on 25 December 1992 at age 65. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

Ascension Camarillo

582. Ascencion Zamaripa CAMARILLO (3330) was born on 17 December 1903 in Mexico. He married Herlinda G Longoria (3331), daughter of Santos Longoria (3332) and Vistoria Garcia (3333), on 2 December 1928 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He married Nicolasa (?) (3340). He died on 3 February 2001 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 97. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2075]

Ascencion Zamaripa Camarillo (3330) was a farmer.

[2075]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110771440.

Herlinda Longoria

Herlinda G LONGORIA (3331) was born on 28 May 1908 in Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2076] She died on 5 April 1944 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 35. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2077]

The six known children of Ascencion Zamaripa Camarillo (3330) and Herlinda G Longoria (3331) were as follows:

i. Victor CAMARILLO (3351) .

ii. Vistoria CAMARILLO (3352) .

iii. Santos Longoria CAMARILLO (3353) was born on 30 August 1929 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 20 April 1994 in Bryan, Brazos, Texas, USA, at age 64. He was buried at the Bryan City Cemetery in Bryan, Brazos, Texas, USA.

583 iv. Miguel Longoria CAMARILLO (2386) was born on 26 September 1930 in Cost, Texas, USA. He married Margarita Herrera (2387), daughter of Seferino Herrera (3359) and Ramona Hernandez (3360). He died on 23 March 2017 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Gonzales Memorial Park Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

v. Bernardino CAMARILLO (3363) was born on 20 May 1933.

584 vi. Juan CAMARILLO (3354) was born on 30 March 1934 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 27 February 2013 in Victoria, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

[2076]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110323232.
[2077]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110323232.

Nicolasa (?) (3340) was born on 6 December 1911 in San Luis, Potici, Mexico. She died on 11 July 1988 at age 76.

There were no known children of Ascencion Zamaripa Camarillo (3330) and Nicolasa (?) (3340).

Generation Four

Miguel Camarillo

583. Miguel Longoria CAMARILLO (2386) was born on 26 September 1930 in Cost, Texas, USA.[2078] He married Margarita Herrera (2387), daughter of Seferino Herrera (3359) and Ramona Hernandez (3360). He died on 23 March 2017 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Gonzales Memorial Park Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2079]

He was known by his family and friends as Mike (2386). He worked as a plumber, and everyone knew him as "Plumber Mike".

[2078]Miguel Camarillo, *The Gonzales Inquirer*, Gonzales, Texas, 27 March 2017. Hereinafter cited as The Gonzales Inquirer.
[2079]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 261050395.

Margarita H Camarillo

Margarita HERRERA (2387) was born on 5 March 1930 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 6 August 2007 at age 77. She was buried at the Gonzales Memorial Park Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2080] She was known by her family and friends as Margaret (2387).

The four known children of Miguel Longoria Camarillo (2386) and Margarita Herrera (2387) all born in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, are as follows:

585 i. Miguel H CAMARILLO Jr (2377) is still living.

ii. Martha CAMARILLO (3347) .

iii. Maria CAMARILLO (3345) .

iv. Margarita CAMARILLO (3349) .

Juan Camarillo

[2080]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 92900032.

584. Juan CAMARILLO (3354) was born on 30 March 1934 in Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2081] He died on 27 February 2013 in Victoria, Texas, USA, at age 78.[2082] He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2083]

Generation Five

585. Miguel H CAMARILLO Jr (2377) .

Diane Maldonado

Diane MALDONADO (2376) is still living.

The four known children of Miguel H Camarillo Jr (2377) and Diane Maldonado (2376) are as follows:

586 i. Joseph CAMARILLO (2375) is still living.

587 ii. Cassandra CAMARILLO (2378) is still living.

588 iii. Michael CAMARILLO Jr (2379) is still living.

589 iv. Destiny Diann CAMARILLO (2380) is still living.

[2081]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237017143.
[2082]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237017143.
[2083]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237017143.

Joseph Camarillo, 2025

586. Joseph CAMARILLO (2375) is still living.

Jessica Fall, 2025

Jessica FALL (2388) is still living.

The two known children of Joseph Camarillo (2375) and Jessica Fall (2388) are as follows:

590 i. Noah Austin CAMARILLO (2389) is still living.

591 ii. Madison Dare CAMARILLO (2390) is still living.

Ashley Piper Donnell, c 2018

Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living.

The only known child of Joseph Camarillo (2375) and Ashley Piper Donnell (8) is:

i. Adeline Piper CAMARILLO (3308) is still living. (see # 143).

Cassandra Camarillo, 2024

587. Cassandra CAMARILLO (2378) is still living.

Omar GOMEZ (3904) is still living.

The only known child of Cassandra Camarillo (2378) and Omar Gomez (3904) is:

i. Christian Nikolas GOMEZ (3905) is still living.

Bill GREATHOUSE (2381) is still living.

The only known child of Cassandra Camarillo (2378) and Bill Greathouse (2381) is:

592 i. Bill GREATHOUSE (2382) is still living.

Michael Camarillo, 2025

588. Michael CAMARILLO Jr (2379) is still living.

Mindy CANTU (3903) is still living.

The only known child of Michael Camarillo Jr (2379) and Mindy Cantu (3903) is:

593 i. Marina CAMARILLO (3369) is still living.

Destiny Camarillo

589. Destiny Diann CAMARILLO (2380) is still living.

Domingo RAMIREZ (3898) is still living.

The two known children of Destiny Diann Camarillo (2380) and Domingo Ramirez (3898) both born in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, are as follows:

594 i. Kaylie Ann RAMIREZ (3899) is still living.

595 ii. Kameron Jay RAMIREZ (3900) is still living.

Kelvin WRIGHT (3901) is still living.

The only known child of Destiny Diann Camarillo (2380) and Kelvin Wright (3901) is:

596 i. Kaine Thomas WRIGHT (3902) is still living.

Generation Seven

Noah Camarillo, 2024

590. Noah Austin CAMARILLO (2389) is still living.

Madison Camarillo, 2024

591. Madison Dare CAMARILLO (2390) is still living.

Bill Greathouse, 2025

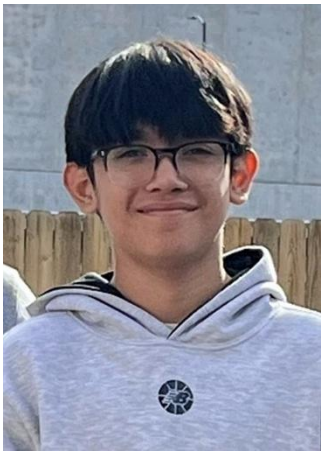
592. Bill GREATHOUSE (2382) is still living.

Marina Camarillo

593. Marina CAMARILLO (3369) is still living.

Kaylie Ramirez, 2025

594. Kaylie Ann RAMIREZ (3899) is still living.



Kameron Ramirez, 2024

595. Kameron Jay RAMIREZ (3900) is still living.

596. Kaine Thomas WRIGHT (3902) is still living.

Descendants of Seferino Herrera (3359)

Generation One

597. Seferino HERRERA (3359) was born on 26 August 1877 in Texas, USA.[2084] He married Ramona Hernandez (3360) on 28 October 1905 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 20 June 1960 at age 82.[2085] He was buried at the Gonzales Memorial Park Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2086]

Seferino Herrera (3359) was a farmer. He emigrated in 1903 from Mexico.

Ramona HERNANDEZ (3360) was born in 1886.

The three known children of Seferino Herrera (3359) and Ramona Hernandez (3360) were as follows:

i. Lupe HERRERA (3992) was born circa 1920. She married John Molina (3993).

ii. Anita HERRERA (3991) was born circa 1928 in Texas, USA.

598 iii. Margarita HERRERA (2387) was born on 5 March 1930 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She married Miguel Longoria Camarillo (2386), son of Ascencion Zamaripa Camarillo (3330) and Herlinda G Longoria (3331). She died on 6 August 2007 at age 77. She was buried at the Gonzales Memorial Park Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

Generation Two

[2084]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 92902785.
[2085]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 92902785.
[2086]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 92902785.

Margarita H Camarillo

598. Margarita HERRERA (2387) was born on 5 March 1930 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She married Miguel Longoria Camarillo (2386), son of Ascencion Zamaripa Camarillo (3330) and Herlinda G Longoria (3331). She died on 6 August 2007 at age 77. She was buried at the Gonzales Memorial Park Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2087]

She was known by her family and friends as Margaret (2387).

Miguel Camarillo

Miguel Longoria CAMARILLO (2386) was born on 26 September 1930 in Cost, Texas, USA.[2088] He died on 23 March 2017 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Gonzales Memorial Park Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2089] He was known by his family and friends as Mike (2386). He worked as a plumber, and everyone knew him as "Plumber Mike".

[2087]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 92900032.
[2088]*The Gonzales Inquirer*, 27 March 2017.
[2089]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 261050395.

The four known children of Margarita Herrera (2387) and Miguel Longoria Camarillo (2386) all born in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, are as follows:

i. Miguel H CAMARILLO Jr (2377) is still living. (see # 585).

ii. Martha CAMARILLO (3347) is still living. (see previous).

iii. Maria CAMARILLO (3345) is still living. (see previous).

iv. Margarita CAMARILLO (3349) is still living. (see previous).

Generation One

599. Susano MALDONADO (3323) was born on 24 March 1877 in San Luis Potosi, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.[2090] He married Ysidra Perez (3324). He married Carmen Soto (3998) circa 1914. He died on 3 December 1961 at age 84.[2091] He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2092]

He immigrated on 1 October 1909 to Laredo, Texas, USA.[2093] He and Ysidra Perez (3324) were naturalized on 1 September 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, along with their five children. This was a formalization, based on his arrival in 1909.[2094] Susano Maldonado (3323) and Ysidra Perez (3324) lived at 1520 Moctezuma Street in Laredo, Webb, Texas, USA.[2095]

Ysidra PEREZ (3324) was born on 27 March 1896 in Mexico.[2096] She died on 28 August 1973 at Mercy Hospital in Laredo, Webb, Texas, USA, at age 77.[2097] She was buried on 30 August 1973 at the Calvary Catholic Cemetery in Laredo, Webb, Texas, USA.[2098] She was also known as Isidra (3324).

The only known child of Susano Maldonado (3323) and Ysidra Perez (3324) was:

i. Guadalupe MALDONADO (3325) was born on 31 March 1913 in Luling, Caldwell, Texas, USA. She married Guadalupe Galvin (3329).

Carmen SOTO (3998) was born in 1894 in Mexico.

The four known children of Susano Maldonado (3323) and Carmen Soto (3998) were as follows:

600 i. Elubigen MALDONADO (3326) was born on 18 January 1916 in Texas, USA. She married Andrew Ybarbo (4420) on 28 August 1932 in Gonzales, Texas, USA.

[2090]Susano Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113769093/facts. Hereinafter cited as Susano Maldonado.
[2091]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110827126.
[2092]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110827126.
[2093]Susano Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113769093/facts.
[2094]Susano Maldonado, Petition for Naturalization, 16220 (9 September 1957).
[2095]Carmen Soto Maldonado, Death Certificates 73329 (9 October 1973). Hereinafter cited as Death Certificates, Carmen Maldonado.
[2096]Carmen Soto Maldonado, Death Certificates, Carmen Maldonado.
[2097]Carmen Soto Maldonado, Death Certificates, Carmen Maldonado.
[2098]Carmen Soto Maldonado, Death Certificates, Carmen Maldonado.

ii. Jesus MALDONADO (3327) was born on 19 July 1920.

601 iii. Domingo MALDONADO (2384) was born on 15 January 1922 in Texas, USA. He married Sostenes Galvin (2385), daughter of Crecencio Galvin (3356) and Rita Garcia (3357), on 15 September 1941 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 15 November 1981 at San Antonio State Chest Hospital in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 59. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

iv. Crispina MALDONADO (3312) was born on 5 December 1927 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She married Cruz Galvan (3358) on 27 February 1943 at Our Lady of Guadalupe in Seguin, Texas, USA. She died on 30 September 2000 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA, at age 72.

Generation Two

600. Elubigen MALDONADO (3326) was born on 18 January 1916 in Texas, USA.[2099] She married Andrew Ybarbo (4420) on 28 August 1932 in Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2100]

She was also spelled in various records as Edoben, Eduben, Edubegen, Edubigen (3326).

The two known children of Elubigen Maldonado (3326) and Andrew Ybarbo (4420) are as follows:

i. Jose YBARBO (4421) .

ii. Mary YBARBO (4422) .

[2099]Susano Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113769093/facts.

[2100]Texas, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1817-1965. Hereinafter cited as Texas County Marriage Records, 1817-1965.

Domingo Maldonado, c 1958

601. Domingo MALDONADO (2384) was born on 15 January 1922 in Texas, USA.[2101] He married Sostenes Galvin (2385), daughter of Crecencio Galvin (3356) and Rita Garcia (3357), on 15 September 1941 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2102] He died on 15 November 1981 at San Antonio State Chest Hospital in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 59.[2103] He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2104]

Domingo Maldonado (2384) was a life-long farmer.[2105]

[2101]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts. Hereinafter cited as Domingo Maldonado.
[2102]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2103]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2104]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2105]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 161250785.

Sostenes Maldonado, c 1993

Sostenes GALVIN (2385) was born on 3 November 1923 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She died on 24 May 2011 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2106]

The eight known children of Domingo Maldonado (2384) and Sostenes Galvin (2385) were as follows:

602 i. Mike MALDONADO (3321) is still living.

603 ii. Julia MALDONADO (3313) was born on 4 June 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She married Abel Leal (3320) on 15 January 1964 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 1 October 2014 at Gonzales Memorial Hospital in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 71. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

iii. Margarito MALDONADO (3314) was born on 27 August 1946 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 20 October 1995 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA, at age 49. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

604 iv. Domingo MALDONADO Jr (3311) was born on 6 March 1948 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He married Delores Fonseca (4392) on 15 August 1968 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 1 March 2002 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

605 v. Daniel Galvan MALDONADO (3322) is still living.

606 vi. Guillermo MALDONADO (3315) was born on 9 August 1953 in Smiley, Texas, USA. He died on 27 April 2002 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 48. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

[2106]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 161250721.

vii. Tomas MALDONADO (3316) was born on 5 May 1955 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He married Connie (?) (4404). He died on 3 August 2015 at Gonzales Memorial Hospital in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 60. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

607viii. Diane MALDONADO (2376) is still living.

Generation Three

Mike Maldonado

602. Mike MALDONADO (3321) is still living.

Connie (?) (3374) is still living.

Julia Maldonado, c 1960

603. Julia MALDONADO (3313) was born on 4 June 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2107] She married Abel Leal (3320) on 15 January 1964 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 1 October 2014 at Gonzales Memorial Hospital in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 71.[2108] She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2109]

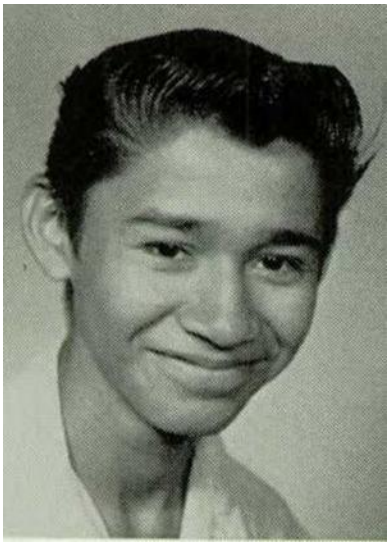
In 1981, Julia Maldonado (3313) lived in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2110] Julia liked doing crafts and enjoyed dancing. She enjoyed creating flower arrangements for weddings, anniversaries and Quinceañeras. Julia was a seamstress as well as the owner of Traditions for 20 years.

Abel LEAL (3320) is still living.

The only known child of Julia Maldonado (3313) and Abel Leal (3320) is:

608 i. Robert Louis LEAL (3370) is still living.

[2107]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2108]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2109]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 136833401.
[2110]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 161250785.



Domingo Maldonado

604. Domingo MALDONADO Jr (3311) was born on 6 March 1948 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2111] He married Delores Fonseca (4392) on 15 August 1968 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 1 March 2002 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 53.[2112] He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

Domingo Maldonado Jr (3311) was a Specialist 5th Class in the Army. In 1981, Domingo Maldonado Jr (3311) lived in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA.[2113] Domingo Maldonado Jr (3311) was a supervisor for West Point Pepperell Textile.[2114]

Known children of Domingo Maldonado Jr (3311) include these two:

i. Dawn MALDONADO (3317) .

ii. Jerry MALDONADO (3319) .

The only known child of Domingo Maldonado Jr (3311) and Delores Fonseca (4392) is:

609 i. Roy Lee MALDONADO (3318) is still living.

[2111]Domingo Maldonado Jr, *Victoria Advocate*, Victoria, Texas, 03 March 2002. Hereinafter cited as Victoria Advocate.

[2112]*Victoria Advocate*, 03 March 2002.

[2113]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 161250785.

[2114]*Victoria Advocate*, 03 March 2002.

Daniel Maldonado

605. Daniel Galvan MALDONADO (3322) is still living.

The three known children of Daniel Galvan Maldonado (3322) and Elizabeth Ann Guiterrez (4399) are as follows:

i. Rebecca Ann MALDONADO (4402) is still living.

ii. Bryan Anthony MALDONADO (4401) is still living.

iii. Oscar Lee MALDONADO (4400) is still living.

William Maldonado, c 1970

606. Guillermo MALDONADO (3315) was born on 9 August 1953 in Smiley, Texas, USA.[2115] He died on 27 April 2002 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 48.[2116] He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2117]

He was also known as William (3315). He enlisted in the Marine Corps and served in Vietnam. In 1981, Guillermo Maldonado (3315) lived in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2118]

Known children of Guillermo Maldonado (3315) include:

i. Francesca MALDONADO (4006) is still living.

[2115]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2116]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2117]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 124327434.
[2118]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 161250785.

Diane Maldonado

607. Diane MALDONADO (2376) is still living.

The four known children of Diane Maldonado (2376) and Miguel H Camarillo Jr (2377) are as follows:

i. Joseph CAMARILLO (2375) is still living. (see # 586).

ii. Cassandra CAMARILLO (2378) is still living. (see # 587).

iii. Michael CAMARILLO Jr (2379) is still living. (see # 588).

iv. Destiny Diann CAMARILLO (2380) is still living. (see # 589).

Kenny Holcomb, 2025

Kevin HOLCOMBE (3341) is still living.

There were no known children of Diane Maldonado (2376) and Kevin Holcombe (3341).

Generation Four

608. Robert Louis LEAL (3370) is still living.

Sarah Jane SOTELO (3371) is still living.

The two known children of Robert Louis Leal (3370) and Sarah Jane Sotelo (3371) are as follows:

i. Jared LEAL (3373) is still living.

ii. Jason Robert LEAL (3372) is still living.

609. Roy Lee MALDONADO (3318) is still living.

Known children of Roy Lee Maldonado (3318) include:

i. Brittany MALDONADO (4425) is still living.

Christina O Della ALFORD (4359) is still living.

The only known child of Roy Lee Maldonado (3318) and Christina O Della Alford (4359) is:

i. Roy Lee MALDONADO Jr (4398) is still living.

Descendants of Crecencio Galvin (3356)

Generation One

Cresencio Galvin

610. Crecencio GALVIN (3356) was born circa 1905 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. He married Rita Garcia (3357). He died on 14 November 1984 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. He was survived by his wife, six sons, and ten daughters.[2119] He was buried at the Santo Thomas Cemetery in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA.

He was also known as Cresensio (3356).

[2119]Crecencio Galvan Sr., *The Seguin Gazette-Enterprise*, Seguin, Texas, 16 November 1984, 12. Hereinafter cited as The Seguin Gazette-Enterprise.

Rita Galvin

Rita GARCIA (3357) was born circa 1908 in Mexico. She died on 21 May 1992 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. Rita's obituary indicated that she and Crescenio had 76 grandchildren, 126 great-grandchildren and, at the time of her death, 22 great-great-grandchildren.

The 16 known children of Crecencio Galvin (3356) and Rita Garcia (3357) were as follows:

611 i. Sostenes GALVIN (2385) was born on 3 November 1923 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She married Domingo Maldonado (2384), son of Susano Maldonado (3323) and Carmen Soto (3998), on 15 September 1941 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 24 May 2011 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.

ii. Janie GALVIN (4015) .

iii. Augustina GALVIN (4019) .

iv. Carolina GALVIN (4021) married (?) Gonzales (4022). She died before 1992.

v. Crecencio GALVIN Jr (4011) .

vi. Jimmy GALVIN (4012) .

vii. Cruz GALVIN (4001) was born on 3 May 1922.

viii. Benita GALVIN (4003) was born circa 1926. She married (?) Alvarez (4013).

ix. Becilia GALVIN (4004) was born circa 1927. She married (?) Gonzales (4014).

x. Modesto GALVIN (4025) was born circa 1931. She married (?) Mercado (4026).

xi. Jesus GALVIN (4008) was born circa 1935.

xii. Josepha GALVIN (4023) .

xiii. Inez GALVIN (4017) .

xiv. Fidencio GALVIN (4009) .

xv. Francesca GALVIN (4027) .

xvi. Manuel GALVIN (4010) .

Generation Two

Sostenes Maldonado, c 1993

611. Sostenes GALVIN (2385) was born on 3 November 1923 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She married Domingo Maldonado (2384), son of Susano Maldonado (3323) and Carmen Soto (3998), on 15 September 1941 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2120] She died on 24 May 2011 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2121]

[2120]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.

[2121]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 161250721.

Domingo Maldonado, c 1958

Domingo MALDONADO (2384) was born on 15 January 1922 in Texas, USA.[2122] He died on 15 November 1981 at San Antonio State Chest Hospital in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 59.[2123] He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[2124] Domingo Maldonado (2384) was a life-long farmer.[2125]

The eight known children of Sostenes Galvin (2385) and Domingo Maldonado (2384) were as follows:

i. Mike MALDONADO (3321) is still living. (see # 602).

ii. Julia MALDONADO (3313) was born on 4 June 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She married Abel Leal (3320) on 15 January 1964 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 1 October 2014 at Gonzales Memorial Hospital in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 71. She was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. (see # 603).

iii. Margarito MALDONADO (3314) was born on 27 August 1946 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 20 October 1995 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA, at age 49. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. (see previous).

iv. Domingo MALDONADO Jr (3311) was born on 6 March 1948 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He married Delores Fonseca (4392) on

[2122]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2123]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2124]Domingo Maldonado, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161603775/person/172113768101/facts.
[2125]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 161250785.

15 August 1968 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 1 March 2002 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. (see # 604).

v. Daniel Galvan MALDONADO (3322) is still living. (see # 605).

vi. Guillermo MALDONADO (3315) was born on 9 August 1953 in Smiley, Texas, USA. He died on 27 April 2002 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 48. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. (see # 606).

vii. Tomas MALDONADO (3316) was born on 5 May 1955 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He married Connie (?) (4404). He died on 3 August 2015 at Gonzales Memorial Hospital in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 60. He was buried at the Saint James Catholic Cemetery in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. (see previous).

viii. Diane MALDONADO (2376) is still living. (see # 607).

Part IV - Donnell Cousin's Families

Descendants of Johann Heinrich Bauer (4567)

Generation One

612. Johann Heinrich BAUER (4567) was born on 12 July 1768 in Neukirchen, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vonpommern, Germany. He married Charlotte Maria Dorothea Llembcke (4568). He died on 13 December 1806 in Klein Belitz, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vonpommern, Germany, at age 38.

Charlotte Maria Dorothea LLEMBCKE (4568) was born on 18 May 1774. She died on 5 August 1826 at age 52.

The only known child of Johann Heinrich Bauer (4567) and Charlotte Maria Dorothea Llembcke (4568) was:

613 i. John Albert BAUER (3516) was born on 21 March 1799 in Klein Belitz, Germany. He married Anna Maria Dorothea Willert (3517) on 28 October 1825 in Neukirchen, Mecklenburg, Germany. He died on 28 February 1887 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 87. He was buried at the Saint Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

Generation Two

613. John Albert BAUER (3516) was born on 21 March 1799 in Klein Belitz, Germany.[2126] He married Anna Maria Dorothea Willert (3517) on 28 October 1825 in Neukirchen, Mecklenburg, Germany. He died on 28 February 1887 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 87.[2127] He was buried at the Saint Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.[2128]

Anna Maria Dorothea WILLERT (3517) was born on 20 March 1801 in Neukirchen, Mecklenburg, Germany. She died on 3 September 1888 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 87.

The four known children of John Albert Bauer (3516) and Anna Maria Dorothea Willert (3517) were as follows:

i. John Albert BAUER (3518) was born on 12 October 1826 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Kukuck (3519). He died on 23 June 1906 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 79.

ii. Sophia BAUER (3520) was born on 14 May 1830 in Germany. She married Hans Koso (3523). She died on 14 January 1904 at age 73. She

[2126]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 22594687.

[2127]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 22594687.

[2128]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 22594687.

was buried at the Saint Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church in Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

614 iii. Jochim Heinrich BAUER (1512) was born on 10 April 1833 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Thielk (1513), daughter of Johann Peter Thielk (3860), circa 1863. He died on 5 February 1908 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

iv. Beata BAUER (3521) was born on 9 November 1839 in Germany. She married Chancy Sweet (3522) in 1864. She died on 30 July 1910 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA, at age 70.

Generation Three

614. Jochim Heinrich BAUER (1512) was born on 10 April 1833 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Thielk (1513), daughter of Johann Peter Thielk (3860), circa 1863.[2129] He died on 5 February 1908 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

He and his brother John Albert Bauer (3518) immigrated in 1857 to Illinois, USA, before moving on to Richardson County, Nebraska. They arrived virtually penniless.

Mary THIELK (1513) was born on 16 August 1838 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.[2130] She died on 22 August 1926 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 88.[2131] She was buried at the Saint Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.[2132]

The seven known children of Jochim Heinrich Bauer (1512) and Mary Thielk (1513) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth BAUER (3831) was born on 4 February 1864 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She married William Gebhard (3832), son of Adam Friedrich Gebhard (3842) and Maria Kuhn (3843). She died on 22 February 1966 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 102. She was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

615 ii. Jochem John Albert BAUER (40) was born on 6 August 1866 in Nebraska, USA. He married Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), daughter of James Mauras Dietrich (3850) and Sarah Ann Neifert (3851), on 16

[2129]Bauer, 1900 United States Federal Census.
[2130]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 22650313.
[2131]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 22650313.
[2132]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 22650313.

February 1888 in Nebraska, USA. He died on 4 April 1951 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried on 5 April 1951 at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.

iii. Mary H BAUER (3833) was born on 4 July 1869 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She married John H Falsken (?) (3836). She married Adam W Gebhard (3839), son of Adam Friedrich Gebhard (3842) and Maria Kuhn (3843). She died on 20 July 1934 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 65. She was buried at the Verdon Cemetery in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

iv. Louisa BAUER (3834) was born on 30 October 1872. She married John F Harkendorff (3835) in 1892. She died on 27 March 1962 at age 89. She was buried at the Saint Mark's Lutheran Cemetery in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

v. John H BAUER (3837) was born on 19 February 1875 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Mary M Grossoehmig (3838). He died on 10 September 1943 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

vi. Henry J BAUER (3514) was born on 8 August 1877 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Annette Fehr (3840). He died on 25 June 1961 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

vii. Herman A BAUER (3515) was born on 21 February 1880 in Nebraska, USA. He married Mary Goll (3841). He died on 13 February 1962 at age 81. He was buried at the Verdon Cemetery in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

JJ Bauer

615. Jochem John Albert BAUER (40) was born on 6 August 1866 in Nebraska, USA. He married Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), daughter of James Mauras Dietrich (3850) and Sarah Ann Neifert (3851), on 16 February 1888 in Nebraska, USA. He died on 4 April 1951 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried on 5 April 1951 at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.[2133]

From Keith's article:

> "Mr. Bauer had also come prospecting to the Plains searching for a better way of life and a more comfortable climate. He always said he came to the end of the railroad and bought 1 ½ sections of land. In 1908 he moved his large family, 4 horses, and 4 mules to the land he had bought north of Happy. Clarence was next to the youngest, being 4 years old at the time.[2134]"

[2133]Jochem John Albert Bauer, Death Certificate 26345. Hereinafter cited as Texas Death Certificate for Jochem John Albert Bauer.

[2134]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

Rebecca Dietrich

Rebecca Jane DIETRICH (65) was born on 29 September 1866 in Marion, Iowa, USA.[2135] She died on 30 April 1940 in Happy, Texas, USA, at age 73.[2136] She was buried at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.[2137]

The 11 known children of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65) were as follows:

i. Amelia Louisa BAUER (1514) was born on 22 November 1889 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 3 July 1959 at age 69.

ii. Carl William BAUER (1522) was born on 30 April 1891 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 22 November 1971 in Gravette, Benton, Arkansas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Lee Cemetery in Gravett, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

iii. Ida Sarah BAUER (1515) was born on 21 December 1892 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 26 February 1896 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 3.

iv. Fred Henry BAUER (1523) was born on 1 January 1894 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 3 November 1979 at age 85.

v. Elmer John BAUER (1516) was born on 26 September 1895 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Adele Helena Goettsch (3857) in 1920. He married Flora Marie Beall (3858) after 1946. He died on 15 December 1960 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 65. He was buried at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.

[2135]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80370304.
[2136]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80370304.
[2137]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80370304.

vi. Alice Lorena BAUER (1517) was born on 3 April 1897 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 3 February 1995 at age 97. She was buried in Reading, Kansas, USA.

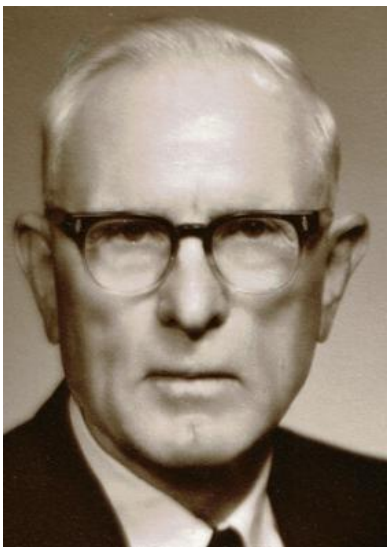
vii. Carrie Pauline BAUER (1518) was born on 7 June 1898 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 27 May 1974 at age 75. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

viii. Irvin Louis Henry BAUER (1519) was born on 28 June 1900 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 2 November 1969 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 69.

ix. Laura Edna Dorothy BAUER (1520) was born on 15 December 1901 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 10 July 1986 in Texas, USA, at age 84. She was buried at the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

616 x. Clarence Joe Edward BAUER (39) was born on 12 June 1904 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Keith Louise Donnell (36), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp. He married Velma Miles (289), daughter of Charley Marcus Miles (811) and Amelia Brust (812), on 25 July 1981. He died on 31 May 1997 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 92. He was buried on 4 June 1997 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

xi. Minnie Rebecca Annette BAUER (1521) was born on 11 July 1906 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 12 March 1993 in Texas, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the White Rose Cemetery in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas, USA.



Clarence Joe Edward Bauer

616. Clarence Joe Edward BAUER (39) was born on 12 June 1904 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Keith Louise Donnell (36), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp.[2138] He married Velma Miles (289), daughter of Charley Marcus Miles (811) and Amelia Brust (812), on 25 July 1981. He died on 31 May 1997 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 92. He was buried on 4 June 1997 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

He grew up near Happy, Texas where he attended the Bauer Grade School, a country school near Happy. He was one of five brothers and six sisters. He was a farmer and chicken rancher for many years. He farmed near Swisher, TX and was a chicken rancher near Bentonville, Arkansas from 1957 through 1977. He retired in 1976 and moved to Manhattan, KS in 1979. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Texas and later in Arkansas. He was an avid fisherman. Starting in 1955, Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) worked for the Case Company in Happy for four years.[2139]

[2138]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.
[2139]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

Keith Louise Bauer

Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[2140] She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer.[2141] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

From Keith's article:

> "We were in the Alexander School district, but we regularly attended Sunday School and Church at Rock Creek.
>
> Because of the flu epidemic I was not allowed to start to school in 1918. I can remember Uncle Charlie, who was by this time a well qualified medical doctor, bringing the mail and other necessities and putting them out at the gate. My parents conversed with him at a distance, and we escaped the flu that year. The next year we all had the flu. I remember how sick we all were, but we all lived.
>
> I started to school in 1919 at Alexander in the second grade. I had no problems in missing the first grade, for my mother had seen to it that I was well taught.
>
> In 1921 my mother was hired to teach the Alexander School.
>
> In December 1924 our parents moved to Canyon where we children might be able to get an education. With that move my happy and innocent childhood ended. I was thrust into a completely new and different world. I graduated from Canyon High School in 1929 and immediately started to college. I had been editor of the high school paper the last two years, and my love was languages and journalism. Knowing there was not going to be any way I could finance 4 years of college in those depression years, I

[2140]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

[2141]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

> was advised to major in primary education and get a permanent certificate to teach school. In 1931 I went to the Johnson School in the Bauer community to teach....
>
> When I came there to teach, he [Clarence (39)] lost no time in getting to know the new teacher, and we were soon dating. We were married in my parents' home on November 11, 1932 by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the same minister who had married my parents."

The college at the time was West Texas State Teachers College. (Note: The name started as West Texas Normal College in 1909, was changed to West Texas State Teachers College (1923–1949), West Texas State College (1949–1963), West Texas State University (1963–1990), and in 1990 to West Texas A&M, part of the Texas A&M University System.).[2142] From Keith's article

> For the next 8 years we lived on a section of land belonging to Grandpa Bauer....
>
> We were looking for land where we could irrigate and have a home of our own. Our search brought us to Swisher County. We purchased land, did extensive work on the house, and moved on November 2, 1940....Those were such happy years for us marred only by the sadness of World War II. There are no happier years than those when your children are growing up and lifelong friendships are formed. In 1947 we moved into our first new home....We sold the farm to D. S. Burelsmith in 1955 and moved into Tulia where we built another new home.
>
> The day after [Vance's] graduation we came to Bentonville, Arkansas and bought the property... It may never again be my privilege to live in Texas. Arkansas has been good to us, we love it here. I was born a Texan, and I will die a Texan! My heart remains in Swisher Co., for there I spent the happiest years of my life.[2143]

The two known children of Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) and Keith Louise Donnell (36) are as follows:

i. Donnell Gene BAUER (41) is still living. (see # 103).

ii. Joe Vance BAUER (42) is still living. (see # 104).

Velma MILES (289) was born on 19 September 1911 in Oak Hill, Kansas, USA. She married Benjamin Calvin Schlegel (807). She died on 2 January 2000 at age 88. She attended business college in Topeka, Kansas, and Kansas State University. Velma Miles (289) was a homemaker.

[2142]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

[2143]Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

Descendants of John F Roach (3524)

Generation One

617. John F ROACH (3524) was born on 10 April 1787 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He married Faithey Pleasant (3525). He died on 2 June 1861 in White, Arkansas, USA, at age 74.

Faithey PLEASANT (3525) was born in 1800. She died in 1856.

The only known child of John F Roach (3524) and Faithey Pleasant (3525) was:

618 i. Samuel Cuey ROACH (2403) was born on 27 November 1823 in Blount, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Ann Odom (3383) on 26 January 1845 in Saline, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Ann Birdwell (2404). He died on 17 November 1901 in Cooke, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Coker Cemetery in Bulcher, Cooke, Texas, USA.

Generation Two

618. Samuel Cuey ROACH (2403) was born on 27 November 1823 in Blount, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Ann Odom (3383) on 26 January 1845 in Saline, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Ann Birdwell (2404).[2144] He died on 17 November 1901 in Cooke, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Coker Cemetery in Bulcher, Cooke, Texas, USA.[2145]

Sarah Ann ODOM (3383) was born circa 1825 in Arkansas, USA. She died circa 1853 in Saline, Arkansas, USA.

There were no known children of Samuel Cuey Roach (2403) and Sarah Ann Odom (3383).

Mary Ann BIRDWELL (2404) was born on 14 March 1831 in Knox, Tennessee, USA.[2146] She died on 19 June 1910 in Cooke, Texas, USA, at age 79.[2147] She was buried at the Coker Cemetery in Bulcher, Cooke, Texas, USA.[2148]

The eight known children of Samuel Cuey Roach (2403) and Mary Ann Birdwell (2404) were as follows:

i. Julia Samatra ROACH (3526) was born in 1856. She died in 1940.

619 ii. John Henderson ROACH (2395) was born on 28 December 1859 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA. He married Susan Caroline Thompson

[2144]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57884126.
[2145]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57884075.
[2146]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57884126.
[2147]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57884126.
[2148]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57884126.

(2396). He died on 17 September 1937 in Bonita, Montague, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Mountain Park Cemetery in Saint Jo, Montague, Texas, USA.

iii. Cynthia Jo ROACH (3527) was born in 1860. She died in 1933.

iv. Laura Dixie ROACH (3528) was born in 1863. She died in 1928.

v. Samuel Houston ROACH (3529) was born in 1865. He died in 1943.

vi. George ROACH (3530) was born in 1866. He died in 1890.

vii. James Booth ROACH (3531) was born in 1868. He died in 1950.

viii. William Benjamin ROACH (3532) was born in 1870. He died in 1949.

Generation Three

John Henderson Roach

619. John Henderson ROACH (2395) was born on 28 December 1859 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.[2149] He married Susan Caroline Thompson (2396).[2150] He died on 17 September 1937 in Bonita, Montague, Texas, USA, at age 77.[2151] He was buried at the Mountain Park Cemetery in Saint Jo, Montague, Texas, USA.[2152]

He and Susan Caroline Thompson (2396) had six other children not documented here.

[2149]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349943.
[2150]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349944.
[2151]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349943.
[2152]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349943.

Susan Thompson

Susan Caroline THOMPSON (2396) was born on 27 December 1863 in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.[2153] She died on 30 October 1935 in Montague, Texas, USA, at age 71.[2154] She was buried at the Mountain Park Cemetery in Saint Jo, Montague, Texas, USA.[2155]

The only known child of John Henderson Roach (2395) and Susan Caroline Thompson (2396) was:

620 i. John Robert ROACH (59) was born on 4 June 1887 in Texas, USA. He married Edna Bertha Saxon (60), daughter of Samuel Christopher Saxon (3846) and Sarah Josephine Patrick (3847), on 18 May 1913 in Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 November 1967 at age 80. He was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.

Generation Four

620. John Robert ROACH (59) was born on 4 June 1887 in Texas, USA. He married Edna Bertha Saxon (60), daughter of Samuel Christopher Saxon (3846) and Sarah Josephine Patrick (3847), on 18 May 1913 in Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.[2156] He died on 30 November 1967 at age 80. He was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.[2157]

He and Edna Bertha Saxon (60) lived in 1930 in Levelland, Hockley, Texas, USA, according to the 1930 Census.

Edna Bertha SAXON (60) was born on 28 July 1891 in Oklahoma, USA.[2158] She died on 25 November 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA, at age 71.[2159] She was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.[2160]

[2153]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349944.
[2154]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349944.
[2155]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349944.
[2156]Oklahoma, US, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995 for John R. Roach. Hereinafter cited as Oklahoma, US, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995 for John R. Roach.
[2157]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 198174165.
[2158]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 198154002.
[2159]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 198154002.
[2160]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 198154002.

The three known children of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60) were as follows:

i. John ROACH Jr (1844) was born circa 1915.

621 ii. Josephine ROACH (816) was born circa 1918. She married Elmer Starr (817).

622 iii. Edna Louise ROACH (58) was born on 21 November 1919 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, USA. She married Lawrence Overton Donnell (37), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA. She died on 18 July 2003 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was buried on 22 July 2003 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Generation Five

621. Josephine ROACH (816) was born circa 1918. She married Elmer Starr (817).

The two known children of Josephine Roach (816) and Elmer Starr (817) are as follows:

i. Judy STARR (818) is still living.

ii. Jeannette STARR (1846) is still living.

Lou Donnell, c 1985

622. Edna Louise ROACH (58) was born on 21 November 1919 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, USA.[2161] She married Lawrence Overton Donnell (37), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA.[2162] She died on 18 July 2003 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was buried on 22 July 2003 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[2163]

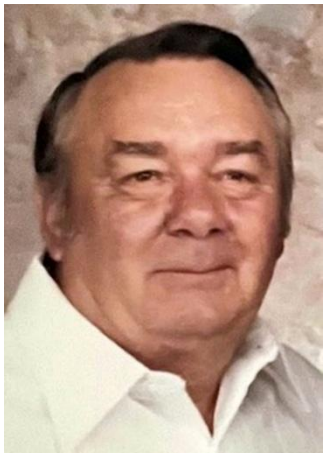
[2161]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

[2162]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

[2163]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728799.

She was known by her family and friends as Lou (58).

Edna Louise Roach (58) and Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) retired in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA.



Overton Donnell, c 1985

Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA.[2164] He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[2165] He graduated from Canyon High School in 1936 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941.[2166] He served in the Armed Forces for two years during World War II as a mechanic on the B-29 bomber.[2167] Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) was a Phillips Petroleum District Pipeline Superintendent, having worked for the company for 37 years.[2168]

The two known children of Edna Louise Roach (58) and Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) are as follows:

i. Denise DONNELL (61) is still living. (see # 109).

ii. Jill DONNELL (62) is still living. (see # 110).

[2164]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
[2165]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728705.
[2166]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.
[2167]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.
[2168]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

Descendants of Henry L Brewster (4569)

Generation One

623. Henry L BREWSTER (4569) was born in 1758 in Augusta, Virginia, USA.[2169] He married Margaret Louisa Bowen (4570). He died on 3 March 1817 in Cuba, Sumter, Alabama, USA.[2170]

Margaret Louisa BOWEN (4570) was born in 1760 in Georgia, USA.[2171] She died in 1818 in Cuba, Sumter, Alabama, USA.[2172]

The only known child of Henry L Brewster (4569) and Margaret Louisa Bowen (4570) was:

624 i. Hiram BREWSTER (3867) was born in 1794 in Georgia, USA. He married Temperance Kemp (3868) in 1817. He married Clarissa Ann McGee (4571) after 1857. He married Martha J Mounce (4572). He died on 30 September 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Generation Two

624. Hiram BREWSTER (3867) was born in 1794 in Georgia, USA.[2173] He married Temperance Kemp (3868) in 1817. He married Clarissa Ann McGee (4571) after 1857.[2174] He married Martha J Mounce (4572).[2175] He died on 30 September 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, USA.[2176]

He had seven children in addition to George Washington (Matilda, Martha, Mary, James J., Nancy, William W., and Elizabeth) as identified in the reference.[2177]

Temperance KEMP (3868) was born in 1793 in Livingston, Sumter, Alabama, USA.[2178] She died in 1857 in Union Parish, Louisiana, USA.[2179]

[2169]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133438937.
[2170]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133438937.
[2171]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133439187.
[2172]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133439187.
[2173]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 84283888.
[2174]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133439187.
[2175]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133439187.
[2176]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 84283888.
[2177]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133439187.
[2178]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 31444014.
[2179]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 31444014.

The child of Hiram Brewster (3867) and Temperance Kemp (3868) was:

625 i. George Washington BREWSTER (3852) was born in June 1833 in Sumter, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Ann Raney (3853). He died on 1 April 1915 in Downsville, Union, Louisiana, USA, at age 81.

Clarissa Ann MCGEE (4571) was born at 1820.[2180] She died on 12 August 1876.[2181]

There were no known children of Hiram Brewster (3867) and Clarissa Ann McGee (4571).

Martha J MOUNCE (4572).

There were no known children of Hiram Brewster (3867) and Martha J Mounce (4572).

Generation Three

625. George Washington BREWSTER (3852) was born in June 1833 in Sumter, Alabama, USA.[2182] He married Mary Ann Raney (3853).[2183] He died on 1 April 1915 in Downsville, Union, Louisiana, USA, at age 81.[2184]

Mary Ann RANEY (3853) was born in 1846.[2185] She died in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana, USA.[2186] She was also known as Rainey (3853).

The only known child of George Washington Brewster (3852) and Mary Ann Raney (3853) was:

626 i. George Washington BREWSTER Jr (63) was born on 24 August 1873 in Louisiana, USA. He married Minnie Lee Farley (64) circa 1893. He died on 13 June 1953 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Generation Four

626. George Washington BREWSTER Jr (63) was born on 24 August 1873 in Louisiana, USA.[2187] He married Minnie Lee Farley (64) circa 1893. He died on 13 June 1953 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[2188]

[2180]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133439187.
[2181]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 133439187.
[2182]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840212.
[2183]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840366.
[2184]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840212.
[2185]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840366.
[2186]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840366.
[2187]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 38161291.
[2188]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 38161291.

Minnie Lee FARLEY (64) was born on 28 March 1873. She died on 8 February 1946 at age 72. She was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[2189]

The only known child of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64) was:

627 i. First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Kate Eileen Donnell (38), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26. He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

Generation Five

Carey Brewster, c 1941

627. First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[2190] He married Kate Eileen Donnell (38), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26.[2191] He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D,

[2189]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 38161303.
[2190]*The Canyon News*, 12 October 1944, p. 1.
[2191]Fallen Hero, online https://www.fold3.com/page/529911268/howard-c-brewster/stories.

Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) received his degree from Louisiana Technical College in 1941.[2192] On 6 January 1941, he enlisted in the National Guard and became a Sergeant in the Coast Artillery Corps.[2193] He was awarded his wings in 1942 after basic pilot training in San Antonio, Texas. He moved to Dalhart, Texas for glider pilot training where he met Kate, who was teaching Home Economics at the Dalhart High School.[2194] First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) were moved from base to base - from Sedalia, Missouri to Fort Wayne, Indiana, back to Sedalia, then to Fort Pope, North Carolina, then back to Fort Wayne. Kate is quoted as "We had our clothes, a few pots and pans, and our youth. So moving was no chore.[2195]" On their first wedding anniversary, he deployed to England and was attached to the 82nd Airborne Division for further training.[2196]

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was a glider pilot with the 437th Troop Carrier Group of the 9th Air Force and was the operations officer for the 84th and 86th Squadrons.

The account of his final mission has been researched at Fold 3 at Ancestry.com and is summarized below:

> On D-Day, June 6, 1944 during Mission Detroit, Mission #28 his CG4 Waco-type glider ... departed Ramsbury, United Kingdom, being towed by C47-A flown by pilots Lt Myers and Lt Frederick.
>
> His co-pilot was Flight Officer Leslie A. Reynolds also of the 84th Troop Carrier Squadron. The passengers were Sgt. Raynor M. Wilson and Pvt. Lecil A Drummond, both of the 80th Anti-aircraft Battalion.
>
> Their mission was to transport a jeep, anti-tank ammunition, and other equipment to Ste-Mère-Eglise, about 5 miles inland from Utah Beach.
>
> In an investigation (Missing Air Crew Report #10890), the tow pilots believed Carey Brewster's glider was either "...released or shot off about 16 miles from the landing zone. This meant that the glider landed in enemy territory with few, if any, friendly troops in the vicinity."
>
> The report also states that the landing glider struck the top of an apple tree at the landing, killing the pilot. The copilot was hospitalized and

[2192] *The Canyon News*, 12 October 1944, p. 1.
[2193] Howard Carey Brewster, online http://www.americanairmuseum.com/person/244461.
[2194] *Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, p. 7E/Special Section.
[2195] *Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, p. 7E/Special Section.
[2196] *Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, p. 7E/Special Section.

eventually returned to England with amnesia. The enlisted men were both killed in combat within 10 days of D-Day.[2197]

Kate Gamble, 2005

Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 at the Donnell Home in Swisher, Texas, USA.[2198] She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She graduated from Canyon High School in 1937 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941. She taught English in the Dalhart and Canyon schools.[2199] She worked for the Extension Service as county extension agent in Hutchinson, Randall, and Hale counties. She was president of the agents' association while in Hale County.

She was always active in First Presbyterian Church where she served as deacon and elder. She was the first president of the University Study Club and was later elected an honorary member.

She also worked for the department of Public Services as a day care licensing representative.[2200] She and Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

[2197]Fallen Hero, online https://www.fold3.com/page/529911268/howard-c-brewster/stories.

[2198]Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

[2199]*Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, p. 7E/Special Section.

[2200]*The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, 29 June 1989, IV-1.

The only known child of First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) was:

i. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA. She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 111).

Part V – Piper Cousin's Families and Earlier Piper Ancestors

Piper Cousin's Families

Descendants of Matthew Oates (3379)

Generation One

628. Matthew OATES (3379) married Elizabeth Beilby (3380).

The only known child of Matthew Oates (3379) and Elizabeth Beilby (3380) was:

629 i. William OATES (335) was born circa 1740 in Acaster Malbis, York, England. He married Rosamond Parker (1254) on 25 August 1764 in Cowthorpe, Cowthorpe, England.

Generation Two

629. William OATES (335) was born circa 1740 in Acaster Malbis, York, England. He married Rosamond Parker (1254) on 25 August 1764 in Cowthorpe, Cowthorpe, England.

Rosamond PARKER (1254) was born in August 1742. She died in August 1816.

The seven known children of William Oates (335) and Rosamond Parker (1254) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth OATES (1255) was born on 1 December 1764.

ii. William OATES (1256) was born in January 1769. He died in 1849.

iii. Rebecca OATES (1257) was born in 1771. She died in 1846.

iv. John OATES (1258) was born in 1773.

v. Edward OATES (1259) was born in 1777.

vi. Helen OATES (1260) was born in 1780.

vii. Richard OATES (1261) was born in 1782. He died in 1835.

Known children of William Oates (335) include:

630 i. Christopher OATES (333) was born on 20 June 1785 in York, England. He married Mary Webster (334).

Generation Three

630. Christopher OATES (333) was born on 20 June 1785 in York, England. He married Mary Webster (334).

The nine known children of Christopher Oates (333) and Mary Webster (334) were as follows:

i. William OATES (1246) was born in 1807.

ii. Edward OATES (1247) was born in 1808.

iii. Mary OATES (1248) was born in 1810.

iv. John OATES (1249) was born in 1814.

v. Richard OATES (1250) was born in 1816.

vi. Rebecca OATES (1251) was born in 1819.

vii. Ellen OATES (1252) was born in 1821.

631 viii. Henry OATES (331) was born on 10 January 1823 in Acaster Malbis, Yorkshire, England, UK. He married Harriet Maynard (332), daughter of Daniel Maynard (337) and Hannah (?) (338), on 6 November 1852 in Wickham, Kent, England, They lived in Plumstead, Kent. He worked in the Arsenal, which manufactured ammunition for the army and navy, in Woolwich, Kent. He died on 30 March 1892 at age 69.

ix. Annie OATES (1253) was born in 1827.

Generation Four

631. Henry OATES (331) was born on 10 January 1823 in Acaster Malbis, Yorkshire, England, UK. He married Harriet Maynard (332), daughter of Daniel Maynard (337) and Hannah (?) (338), on 6 November 1852 in Wickham, Kent, England, They lived in Plumstead, Kent. He worked in the Arsenal, which manufactured ammunition for the army and navy, in Woolwich, Kent. He died on 30 March 1892 at age 69.

Henry Oates (331) was a foreman at Royal Arsenal.

Harriet MAYNARD (332) was born on 29 September 1820 at Hommerton in London, England. She died on 6 March 1892 at age 71.

The three known children of Henry Oates (331) and Harriet Maynard (332) were as follows:

632 i. Harry Hankins OATES (132) was born on 15 August 1853 in Plumstead, Kent, England. He married Hannah Richardson (131), daughter of Robert Richardson (339) and Eliza Hollins (340), on 7 December 1882 at St Stephen's Church in Chorlton-upon-Medlock, Manchester, England. He died on 20 November 1936 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 83.

ii. Edward OATES (1240) was born on 22 March 1858 in Plumstead, Kent, England, UK. He died on 17 March 1928 at age 69.

iii. Horace OATES (1241) was born on 15 October 1862 in Plumstead, Kent, England, UK.

Harry Hankins Oates

632. Harry Hankins OATES (132) was born on 15 August 1853 in Plumstead, Kent, England. He married Hannah Richardson (131), daughter of Robert Richardson (339) and Eliza Hollins (340), on 7 December 1882 at St Stephen's Church in Chorlton-upon-Medlock, Manchester, England. He died on 20 November 1936 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 83.

They emigrated on the SS Nevada from Liverpool (departing on 18 July 1891) to the USA with their children and arrived in New York on 28 July 1891.[2201] The family cleared immigration on 29 July 1891.[2202] He had secured a job in New York before emigrating but that soon turned out to be a mistake. He moved to Van Nostrand, the publishers, and this was a success, his job for life. Their family home for about 60 years was at 6660, Sedgewick Place, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, a classic clapboard Victorian house with an ornate porch and the essential tower room for the view of the harbour.

Hannah RICHARDSON (131) was born on 2 December 1854 in Manchester, England. She died on 1 January 1955 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 100.

The four known children of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131) were as follows:

i. Lillian Harriet OATES (303) was born on 31 August 1883 at Droylsden in Manchester, England. She died on 9 July 1908 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 24.

[2201]Letter from Harry Hankins Oates (Likely) (Crossing the Atlantic) to unknown recipient, From 18 July 1891 to 28 July 1891; Alton Parker Donnell Jr (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Likely retyped by my mother Marie S Donnell from a handwritten letter.

[2202]New York, U.S., Arriving Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957, H. H. Oates entry; *U.S.S. Nevada* Digitized (Washington DC USA: National Archives).

ii. Dora Eliza OATES (304) was born on 12 January 1886 at Droylsden in Manchester, England. She married George Taylor (953) on 26 October 1921 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1977 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

633 iii. Frank Richardson OATES (101) was born on 17 May 1888 in Droylesden, Manchester, England. He married Marie Adelaide Piper (57), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Mildred Marjorie Andrews (951) on 26 January 1977. He died on 23 September 1987 in Ascot, Berkshire, England, at age 99. He was buried in Windlesham, Surrey, England.

iv. Mabel Iris OATES (305) was born on 22 July 1890 at Droylsden in Manchester, England. She died in May 1941 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 50.

Generation Six

Frank Richardson Oates, c 1939

633. Frank Richardson OATES (101) was born on 17 May 1888 in Droylesden, Manchester, England.[2203] He married Marie Adelaide Piper (57), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church,

[2203]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[2204] He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[2205] He married Mildred Marjorie Andrews (951) on 26 January 1977.[2206] He died on 23 September 1987 in Ascot, Berkshire, England, at age 99.[2207] He was buried in Windlesham, Surrey, England.[2208]

Frank Richardson Oates (101), his 3 sisters Lillian, Dora and Mabel and his parents emigrated to the USA, sailing from Liverpool for New York on the SS Nevada on the 18 July 1891 and landing in New York on the 28th, ten days later. He and his sisters were raised in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[2209] He received a mechanical engineering degree from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA, in 1910.[2210] He began working on the Niagara Power Scheme for the Toronto Electric Light Company.[2211] Frank and Adelaide were married in 1914, set up home in Toronto and their first child, Alexandra ('Alex') was born in Toronto in 1915. In 1917, as the US declared war with Germany, their parents wanted them back home and they returned to Bay Ridge, where their second child, Adelaide ('Sister') was born on New Year's Day 1920.[2212] He worked on the New York City subway construction and then as an assistant sales manager for the Cheek-Neal Coffee Company, the makers of Maxwell House.[2213] In 1924, he began working for Technicolor in Boston with MIT and, for the next seven years, the family was settled in Brookline, Boston Massachusetts, where their third child, Elizabeth ('Bizzy'), was born.

[2204]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2205]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2206]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2207]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2208]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2209]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2210]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2211]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2212]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2213]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

In 1931, he was appointed to supervise Technicolor's Hollywood film processing plant and he and his family were relocated to Los Angeles California on the train.

In 1936, he was chosen to establish and run Technicolor's new plant in England on the Bath Road opposite the future London Heathrow Airport and his family settled in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire for three years, during which two of their three daughters met their future husbands, before another world war had them relocating home again in 1939.

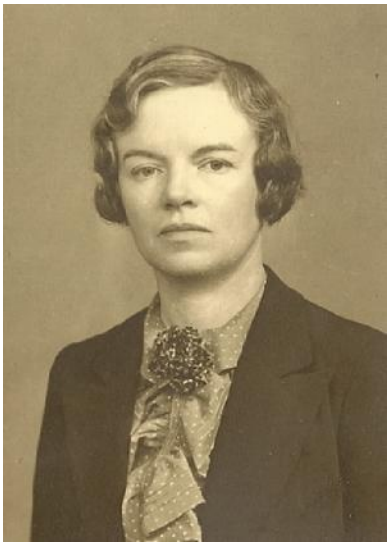
The family settled in Pleasantville, New York and after the war moved into Brooklyn (81 Columbia Heights) across the river from Technicolor's New York offices and plentiful jobs and shops for the girls.

Finally, he worked for The American Sugar Refining Company (e.g. 'Domino Sugar') overseeing the Construction Department (e.g. a new refinery in Trinidad) and latterly as a consultant for them. He retired in 1958, aged 70.[2214]

He had been widowed in 1955 and, in 1957, he married again with Marjorie Siefke née Piper (13), a widow for 33 years (with now grown-up children and their families) living at "Peppeneghek", "The Farm", South Salem, New York where they lived together until she died in 1971.[2215] He married again with Marjorie Johnson née Andrews (951) in 1977. They lived together in West Stockbridge Massachusetts until she died around 1981.

Soon afterwards, he decided to join his three families in Europe – England, France and Denmark. He had left England aged 3 and returned aged 93. For the next 6 years, he visited each family for several months each and finally settled in Windlesham, Surrey, England and when he died in 1987, he was buried in Windlesham's churchyard.[2216]

[2214]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2215]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.
[2216]Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.



Marie Adelaide Piper

Marie Adelaide PIPER (57) was born on 31 May 1891 in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA.[2217] She died on 25 September 1955 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 64. She was buried on 27 September 1955 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

The three known children of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57) were as follows:

i. Marie Alexandra OATES (153) was born on 25 July 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Eric Gordon Outram (154), son of Harold William Sidney Outram (310) and Gladys Eunice Young (311), on 26 March 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in a civil ceremony. Their marriage was blessed at St Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, New York, USA on 3 Oct 1942. She died on 22 November 2011 in Ditchling Common, Sussex, England, at age 96. She was buried on 2 December 2011 in Chobham, Surrey, England, UK, with her husband Eric (154) in his plot. (see # 322).

ii. Adelaide Piper OATES (155) was born on 1 January 1920 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156), son of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) and Alice Pereira Pinto (1472), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 1 April 2011 in Paris, France, at age 91. She was buried on 8 April 2011 in Ranville, Calvados, Normandy, France. (see # 323).

iii. Elizabeth Maynard Ross OATES (157) was born on 3 October 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158), son of Johannes Evald Buschardt (1452) and Emilie

[2217] *Assembly*, 1953.

Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453), on 11 February 1953 at Church of the Assumption in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 26 March 1994 in Holte, Denmark, at age 67. She was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark. (see # 324).

Marjorie Piper Siefke Oates

Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Herman Siefke Jr (14), son of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.[2218] She graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[2219]

There were no known children of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13).

Mildred Marjorie ANDREWS (951) was born on 16 March 1896 in Bessbrook, Armagh, Northern Ireland, UK. She married William J Johnson (952). She died circa 1981. She was buried in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

There were no known children of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Mildred Marjorie Andrews (951).

[2218]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138732399.
[2219]*Standard Union*, 6 June 1920, 6.

Descendants of Alden Smith (135)

Generation One

634. Alden SMITH (135) was born circa 1870 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He married Edna Barrett (136), daughter of Hollis A Barrett (3375) and Juliet Tyler (3376), on 23 February 1889 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He died circa 1900.

Edna BARRETT (136) married (?) West (957) circa 1896. She died circa 1955.

The only known child of Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136) was:

635 i. Hollis Samuel SMITH (123) was born on 21 May 1894 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He married Anne Alexandra Piper (121), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. He died on 4 March 1980 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

Generation Two

Hollis Smith, c 1917

635. Hollis Samuel SMITH (123) was born on 21 May 1894 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He married Anne Alexandra Piper (121), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. He died on 4 March 1980 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

He attended Saint Stephens College and General Seminary (now known as Bard College) in New York, New York, USA.[2220] He served as a noncombatant motorcycle

[2220]David Livingston, *Gripsholm*.

courier during WWI, delivering messages between units in the battle zones in Belgium, the Argonne Forest Campaign and at San Mihiel.[2221]

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) graduated on 26 June 1922 in The General Theological Seminary, New York City, New York, USA. He was ordained at Trinity Memorial Episcopal Church in Binghamton, New York and a month later was on a ship sailing to China.

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) and Anne Alexandra Piper (121) met at the Language School at Changsha University in China where they studied the Wu dialect for two years.[2222] After a brief honeymoon in Japan, he and Anne Alexandra Piper (121) began their lives together as missionaries at Saint Bartholomew's Church and Mission in Changshu (Zanhzok), China.[2223] He preached in Chinese and there was no English including in the liturgy.

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) was serving as a missionary when the Japanese attacked, damaging missionary facilities. His family had moved to Shanghai earlier so the children could attend the American schools. After the attacks he brought his family back to the United States on a furlough in February 1939.[2224] Although they had planned to go back to China, in 1940 the U. S. State Department ordered American women and children out of the country, so his wife and children decided to live in Brooklyn, and he went back to his post in China. After the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, the Japanese cracked down on Americans.

In 1942, he was initially imprisoned in his home, then later with 1,500 others was moved to a prison camp in Shanghai. In 1943, he was part of a prisoner exchange involving 1200 Americans, 250 Canadians, and 80 Latin Americans for 1500 Japanese citizens.

After embarking the Teia Maru, the exchange was conducted in Goa where they were placed onboard the Swedish Exchange Ship Gripsholm. The trip lasted 72 days and 18,000 miles by way of Borneo, India, South Africa, and Brazil, finally landing in New Jersey.

In 1944 he became the Rector of Saint John's Episcopal Church in Somerville, New Jersey where he stayed until his retirement in 1965.[2225]

[2221]David Livingston, *Gripsholm*.
[2222]David Livingston, *Gripsholm*.
[2223]David Livingston, *Gripsholm*.
[2224]Newspapers.com, "Press and Sun-Bulletin", p. 9.
[2225]Newspapers.com, "Central Jersey Home News."

Anne Alexandra Piper, c 1920

Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA.[2226] She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She graduated from the Brooklyn Heights Seminary and prepared for missionary work in the New York Training School for Deaconesses in Brooklyn, New York. In 1922, she volunteered for missionary work in China.[2227] Even after getting married and starting a family, she continued her mission. (Note: One of her letters back to the church was excerpted in the Christ Church Bay Ridge bulletin and included in the church history, which is cited in the endnote.).[2228]

The two known children of Hollis Samuel Smith (123) and Anne Alexandra Piper (121) were as follows:

i. Marjorie Lynn SMITH (139) was born on 2 May 1926 in Changshu, China. She married Rembert Gary Allen (140) on 1 October 1949 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA. She and Rembert Gary Allen (140) were divorced. She married David Jay Livingston (141), son of Harry Archibald Livingston (3031) and Sylvia Mirsky (3574), on 10 September 1966 in West Orange, New Jersey, USA. She died on 11 August 2006 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 80. (see # 325).

ii. Hollis Samuel SMITH Jr (142) was born on 20 October 1929 in Shanghai, China. He married Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) on 4 October 1952 in Havre De Grace, Maryland, USA. He died on 30 October 2018 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA, at age 89. (see # 326).

[2226] *Assembly*, 1953.

[2227] *History of Christ Church Bay Ridge*.

[2228] *History of Christ Church Bay Ridge*.

Descendants of Daniel Carpenter Reynolds (4573)

Generation One

636. Daniel Carpenter REYNOLDS (4573) was born on 20 November 1853 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[2229] He died on 3 May 1888 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, at age 34.[2230] He was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[2231]

Mary Lizzie KEEP (4574) was born in 1852.[2232] She died on 8 March 1929.[2233] She was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[2234]

The three known children of Daniel Carpenter Reynolds (4573) and Mary Lizzie Keep (4574) were as follows:

i. Ethel REYNOLDS (4575) was born on 22 June 1875. She died on 29 June 1875. She was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

ii. William Henry REYNOLDS (4576) was born on 19 June 1877. He died on 12 December 1956 at age 79. He was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

637 iii. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS (126) was born on 9 November 1878 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Flora Ann Wightman (1563) on 16 May 1903 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Florence A Humphrey (4577). He died on 5 February 1961 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Generation Two

637. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS (126) was born on 9 November 1878 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Flora Ann Wightman (1563) on 16 May 1903 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Florence A Humphrey (4577).[2235] He died on 5 February 1961 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[2229]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108013953.
[2230]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108013953.
[2231]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108013953.
[2232]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108013997.
[2233]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108013997.
[2234]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108013997.
[2235]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141329123.

Flora Ann WIGHTMAN (1563) was born in 1884. She died on 30 July 1922.[2236] She was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

The two known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Flora Ann Wightman (1563) both born in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, were as follows:

638 i. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS Jr. (124) was born on 16 March 1904. He married Emily Cozzens Piper (122), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He married Dorothy Muriel Ware (2784) in 1949 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 2 June 1989 at age 85.

ii. Elizabeth Joy REYNOLDS (3377) was born on 3 May 1905. She died on 26 May 1989 at age 84.

Florence A HUMPHREY (4577) was born in 1889.[2237] She died in 1966.[2238]

There were no known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Florence A Humphrey (4577).

Generation Three

Phillip Keep Reynolds

638. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS Jr. (124) was born on 16 March 1904 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.[2239] He married Emily Cozzens Piper (122), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[2240] He married

[2236]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108019043.
[2237]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141329123.
[2238]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141329123.
[2239]Ancestry.com.
[2240]Ancestry.com.

Dorothy Muriel Ware (2784) in 1949 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 2 June 1989 in Harwich, Massachusetts, USA, at age 85. He was buried in Cotuit, Massachusetts, USA.

Emily Cozzens Piper

Emily Cozzens PIPER (122) was born on 31 March 1901 in Ossining-On-Hudson, New York, USA. She married Edmund Alexander Workman (125), son of Linwood Leighton Workman (2798) and Mary Alexander (2799), on 6 December 1957 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 3 May 1971 in Chamberlain, Maine, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA.[2241]

The five known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124) and Emily Cozzens Piper (122) were as follows:

i. Flora Wightman REYNOLDS (159) was born on 27 September 1926 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Paul Agassiz Shaw (160), son of Paul Agazziz Shaw (1540) and Betty Wightman Pope (1542), on 14 February 1956. She died on 18 August 1970 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York, USA, at age 43. She was buried at the Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. (see # 327).

ii. Anne Ross REYNOLDS (161) was born on 12 January 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162), son of Karl Kleinberg (1552) and Julia Rapp (1553), on 22 February 1952 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She and Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162) were divorced in 1980 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 21 January 2013 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, at age 85. (see # 328).

iii. Patricia Arnold REYNOLDS (163) was born on 3 March 1931 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Stanley

[2241]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65899961.

Sanford (164), son of Frederick J Sanford (2265) and Margaret Maloney (2266), on 2 January 1955 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and John Stanley Sanford (164) were divorced in 1979. She died on 13 July 2013 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Woodside Cemetery in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. (see # 329).

iv. Emily Joy REYNOLDS (165) was born on 15 October 1933 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She married Winslow Caflin Pierce (166), son of Edward Winslow Pierce (1559) and Marguerite Tena Blanchard (1560), on 4 June 1955 at St. Andrews Church in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and Winslow Caflin Pierce (166) were divorced. She married John Adams Hixon (167) on 23 September 1988 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 February 2026 at age 92. (see # 330).

v. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS III (171) is still living. (see # 331).

Dorothy Muriel WARE (2784) was born on 25 September 1906 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Davis William Skinner (2785) in 1928. She married Willliam Charles Sutherland (2786) in 1938. She died on 21 September 1989 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 82. She was buried in Cotuit, Massachusetts, USA.

There were no known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124) and Dorothy Muriel Ware (2784).

Descendants of Joseph Fitch (4580)

Generation One

639. Joseph FITCH (4580) was born in 1858. He married Christina Wurster (4581) in 1875. He died on 29 July 1941 in Montague, New Jersey, USA.[2242] He was buried at the Montrepose Cemetery in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.[2243]

Joseph Fitch (4580) was a railroad mechanic.

Christina WURSTER (4581) was born in 1853. She died on 15 August 1911 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried at the Montrepose Cemetery in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.[2244]

The five known children of Joseph Fitch (4580) and Christina Wurster (4581) were as follows:

i. Louis Martin FITCH (4582) was born in 1873.

ii. Marie R FITCH (4583) was born in 1875. She died in 1928.

640 iii. Joseph Dionysius FITCH (130) was born on 22 November 1880 in Kingston, New York, USA. He married Mary Helena Conzen (129) on 16 April 1906. He died on 5 March 1966 at age 85. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

iv. Harry W FITCH (4584) was born in 1882.

v. William Harrison FITCH (4585) was born in 1883. He died in 1922.

[2242]Fitch, *Brooklyn Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 30 July 1941, p. 9. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Eagle.

[2243]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 31614369.

[2244]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 31614370.

Joseph Dionysius Fitch

640. Joseph Dionysius FITCH (130) was born on 22 November 1880 in Kingston, New York, USA.[2245] He married Mary Helena Conzen (129) on 16 April 1906. He died on 5 March 1966 at age 85.[2246] He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.[2247]

He and Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128) were with Alexander Piper Jr and their family.

Mary Helena CONZEN (129) was born on 8 February 1884.[2248] She died on 10 December 1943 at age 59.[2249] She was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.[2250] She was known by her family and friends as Mamie (129).

The two known children of Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) and Mary Helena Conzen (129) were as follows:

641 i. Marion Edna FITCH (2139) was born on 23 January 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She married Woodly Brower Gosling (2140) on 20 May 1929 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in March 1987 in Hilton Head, South Carolina, USA, at age 80.

642 ii. Ruth Evelyn FITCH (128) was born on 21 April 1911. She married Alexander Ross Piper Jr (127), son of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal

[2245]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50267295.
[2246]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50267295.
[2247]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50267295.
[2248]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50267313.
[2249]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50267313.
[2250]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50267313.

Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 21 April 2001 in Fort Myers, Florida, USA, at age 90. She was buried on 28 April 2001 at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Marion Gosling

641. Marion Edna FITCH (2139) was born on 23 January 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She married Woodly Brower Gosling (2140) on 20 May 1929 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in March 1987 in Hilton Head, South Carolina, USA, at age 80.

They moved from Waccabuc, New York to North Carolina in 1962.

Woodly Brower GOSLING (2140) was born on 19 September 1906 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in January 1979 in Hilton Head, South Carolina, USA, at age 72. He was a member of the New York Stock Exchange and was a retired stockbroker for DeCopped and Dorimus of New York City. He was the founder and president of the South Salem Library.[2251]

The three known children of Marion Edna Fitch (2139) and Woodly Brower Gosling (2140) are as follows:

i. Unknown GOSLING (4340).

ii. Woodley Brown GOSLING (4578) is still living.

iii. Dr Joseph Fitch GOSLING (4579) is still living.

[2251]Gosling dies Wednesday, *The Island Packet*, Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, 6 February 1979, 10. Hereinafter cited as The Island Packet.

Ruth Fitch

642. Ruth Evelyn FITCH (128) was born on 21 April 1911. She married Alexander Ross Piper Jr (127), son of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 21 April 2001 in Fort Myers, Florida, USA, at age 90. She was buried on 28 April 2001 at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

With the help of his father-in-law, Alex joined Paine Weber as a floor trader, buying a seat on the New York Stock Exchange and later becoming a Governor of the Exchange.

He moved out of Brooklyn in the 1950s to Chappaqua, NY and with his wife was an avid horseman. They spent summers at Basin Harbor off Lake Champlain, even after the death of their youngest son "Brucey" in the lake in a scuba diving accident. They hosted their grandchildren there most summers and in Fort Myers, Florida most winters.[2252] She and Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) were with Alexander Piper Jr and their family.

[2252]Jon Seed, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance to Update," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021.

Alexander Ross Piper Jr.

Alexander Ross PIPER Jr (127) was born on 24 August 1909 at 7522-2nd Ave, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1978 in Ft. Myers, Florida, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. He was known by his family and friends as Alec (127). Alec was a small but quick boy, likely too small to consider following his father to West Point, but quick enough to frequently medal in track at Union College in Schenectady, NY. Although he never graduated, he did return to Brooklyn and soon after married his backyard neighbor, Ruth Piper.[2253]

The three known children of Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128) and Alexander Ross Piper Jr (127) all born in Brooklyn, New York City, Kings, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Alexander Ross PIPER III (174) was born on 6 March 1936. He married Marie Joy McIntosh (175) on 24 October 1959 in Bedford, New York, USA. He and Marie Joy McIntosh (175) were divorced in 1962. He married Sarah Blann Jackson (176), daughter of Charles Reginald Jackson (956) and Rhoda Copland Petrie Blann Booth (2215), on 25 December 1963 at Kirkpatrick Chapel in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA. He and Sarah Blann Jackson (176) were divorced in 1982. He married Martha Famula (177) on 27 August 1982 at Mount Washington in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 September 2006 at age 70. (see # 332).

ii. Donald Fitch PIPER (180) was born on 5 March 1938. He married Jerry L Fitzer (181) on 20 June 1970 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He and Jerry L Fitzer (181) were divorced on 13 October 1983 in Sacramento, California, USA. He died on 25 March 1990 at age 52. (see # 333).

[2253]Jon Seed, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance to Update," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021.

iii. Bruce Conzen PIPER (185) was born on 13 May 1944. He died on 7 July 1962 near Vergennes, VT in a diving accident in Lake Champlain at age 18. (see previous).

Descendants of John Outram (4586)

Generation One

643. John OUTRAM (4586) was born on 4 October 1695 in Limpsfield, Surrey, England. He married Sarah Fairall (4588) on 25 July 1733 at Saint Benet Pauls Wharf in London, England.[2254] He married Sarah Wexam (4587) before 1734.[2255]

Note: Sarah Fairall and Sarah Wexam may be the same person. There is a separate wedding register for a Sarah Piggot.

Sarah FAIRALL (4588) was born in 1712.[2256]

There were no known children of John Outram (4586) and Sarah Fairall (4588).

Sarah WEXAM (4587) died in 1748 in Chelsham, St Leonard, Surrey, England.

The four known children of John Outram (4586) and Sarah Wexam (4587) were as follows:

i. John William OUTRAM (4589) was born in 1734. He died in 1787.

ii. Drew OUTRAM (4590) was born in 1739. He died in 1820.

iii. Mary OUTRAM (4591) was born in 1742.

644 iv. Thomas OUTRAM (321) was born on 13 April 1744 in Chelsham, St Leonard, Surrey, England. He married Elizabeth Wood (322) on 15 August 1776 in Warlingham, Surrey, England. He died on 26 February 1815 in Warlingham, Surrey, England, at age 70.

Generation Two

644. Thomas OUTRAM (321) was born on 13 April 1744 in Chelsham, St Leonard, Surrey, England. He married Elizabeth Wood (322) on 15 August 1776 in Warlingham, Surrey, England. He died on 26 February 1815 in Warlingham, Surrey, England, at age 70.

Elizabeth WOOD (322) was born circa 1754 in Warlingham, England. She died on 27 March 1804 in Warlingham, Surrey, England. She had seven children (James, Thomas, William, Joseph, John, Jasper, and Mary) in addition to Job, as identified in the reference.

[2254]ancestry.com, online www.ancestry.com, Jaimie Rice (Utah).

[2255]ancestry.com.

[2256]ancestry.com.

The child of Thomas Outram (321) and Elizabeth Wood (322) was:

645 i. Job OUTRAM (319) was born in 1786 in Warlingham, England. He married Sarah Fenwick Ramsay (320) on 29 April 1814 at Church of Science in Saint Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, England. He died in 1861.

Generation Three

645. Job OUTRAM (319) was born in 1786 in Warlingham, England. He married Sarah Fenwick Ramsay (320) on 29 April 1814 at Church of Science in Saint Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, England. He died in 1861.

Sarah Fenwick RAMSAY (320) was born in 1782 in Deptford, England. She died in 1851.

The only known child of Job Outram (319) and Sarah Fenwick Ramsay (320) was:

646 i. George Edwin OUTRAM (315) was born in 1817 in Godaling, England. He married Francis Mary Ann Elen (316), daughter of Leonard William Elen (317) and Ann Rachel Addington (318), on 20 May 1854 in Islington, England.

Generation Four

646. George Edwin OUTRAM (315) was born in 1817 in Godaling, England. He married Francis Mary Ann Elen (316), daughter of Leonard William Elen (317) and Ann Rachel Addington (318), on 20 May 1854 in Islington, England.

Francis Mary Ann ELEN (316) was born in 1828 in Barnsbury, England.

The only known child of George Edwin Outram (315) and Francis Mary Ann Elen (316) was:

647 i. Algernon Washington OUTRAM (312) was born on 9 May 1858 in Islington, England. He married Jessie Emma Edwards (313), daughter of William Edwards (314). He died on 8 October 1934 at age 76.

Generation Five

647. Algernon Washington OUTRAM (312) was born on 9 May 1858 in Islington, England. He married Jessie Emma Edwards (313), daughter of William Edwards (314). He died on 8 October 1934 at age 76.

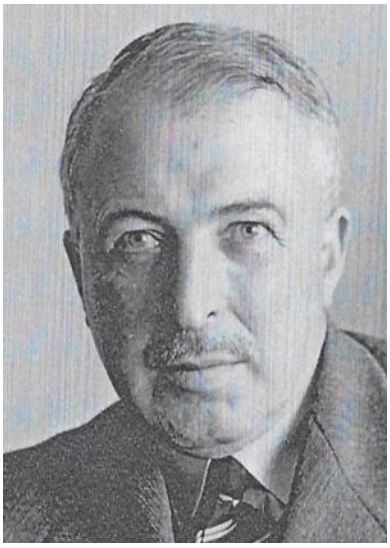
He was involved in the copper mining business, working for the Namagua Copper Company Limited. In 1921, Algernon Washington Outram (312) and Jessie Emma Edwards (313) lived at No 5 Jackson Lane, Highgate N 6, in Hornsey, Middlesex, England.

Jessie Emma EDWARDS (313) was born on 20 September 1867. She died on 8 March 1931 at age 63.

The only known child of Algernon Washington Outram (312) and Jessie Emma Edwards (313) was:

648 i. Harold William Sidney OUTRAM (310) was born on 11 October 1887 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Gladys Eunice Young (311), daughter of Andrew Young (323) and Henrietta Mary Spurrier (324), on 8 June 1912 at Highgate in London, England. He died on 31 May 1944 at Marylebone in London, England, at age 56.

Generation Six



Harold William Sydney Outram

648. Harold William Sidney OUTRAM (310) was born on 11 October 1887 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Gladys Eunice Young (311), daughter of Andrew Young (323) and Henrietta Mary Spurrier (324), on 8 June 1912 at Highgate in London, England. He died on 31 May 1944 at Marylebone in London, England, at age 56.

He was educated at the Royal School of Mines. During WWI, he served in the Royal Engineers and, in 1915, was seconded (loaned) to the Royal Aircraft Factory. He was transferred to the Air Ministry where he rose to the position of the director-general of aeronautical inspection at the Ministry of Aircraft Production.[2257]

[2257]Lieut.-Colonel H. W. S. Outram, *Buckinghamshire Advertiser*, Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, 9 June 1944, p. 5. Hereinafter cited as Buckinghamshire Advertiser.

Gladys Eunice Young, c 1908

Gladys Eunice YOUNG (311) was born on 11 August 1888 in St. Albans, Herefordshire, England. She died on 20 January 1968 in Farnham Common, Bucks, England, at age 79.

The only known child of Harold William Sidney Outram (310) and Gladys Eunice Young (311) was:

649 i. Eric Gordon OUTRAM (154) was born on 8 June 1914 in Mill Hill, London, England. He married Marie Alexandra Oates (153), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 26 March 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in a civil ceremony. Their marriage was blessed at St Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, New York, USA on 3 Oct 1942. He died on 8 September 1971 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England, at age 57. He was buried in Chobham, Surrey, England.

Generation Seven

Eric Gordon Outram

649. Eric Gordon OUTRAM (154) was born on 8 June 1914 in Mill Hill, London, England.[2258] He married Marie Alexandra Oates (153), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 26 March 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in a civil ceremony. Their marriage was blessed at St Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, New York, USA on 3 Oct 1942.[2259] He died on 8 September 1971 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England, at age 57.[2260] He was buried in Chobham, Surrey, England.[2261]

He lived in Ingatestone, Essex and was educated at Brentwood School and then at City&Guilds, London, where he took Aeronautical Engineering. He worked as an engineer for Saunders Roe. His family moved to Gerrards Cross, South Buckinghamshire where he met his future wife.[2262] He earned his private pilot's license circa 1934 and started in the aviation insurance business with the British Aviation Insurance Company.

He joined the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve and, as an experienced pilot, was assigned in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, as a pilot instructor.[2263] He returned to England before the end of World War II and joined Stewart Smith Ltd, specializing in the aviation insurance business in London, where he handled accounts such as Boeing, Air France, and KLM. He was also a Member of Lloyd's of London.[2264]

Marie Alexandra Oates

[2258]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2259]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2260]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2261]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2262]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2263]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2264]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

Marie Alexandra OATES (153) was born on 25 July 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[2265] She was christened in April 1916 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[2266] She died on 22 November 2011 in Ditchling Common, Sussex, England, at age 96.[2267] She was buried on 2 December 2011 in Chobham, Surrey, England, UK, with her husband Eric (154) in his plot.[2268] She was known by her family and friends as Cully, Alex and Sandra (153). While her family lived in Brookline, Boston, Massachusetts, USA (1924-1931), she recalled the cold winters, with ice being cut from the lake (no refrigerators yet) and the great fun she had with all the Irish children there.[2269] She was educated at Mills College, Oakland, California when her family lived in Hollywood, California (1931-1936).

She first met Eric Outram c1938 while living in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, UK (1936-1939). As war broke out, they maintained a correspondence as she returned to the USA, and he was posted to Canada. She worked for Sperry Gyroscope and for British Overseas Airways Ltd at The Atlantic Clipper and Marine Base, La Guardia Field, New York.[2270] She traveled by train to Moose Jaw to visit Eric, and their subsequent wedding was a happy surprise for her family in New York. Harold Outram, Eric's father, was able to attend the ceremony in New York, while on government business in the USA. They returned to Moose Jaw, then when reassigned, drove east across the United States (c1943, no trans-Canada highway yet) to Trenton, Ontario. While at Trenton, they were billeted with Randolph Hewton, the Canadian artist, and his wife Benedicta, 'Bené'. They were then posted back to the UK and lived in Pinner, Middlesex.

As war ended, they moved to 88 Beaufort St, Chelsea, London (1945-1948), where their first two children arrived, each taking one of the Hewtons' names. They then moved out of London to 'Longacres', Chobham, Surrey, which, at the time, was one of the 4% of UK homes with central heating, her requirement, and close to Woking with its very good rail service to the City of London, his requirement. They lived and raised their 6 children there for 23 years (1948-1971). She enjoyed ensuring that as many of her children as possible would always come with her to church, her social hub, every Sunday. After Eric died, she lived on at 'Longacres' for another 6 years before moving to Windlesham (1977-2011), living 'on her own' for 40 years.[2271]

The six known children of Eric Gordon Outram (154) and Marie Alexandra Oates (153) were as follows:

i. Eric Randolph OUTRAM (207) is still living. (see # 334).

[2265]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2266]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2267]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2268]Eric Outram, "RE: Burial Dates," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Feb 2021.
[2269]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2270]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.
[2271]Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021.

ii. Alexandra Benedicta OUTRAM (212) is still living. (see # 335).

iii. James McAllister OUTRAM (216) is still living. (see # 336).

iv. Charles Alexander OUTRAM (220) was born on 28 December 1952 in Woking, Surrey, England. He married Marta Josephina Vidal Santos (221), daughter of (?) Vidal Santos (1494) and Bertha (?) (1495), on 10 November 1984 in Mill Valley, California, USA. He died on 19 September 2012 in Deepcut, Surrey, England, at age 59. He was buried on 5 October 2012 at the City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, in London, England, UK. (see # 337).

v. Paul Francis OUTRAM (224) is still living. (see # 338).

vi. Jane Marie OUTRAM (229) is still living. (see # 339).

Descendants of Andreas Georg Buschardt (3381)

Generation One

650. Andreas Georg BUSCHARDT (3381) was born on 21 June 1836. He married Kristine Marie Petersen (3382). He died on 26 December 1920 at age 84.

Kristine Marie PETERSEN (3382) was born on 24 July 1849. She died on 27 July 1904 at age 55.

The only known child of Andreas Georg Buschardt (3381) and Kristine Marie Petersen (3382) was:

651 i. Johannes Evald BUSCHARDT (1452) was born on 15 October 1888 in Saxing, Passau, Bavaria, Germany. He married Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453) on 3 May 1917. He died on 15 November 1977 in Saxkøbing, Denmark, at age 89. He was buried at the Saxkøbing Cemetery in Saxkøbing, Denmark.

Generation Two

Johannes Evald Buschardt

651. Johannes Evald BUSCHARDT (1452) was born on 15 October 1888 in Saxing, Passau, Bavaria, Germany. He married Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453) on 3 May 1917. He died on 15 November 1977 in Saxkøbing, Denmark, at age 89.[2272] He was buried at the Saxkøbing Cemetery in Saxkøbing, Denmark.

Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline CLAUSSEN (1453) was born on 17 December 1889 at Falconer all 8 2. in Frederiksberg, Denmark.[2273] She died on 31 March 1974 in Saxkøbing, Denmark, at age 84.

[2272]Claus Buschardt, "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 9 February 2021.

[2273]Claus Buschardt, "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 9 February 2021.

The four known children of Johannes Evald Buschardt (1452) and Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453) were as follows:

i. Dyveke Gudrun BUSCHARDT (1454) was born on 17 February 1919 in Korsor, Denmark.

ii. Bodil Maria BUSCHARDT (1455) was born on 3 October 1921 in Saxkøbing, Denmark. She died on 13 June 1922 in Saxkøbing, Denmark. She was accidentally strangled by the harness in her stroller.

652 iii. Jørgen Andreas Georg BUSCHARDT (158) was born on 4 September 1923 in Saxkøbing, Saxkøbing, Denmark. He married Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates (157), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 11 February 1953 at Church of the Assumption in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 23 November 2005 in Gentofte, Gentofte Amtssgehus, Denmark, at age 82. He was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.

iv. Helene Johanne BUSCHARDT (1456) was born on 23 June 1928 in Saxkøbing, Denmark.

Generation Three

Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt

652. Jørgen Andreas Georg BUSCHARDT (158) was born on 4 September 1923 in Saxkøbing, Saxkøbing, Denmark. He married Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates (157), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 11 February 1953 at Church of the Assumption in Brooklyn, New York City, New York,

USA.[2274] He died on 23 November 2005 in Gentofte, Gentofte Amtssgehus, Denmark, at age 82. He was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.[2275]

Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates

Elizabeth Maynard Ross OATES (157) was born on 3 October 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 March 1994 in Holte, Denmark, at age 67.[2276] She was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.[2277] She was known by her family and friends as Bizzy (157).

The seven known children of Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158) and Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates (157) were as follows:

i. Peter Andreas BUSCHARDT (265) is still living. (see # 345).

ii. Jan Michael BUSCHARDT (268) is still living. (see # 346).

iii. Anne Marie BUSCHARDT (272) is still living. (see # 347).

iv. Marie Christina BUSCHARDT (276) was born on 24 October 1960 in Holte, Denmark. She died on 2 July 1972 in København, Denmark, at age 11. (see previous).

v. Anders Frank BUSCHARDT (277) is still living. (see # 348).

vi. Claus Christian Valentin BUSCHARDT (278) is still living. (see # 349).

vii. Jacob Johannes BUSCHARDT (279) is still living. (see # 350).

[2274]Claus Buschardt, "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 9 February 2021.
[2275]Pusti Buschardt, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021.
[2276]Claus Buschardt, "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 9 February 2021.
[2277]Pusti Buschardt, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021.

Generation One

653. Jean Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1471) was born on 31 March 1879 in Paris, City of Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married Alice Pereira Pinto (1472), daughter of Antoinio Pereira Pinto (3367) and Anna Brandina Vincencia da Silva Prado (3366), on 29 January 1912. He died on 14 September 1929 at La Thibaudiere in Maine et Loire, France, at age 50.

He was also known as Jean de Villardi, comte de Montlaur (1471).[2278]

Alice Pereira Pinto, c 1920

Alice PEREIRA PINTO (1472) was born on 27 August 1882 in Paris, France. She died on 15 January 1966 in Nice, France, at age 83.

The three known children of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) and Alice Pereira Pinto (1472) were as follows:

i. Marie-Antoinette Marguerite DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1473) was born on 2 December 1912 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. She died on 21 October 1968 in Paris, France, at age 55.

ii. Humbert DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1474) was born on 20 September 1914 in La Thibaudière, Anjou, France. He died on 2 March 1999 in Paris, France, at age 84.

654 iii. Guy Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (156) was born on 9 September 1918 in Biarritz, Pyrenees Atlantiques, France. He married

[2278]George de Montlaur, "Re: Donnell's Genealogy Project," e-mail message from gdemontlaur@gmail.com (France) to Alton Donnell, 7/2/2022. Hereinafter cited as "RDGP."

Adelaide Piper Oates (155), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 10 August 1977 in Garches, Hauts-de-Seine, France, at age 58.

Guy de Montlaur, c 1944

654. Guy Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (156) was born on 9 September 1918 in Biarritz, Pyrenees Atlantiques, France.[2279] He married Adelaide Piper Oates (155), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England.[2280] He died on 10 August 1977 in Garches, Hauts-de-Seine, France, at age 58.[2281]

He was also known as Guy de Villardi, comte de Montlaur (156).[2282] He was a French painter from the Languedoc family of Montlaur.[2283] He joined the French military (national service) after the Munich Agreement in 1938 and, after war was declared in September 1939, served with a reconnaissance group "Les Corps Francs" where he participated in raids across the German Border. After the German invasion and demobilization in September 1941, he worked with the French Resistance to prepare a passport based on his mother being Brazilian and that he had business to conduct in Brazil. Using this, he escaped via Lisbon, Portugal to work with the British Secret

[2279]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.
[2280]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.
[2281]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.
[2282]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.
[2283]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

Service, MI6. He then joined the Free French Naval Marines in England.[2284] He landed on Sword Beach in Normandy on 6 June 1944 with the 1er BFMC troops (aka "Kieffer Commandos"), participated in the Battle of Normandy, and landed again in Holland on 1 November 1944 (Operation Infatuate). This operation opened the port of Antwerp and enabled the allied troops to invade Northern Germany. By the age of 25 he had received seven citations for valour in battle ("Croix de Guerre") and the French Légion d'Honneur. His rank when he left the French Navy was Capitaine de Corvette, the equivalent of a Lieutenant Commander.

For more details, see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guy_de_Montlaur

and, for his return to art

https://montlaur.net/en/biographie/.[2285]

Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) then returned to civil life, left for a while in New York and gets back to painting. His first solo exhibition took place in March 1949 in Paris. Evolving towards cubism, abstract expressionism then lyrical abstraction, he founds his own style during the 1960's.[2286]

Adelaide Piper Oates

Adelaide Piper OATES (155) was born on 1 January 1920 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[2287] She died on 1 April 2011 in Paris, France, at age

[2284]Winx Martin, "RE: Piper-Coozens," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 23 September 2021.
[2285]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.
[2286]Commando Kieffer, online https://editionspierredetaillac.com/products/commando.
[2287]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

91.[2288] She was buried on 8 April 2011 in Ranville, Calvados, Normandy, France.[2289] She was known by her family and friends as Sister, Sis, and Sob (155).

The six known children of Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) and Adelaide Piper Oates (155) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (241) is still living. (see # 340).

ii. Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (246) is still living. (see # 341).

iii. George Christopher Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (250) was born on 16 October 1947 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA. He married Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251), daughter of Gaston Henri Cahen (1890) and Lucienne Anne Raste (1891), on 28 December 1978 in Sceaux, Hauts-de-Seine, France. He died on 7 September 2024 at age 76. He was buried on 13 September 2024 at the Sommières Cemetery in Montaud, France. (see # 342).

iv. Jeanne Alice Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (254) is still living. (see previous).

v. Michael Jean Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (256) is still living. (see # 343).

vi. Dauphine Thérèse Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (260) is still living. (see # 344).

[2288]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

[2289]George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021.

Generation One

Lusk.
Calney Park, Co. Hereford
ARMS: Az. an acient ship with 3 masts, sails furled ppr. colours flying gu., on a chief ar. A woolpack ws. between 2 mullets gu.
CREST: An acient ship, as in arms, surmounted by a rainbow ppr.
MOTTO: Laus Deo

Lusk Family Crest

655. John LUSK (823) was born before 1720. He married Esther Whitlow (2901) in 1742 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[2290] He died circa 1789 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

John Lusk and four brothers emigrated from Ireland about 1720 and settled in Newville, Pennsylvania. He bought a farm in Mifflin Township in 1730, known as the "Fountain of Health Farm".

John and William Lusk were elders of the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, c 1789.

He was a Colonel in the Chester County Militia.[2291] He and Esther Whitlow (2901) moved in 1745 to Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[2292]

Esther WHITLOW (2901) was born in 1720 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1789 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

[2290]Juhn Lusk (abt. 1715 - bef. 1789), online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lusk-189. Hereinafter cited as Juhn Lusk.
[2291]Piper Z Diagrams.
[2292]John Lusk, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lusk-189. Hereinafter cited as John Lusk.

The seven known children of John Lusk (823) and Esther Whitlow (2901) were as follows:

656 i. Isabella LUSK (2902) was born circa 1742. She married John Campbell (3911). She died in 1827.

ii. William LUSK (2903) was born in 1742 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 August 1799 in Dickinson, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

657 iii. David LUSK (2904) was born on 17 February 1744 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth McKinley (3913) in 1776 in Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Mary LUSK (2905) was born circa 1745 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married David Andrews (3914) on 22 April 1765 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Ledlie (3915) on 17 April 1786. She died on 15 November 1827 in Wierton, West Virginia, USA.

658 v. Elizabeth Jane LUSK (345) was born on 2 September 1748 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Major General John Michael Piper (344), son of James Piper (491) and Margaret P Cleland (492), in 1770 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 August 1822 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 73. She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. Anna LUSK (2906) was born on 12 March 1753 in West Pennsboro, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Swanzey (3916).

vii. Esther LUSK (2907) was born on 8 October 1755 in West Pennsboro, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Samuel Henry Weakley (3917) on 21 September 1775 in West Pennsboro, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

656. Isabella LUSK (2902) was born circa 1742. She married John Campbell (3911).[2293] She died in 1827.[2294]

The only known child of Isabella Lusk (2902) and John Campbell (3911) was:

i. Thomas CAMPBELL Jr (3912).

657. David LUSK (2904) was born on 17 February 1744 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth McKinley (3913) in 1776 in Pennsylvania, USA.[2295]

[2293]John Lusk, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lusk-189.
[2294]John Lusk, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lusk-189.
[2295]John Lusk, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lusk-189.

He moved in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, USA, after the end of the Revolutionary War.[2296]

The only known child of David Lusk (2904) and Elizabeth McKinley (3913) was:

i. Esther LUSK (2917) was born on 6 August 1776. She married Thomas Reed (2918). She died on 16 January 1870 at age 93.

658. Elizabeth Jane LUSK (345) was born on 2 September 1748 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[2297] She married Major General John Michael Piper (344), son of James Piper (491) and Margaret P Cleland (492), in 1770 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 August 1822 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 73.[2298] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[2299]

She was also known as Catharine Elizabeth (345).[2300]

Major General John Michael PIPER (344) was born on 30 December 1729 in the North of Ireland.[2301] He died on 31 January 1816 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86.[2302] He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[2303]

Circa 1738, he emigrated with his family from Ireland and lived for a time at Shippensburg. He was a Lieutenant in the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Provisional Regiment during the French and Indian Wars (1754-1763). He had previously been with Colonel Armstrong at the Battle of Kittenany.[2304] On 20 June 1763, he was commissioned a lieutenant in the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Provincial Regiment after he served conspicuously during the French and Indian War. He had previously been with Colonel Armstrong at the battle of Kittanning. From the source:

> "Prior to 1771 he moved to Bedford County and settled upon the stream now known as Piper's Run. A log fort was erected at the southern end of Black Oak Ridge, near Piper's house, and at various times during the revolution was occupied by troops sent to protect the settlers.[2305]

He was one of the Provincial Justices of Bedford County in 1773. At the outset of the War for Independence he was an outspoken patriot and represented Bedford County in

---

[2296]John Lusk, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Lusk-189.
[2297]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[2298]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[2299]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[2300]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[2301]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 1.
[2302]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, Chapter XXXVIII, Hopewell, p. 346.
[2303]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096231.
[2304]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.
[2305]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.

the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia which called the first constitutional convention on 18 June 1776.[2306]

In July 1776, he commanded the 1st Battalion of Bedford Associators and was in active service. On the 21st of March 1777, he was commissioned Lieutenant of the County, a position he filled for a period of three years, during the most trying period of the war. The Committee of Safety, on 21 October appointed him one of the Commissioners to seize the effects of traitors.[2307]

In 1777 (as is supposed from a date upon a brick in the chimney) Piper erected a substantial stone house (known as Fort Piper) of two stories, to which many settlers, at various periods, fled for refuge. John Piper lived there until his death in 1816. Fort Piper was believed to have been burned by arson in 1926.

From 27 November 1779, he represented Bedford County in the Supreme Executive Council. Major General John Michael Piper (344) was a member of the General Assembly from 1785 to 1789 and was opposed to the calling of the Convention of that year to which he was elected a member.[2308] On 6 November 1787, his residence in Philadelphia which he occupied while attending the Assembly, was stoned by a mob to show their opposition to the Constitutional Party of which he was a member.[2309] Under the Constitution of 1790, of which he was one of the framers, he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, and on 2 June 1796, one of the Associate Judges of Bedford County.[2310] In 1797, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was selected a Presidential Elector.[2311] On 25 April 1801, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was commissioned a Major General of the Pennsylvania Militia.[2312] On 3 November 1801, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was elected a member of the State Senate from the Huntington, Bedford and Somerset District. He was reelected in 1803.

At the time of his death a local paper gave this testimony:

> "Mr. Piper was firmly attached to the principles of the Revolution, in which he bore his share with great credit as an officer, and the cause of political freedom, which was based on the revolution, found him an undeviating and ardent supporter. ... As a father he was peculiarly affectionate and indulgent, as a friend he was generous and sincere, and as a companion, polite, sociable and cheerful.[2313]"

[2306]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 1.
[2307]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 1.
[2308]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2.
[2309]Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.
[2310]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2.
[2311]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 3.
[2312]*The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.
[2313]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2-3.

The 11 known children of Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345) and Major General John Michael Piper (344) were as follows:

i. Mary PIPER (1737) was born in 1771 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

ii. Brigadier General William PIPER (1413) was born on 1 January 1774 in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Orth (1414) in October 1834. He died in 1852 on his farm in Hopewell Township, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Piper Cemetery, Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, (The date of death disagrees between his headstone and the engraved title on his painting). (see # 288).

iii. James PIPER (1738) was born in 1775 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1778 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

iv. John PIPER (1739) was born in 1777 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in infancy. (see previous).

v. John PIPER (1740) was born on 4 November 1779. He married Margaret Oils (2929) before 1818. He died on 5 January 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 289).

vi. Elizabeth PIPER (1736) was born in 1782. (see previous).

vii. James PIPER (1415) was born on 31 January 1784 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna E (?) (3008). He died on 15 December 1867 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

viii. Alexander Moore PIPER (343) was born on 1 January 1786 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anne Espy Elder (346), daughter of Samuel Elder (347) and Margaret Espy (348), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 March 1868 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 290).

ix. David PIPER (1416) was born on 29 June 1788 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Phoebe M Martin (3010). He died on 13 September 1849 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 291).

x. Polly PIPER (1735) was born in 1791. (see previous).

xi. Thomas C. PIPER (1417) was born on 1 December 1794 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 November 1853 in Yellow Creek, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58. He was buried in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

Descendants of Samuel Elder (2480)

Generation One

659. Samuel ELDER (2480) was born in 1729 in Ireland. He married Martha (?) (2481).

The only known child of Samuel Elder (2480) and Martha (?) (2481) was:

660 i. Jane ELDER (1753) was born circa 1749. She married Lieutenant Samuel Piper (1742), son of James Piper (491) and Margaret P Cleland (492). She died in 1839. She was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

660. Jane ELDER (1753) was born circa 1749. She married Lieutenant Samuel Piper (1742), son of James Piper (491) and Margaret P Cleland (492). She died in 1839.[2314] She was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[2315]

Lieutenant Samuel PIPER (1742) was born in 1739 in Down, Down, Ireland. He died in 1822. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[2316] He was a Lieutenant of Mooney's New Hampshire Militia Regiment.

The only known child of Jane Elder (1753) and Lieutenant Samuel Piper (1742) was:

i. Samuel PIPER (2473) was born in 1787. He married Mary Jane McCullough (2474), daughter of James McCullough (2478) and Mary Jane Henderson (2479), on 18 May 1848 in Newton Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 7 March 1869. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

[2314]Piper https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42071560/pip#view-photo=82080045.
[2315]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071719.
[2316]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071688.

Descendants of Hugh Espy (1728)

Generation One

661. Hugh ESPY (1728) was born in 1647 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He married Lady Mary Lisa Stewart (1729) in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in 1670 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland.

Lady Mary Lisa STEWART (1729) was born in 1649 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1670 in Cookstown, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland.

The only known child of Hugh Espy (1728) and Lady Mary Lisa Stewart (1729) was:

662 i. Josiah ESPY (834) was born in 1670 in Scottish Plantation, Antrim, Ireland. He married Priscilla Mitchell (1730) in 1690 in Ireland. He died in 1708 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

662. Josiah ESPY (834) was born in 1670 in Scottish Plantation, Antrim, Ireland. He married Priscilla Mitchell (1730) in 1690 in Ireland. He died in 1708 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

Priscilla MITCHELL (1730) was born in 1672 in Ireland. She died in 1708.

The only known child of Josiah Espy (834) and Priscilla Mitchell (1730) was:

663 i. George ESPY (832) was born on 17 May 1695 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He married Jean Taylor (833) circa 1721 in Ireland. He died in March 1761 in Derry Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 65.

Generation Three

663. George ESPY (832) was born on 17 May 1695 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland.[2317] He married Jean Taylor (833) circa 1721 in Ireland. He died in March 1761 in Derry Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 65.[2318]

He emigrated circa 1729 from north of Ireland.[2319]

Jean TAYLOR (833) was born in 1699. She died in 1781.

The two known children of George Espy (832) and Jean Taylor (833) were as follows:

664 i. Josiah ESPY (829) was born in 1718 in the north of Ireland. He married Elizabeth Crain (831). He died in 1762 in Hanover Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

[2317]Piper Z Diagrams.

[2318]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 177.

[2319]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 214.

665 ii. David ESPY (3909) was born circa 1730 in Derry Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Jane Woods (3910), daughter of George Woods (3921). He died on 13 June 1795 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Four

664. Josiah ESPY (829) was born in 1718 in the north of Ireland. He married Elizabeth Crain (831). He died in 1762 in Hanover Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[2320]

Elizabeth CRAIN (831) may have been known as or confused with Elizabeth Patterson. The reference to Priscilla as a wife in Egle's work, may have been confusion with Josiah (834) and Josiah (829).[2321]

The only known child of Josiah Espy (829) and Elizabeth Crain (831) was:

666 i. Josiah ESPY Jr. (495) was born on 10 March 1742. He married Ann Kirkpatrick (496), daughter of William Kirkpatrick (835) and Margaret Waugh (836), on 8 July 1769. He died on 23 July 1813 at age 71. He was buried at the Paxtang Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA.

665. David ESPY (3909) was born circa 1730 in Derry Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[2322] He married Jane Woods (3910), daughter of George Woods (3921). He died on 13 June 1795 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[2323]

From the source:

> "At the outset of the Revolution he entered heartily into the contest; was a deputy to the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, June 18, 1775 ; member of the Council of Safety, July 23, 1776, serving until March, 1777, and also colonel of battalion of associators ; was appointed prothonotary of the county of Bedford, December 18, 1778; one of the justices of that county, December 18, 1778 ; and, under the Constitution of 1789-90, prothonotary, register, etc, from December 23, 1790, to June 13, 1796, the date of his death. He filled other positions of honor and usefulness: was one of the original trustees of Dickinson College, and a member of the General Assembly of the State.[2324]"

Jane WOODS (3910) was born in 1735. She died in 1813.

The only known child of David Espy (3909) and Jane Woods (3910) was:

667 i. Mary ESPY (3918) married Dr John Anderson (3919).

[2320]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 218.
[2321]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 214.
[2322]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 180-181.
[2323]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 180-181.
[2324]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 180-181.

666. Josiah ESPY Jr. (495) was born on 10 March 1742.[2325] He married Ann Kirkpatrick (496), daughter of William Kirkpatrick (835) and Margaret Waugh (836), on 8 July 1769.[2326] He died on 23 July 1813 at age 71.[2327] He was buried at the Paxtang Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA.

In 1776, Josiah Espy Jr. (495) served in Captain Richard McGuown's Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Regiment, Lancaster County Militia, Pennsylvania. He then served in Captain Ambrose Crain's Company, Colonel John Rodger's Regiment in 1777. He remained in the unit when it was redesignated the 3rd Company of the 9th Battalion (under the command of Colonel James Watson) from 1781 to 1782.

Ann KIRKPATRICK (496) was born on 11 January 1750 in Middletown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[2328] She died on 30 May 1842 at Susquehanna Township in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 92.[2329] She was buried at the Paxtang Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA.

The five known children of Josiah Espy Jr. (495) and Ann Kirkpatrick (496) were as follows:

668 i. Margaret ESPY (348) was born on 8 November 1771. She married Samuel Elder (347), son of Reverend Colonel John Elder (493) and Mary Simpson (494), on 7 March 1793. She died on 4 September 1851 at age 79.

ii. Priscilla ESPY (1731) was born on 8 November 1771. She married Robert McClure (2437).

iii. Josiah ESPY (2438) was born in 1774. He died on 18 April 1811.

iv. William ESPY (2439) was born on 2 June 1776. He married Susanna Gray (2440).

v. James Snodras ESPY (2441) was born on 18 July 1788. He married Mary Huling (2442). He married Mary H Pollard (2443).

667. Mary ESPY (3918) married Dr John Anderson (3919).

[2325]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 218.

[2326]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 218.

[2327]William Henry Egle, *Notes and Queries Historical, Biographical and Genealogical Relating Chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania, Annual Volume 1899* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1970), p. 60. Hereinafter cited as *Notes and Queries, 1899*. Available online at ancestry.com. This is an extensive and very positive "sketch" of the life of Ann Kirkpatrick and details of her family, author unknown, with the initials WFR.

[2328]William Henry Egle, *Notes and Queries, 1899*, p. 60.

[2329]William Henry Egle, *Notes and Queries, 1899*, p. 60-61.

The only known child of Mary Espy (3918) and Dr John Anderson (3919) was:

i. Dr George Woods ANDERSON (3920) was born on 27 June 1808. He died on 20 June 1879 at age 70.

Generation Six

668. Margaret ESPY (348) was born on 8 November 1771.[2330] She married Samuel Elder (347), son of Reverend Colonel John Elder (493) and Mary Simpson (494), on 7 March 1793. She died on 4 September 1851 at age 79. She was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[2331]

Samuel ELDER (347) was born on 27 February 1772 in Pennsylvania, USA.[2332] He died on 26 September 1815 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 43.[2333] He was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. Quoting from Espy's account:

> "He was educated at the schools of Joseph Hutchinson and Joseph Allen, and followed farming in his early years. He was a soldier in the expedition westward in 1794, and held a position in the military establishment of 1798. He filled the office of sheriff of Dauphin county from October 23, 1800, to October 21, 1803, which, as in the case of his brother John, financially crippled him.
>
> In paying brief tributes to his memory, the newspapers of the day speak in the warmest terms of his faithfulness as a public officer, his prominence as a citizen, and the upright character of his entire life, passing away in the vigor of his manhood.[2334]"

The five known children of Margaret Espy (348) and Samuel Elder (347) were as follows:

669 i. Anne Espy ELDER (346) was born on 25 February 1794. The Piper family bible lists 26 February 1794. She married Alexander Moore Piper (343), son of Major General John Michael Piper (344) and Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 June 1886 at age 92.

ii. John ELDER (2207) was born in 1796. He married Jane Henderson Ritchey (2208).

670 iii. Mary S ELDER (2209) was born in 1798. She married Adams Campbell (2210). She married William Line (2211).

[2330]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 198.
[2331]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 218.
[2332]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 191.
[2333]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 143108581.
[2334]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 198.

iv. Josiah ELDER (2212) was born in 1801. He died on 30 October 1844.

671 v. Sarah McAllister ELDER (2213) was born on 16 September 1803. She married William Doll (2214), son of Joseph Doll (3939), on 13 April 1824 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Seven

Anne Espy Elder

669. Anne Espy ELDER (346) was born on 25 February 1794. The Piper family bible lists 26 February 1794.[2335] She married Alexander Moore Piper (343), son of Major General John Michael Piper (344) and Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA.[2336] She died on 3 June 1886 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 92.[2337] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[2338]

Alexander Moore PIPER (343) was born on 1 January 1786 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[2339] He died on 17 March 1868 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82.[2340] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[2341] He commanded a company in the War of 1812.[2342]

[2335]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199.
[2336]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199, 202.
[2337]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[2338]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23794562.
[2339]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[2340]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.
[2341]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 87538301.
[2342]Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 4.

The 10 known children of Anne Espy Elder (346) and Alexander Moore Piper (343) were as follows:

i. John Elder PIPER (1181) was born on 26 March 1817 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 May 1824 at age 7. Espy's year of death is 1825. (see previous).

ii. Samuel PIPER (1182) was born on 14 May 1819 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Lucinda Wall (1189) in 1842. He died on 14 November 1843 at age 24. (see # 299).

iii. William PIPER (1183) was born on 26 August 1821 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 October 1821. (see previous).

iv. Margaretta Elder PIPER (1184) was born on 26 February 1823 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190), son of William Pitt Beatty (1272) and Eleanor Polk (2430), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 March 1911 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 300).

v. William Kirkpatrick PIPER (1185) was born on 10 May 1825 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 October 1908 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

vi. Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Adelaide Cozzens (508), daughter of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107), in November 1870. He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73. He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06. (see # 301).

vii. James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain Erkuries Beatty's residence. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 302).

viii. Ann Elizabeth PIPER (1186) was born on 2 June 1834 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 7 February 1835. (see previous).

ix. Mary Campbell PIPER (1187) was born on 29 February 1836 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John J White (1191) circa 1860. She died in 1875. After her death, her three sons and two daughters moved with their father to Atlanta, Georgia. (see previous).

x. Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Agib Ricketts (1192), son of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), on 19 May 1863. She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 303).

670. Mary S ELDER (2209) was born in 1798. She married Adams Campbell (2210).[2343] She married William Line (2211).[2344]

There were no known children of Mary S Elder (2209) and Adams Campbell (2210).

671. Sarah McAllister ELDER (2213) was born on 16 September 1803.[2345] She married William Doll (2214), son of Joseph Doll (3939), on 13 April 1824 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[2346]

The four known children of Sarah McAllister Elder (2213) and William Doll (2214) were as follows:

i. Samuel Elder DOLL (3940) was born in 1828. He died in 1853.

ii. Ann Esoy DOLL (3941) was born in 1830. She died in 1847.

iii. Esther Mary DOLL (3942) was born in 1832. She married (?) James Martin Bradshaw (3943) in 1862.

iv. Catharine Elizabeth DOLL (3944) was born in 1834.

[2343]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199.
[2344]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199.
[2345]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199.
[2346]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199.

Generation One

"Success Inspires Confidence."
Ross.
ARMS: Gu. 3 Lions rampant arg. armed and tongued az.
CREST: a hand holding a garland of laurel proper.

Ross Family Crest

672. Thomas ROSS (894) was born in 1708 in Tyrone, Ireland.[2347] He married Keziah Wilkinson (895), daughter of John Wilkinson (901) and Mary (?) (902), on 3 August 1731.[2348,2349] He died in 1786 in York, England.[2350]

The Ross family was of the Clan Ross of the Scottish Highlands.[2351] In 1729, Thomas Ross (894) emigrated from Tyrone County where his family had sought refuge from the "civil and internecine war in their native Scotia.[2352]" He settled in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.[2353] From the source:

> "He joined the Society of Friends and became a distinguished preacher. He was a man of superior education and intellectual ability and traveled

[2347]W. W. H. Davis, *The History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania* (Doylestown, Pa: Democrat Book and Job Office Print, 1876), p. 81 Hereinafter cited as *The History of Bucks County*.
[2348]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, p. 81.
[2349]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, Vol III, p. 172.
[2350]Piper Z Diagrams.
[2351]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, p. 81.
[2352]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, p. 81.
[2353]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, p. 81.

extensively in later life both in the American colonies and in England and Ireland.

He died at the home of Lindley Murray, the great grammarian, in York, England, while on one of his religious visits in 1786."

Keziah WILKINSON (895) died in 1787. She was also known as Kaziah, Keziah (895).[2354]

The three known children of Thomas Ross (894) and Keziah Wilkinson (895) were as follows:

i. John ROSS (3963) married Mary Duer (3965) in 1754.

673 ii. Thomas ROSS (497) was born on 23 February 1739 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (?) Clark (1755). He married Jane Chapman (498), daughter of Abraham Chapman (888) and Susan Olden (889). He died circa 1814.

iii. Mary ROSS (3964) married Thomas Smith (3966).

Generation Two

673. Thomas ROSS (497) was born on 23 February 1739 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.[2355] He married (?) Clark (1755). He married Jane Chapman (498), daughter of Abraham Chapman (888) and Susan Olden (889).[2356] He died circa 1814.

There were no known children of Thomas Ross (497) and (?) Clark (1755).

Jane CHAPMAN (498) was born on 21 May 1723. She died in 1814.

The six known children of Thomas Ross (497) and Jane Chapman (498) were as follows:

i. Thomas ROSS (3967) was born in 1767. He married Mary Lyons (3972). He died in 1815 in Easton.

ii. John ROSS (3968).

iii. William ROSS (3969).

iv. Cephas ROSS (3970) died in 1840 in Plumstrad.

674 v. Hugh ROSS (351) was born on 13 February 1777. He married Catherine Biddis (352), daughter of John Biddis Sr (499) and Martha Britton (4182). He died on 17 August 1842 at age 65. He was buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. Samuel ROSS (3971) was born in 1779. He married Mary Helena Wirtz (3973) in 1815.

[2354]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, Vol III, p. 172.

[2355]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, p. 81.

[2356]Piper Z Diagrams.

674. Hugh ROSS (351) was born on 13 February 1777. He married Catherine Biddis (352), daughter of John Biddis Sr (499) and Martha Britton (4182).[2357] He died on 17 August 1842 at age 65.[2358] He was buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.[2359]

He studied law at Easton and on being admitted to the bar returned to Newtown, later went to Trenton, New Jersey and finally settled in Milford, Pike County, Pennsylvania.[2360] He was considered an "eccentric preacher and lawyer.[2361]"

Catherine BIDDIS (352) was born in 1774. She died on 5 March 1881.

The two known children of Hugh Ross (351) and Catherine Biddis (352) were as follows:

675 i. Lieutenant Edward Coke ROSS (349) was born on 23 May 1800 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669), daughter of Major General James Clinton (1681) and Mary Little (1682), on 9 November 1830 in Newburg, Orange, New York, USA. He married Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), daughter of Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) and Sarah Van Dyke (354), on 23 July 1835 at the Narrows by Reverend R. C. Currie. After a week's illness, he died of pleurisy, on 16 May 1851 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 50.

ii. Louisa Ann ROSS (1680) was born on 14 March 1802. She married John Heiner Brodhead (3974). She died on 20 April 1866 at age 64. She was buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.

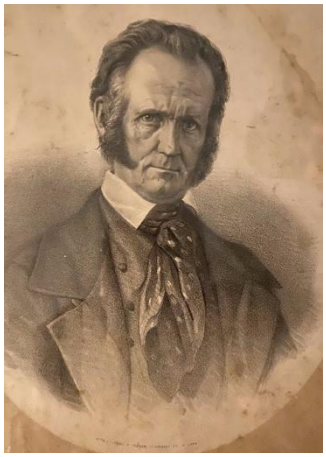
[2357]Piper Z Diagrams.

[2358]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com.

[2359]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 135431646.

[2360]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, Vol III, p. 81-82.

[2361]History of Pike County, Chapter V, Borough of Milford, online https://www.pa-roots.com/pike/history/chapter5.html. Hereinafter cited as History of Pike County.



Edward Coke Ross, c 1848

675. Lieutenant Edward Coke ROSS (349) was born on 23 May 1800 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669), daughter of Major General James Clinton (1681) and Mary Little (1682), on 9 November 1830 in Newburg, Orange, New York, USA.[2362] He married Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), daughter of Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) and Sarah Van Dyke (354), on 23 July 1835 at the Narrows by Reverend R. C. Currie.[2363] After a week's illness, he died of pleurisy, on 16 May 1851 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 50.

In 1821, he graduated from the United States Military Academy (268th Graduate). He served as an Acting Assistant Professor of Mathematics as a First Class cadet. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant in the 4th Artillery upon graduation and on 23 July 1821 was immediately appointed Assistant Professor of Mathematics

From 5 June to 6 October 1824, he was an Instructor of Mathematics at the Artillery School for Practice at Fort Monroe, Virginia. Then he returned to West Point and a year later became the Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics. On November 27, 1826 he was promoted to First Lieutenant of the 4th Artillery. In 1831, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) completed the translation of Bourbon's "Elements of Algebra" from the original French. This was significant because it freed the cadets from the necessity of studying French in order to read their mathematics texts.[2364] On 23 November 1833, he was appointed Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

[2362]"Marriages," *New York Evening Post* (12/11/1830). Hereinafter cited as "New York Evening Post."

[2363]Piper Z Diagrams.

[2364]Edward Coke Ross, USMA 1821, online http://fredrickey.info/dms/00268-Ross.html. Part of Fred Rickey's unfinished history of the Mathematics Department at the USMA. Bourdon, M. (Louis Pierre Marie), 1779-1854, Elements of algebra translated from the French of M. Bourdon, for the use of the cadets of the U. S. Military Academy. By Lieut. Edward C. Ross. New York, E. B. Clayton, 1831, vii, 389 p.; 23 cm. USMA Call # QA154

In 1833, he requested that he join his regiment, the 4th Artillery. From 1834 to 1836, he was stationed at Fort Hamilton, New York on engineer duty. Starting in 1836 through 1839, he was in the Florida War in operations in Creek Nation; against the Seminole Indians; engaged in the Combat of Locha-Hatchee on 24 January 1838; and in the Cherokee Nation while transferring the Indians to the West.[2365] He resigned his commission on 1 Jul 1839 and, after teaching privately, in 1840 accepted the position of Professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. In 1842, he received an A. M. (unknown acronym) degree from Geneva College, New York. In 1849, he earned a Doctor of Law degree at Kenyon College after he had left employment there. On 1 November 1848, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Free Academy, New York, New York, New York, USA.

Anna DeWitt CLINTON (1669) was born on 26 July 1809. She died on 11 December 1833 at age 24. She was buried in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.

There were no known children of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669).

.B77 1831. One copy in SPECIAL COLL-BSMT-B30 QA154B77 1831 vol. 2 another in TEXTBKS-PERSHING CNTR QA154 .B77 1831.

[2365]History of West Point, online https://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gazetteer/Places/America/United_States/Army/USMA/Cullums_Register/268*.html Hereinafter cited as History of West Point. An extract of Cullum Register, superceded by the less informative "The Register of Graduates and Former Cadets," which has been edited down because of space constraints.

Catharine Van Dyke Berier Ross, c 1848

Catharine Van Dyke BERIER (350) was born on 14 February 1817. She died on 7 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 34. She was known by her family and friends as Kate, Catherine (350).

The eight known children of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350) were as follows:

676 i. Lieutenant Edward ROSS (1673) was born on 25 July 1836 at Fort Hamilton in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 July 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 25. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 5736, Section 95.

677 ii. Catharine Florida ROSS (1672) was born on 14 February 1839. She married Thompson Elath (4187) on 3 June 1858 at New Utrecht Church in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 24 March 1897 at age 58. She was buried at the New York City Marble Cemetery in East Village, New York, New York, USA.

iii. Louisa ROSS (1675) was born on 14 March 1841. She married James Henry van Rensselaer (1691) on 3 October 1861 in Belmont, USA. She died on 14 April 1865 at age 24.

iv. Francis Berier ROSS (1676) was born on 9 December 1842. He died on 9 February 1870 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, at age 27.

v. Lieutenant John Monroe ROSS (1677) was born on 3 November 1844. He married Gertrude Virginia Caffroth (1692) on 28 February 1868. He died on 10 March 1884 in Winchester, Virginia, USA, at age 39 while on sick leave. He was buried at the Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia, USA.

678 vi. Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She married James Wilson Piper (102), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

vii. Katherine Margaretta Remsen ROSS (1678) was born on 28 October 1848. She married Richard H. Pond (1693) on 28 January 1867. She died on 30 March 1930 at age 81.

679viii. Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in New York, New York, New York, USA. She married Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668), son of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway, Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA.

Generation Five

Edward Ross, c 1848

676. Lieutenant Edward ROSS (1673) was born on 25 July 1836 at Fort Hamilton in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 July 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 25.[2366] He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 5736, Section 95.[2367]

He was commissioned into the 7th Infantry as a Second Lieutenant. A month later he was promoted to First Lieutenant. Disease is listed as the cause of death.

[2366]"Deaths," *New York Evening Post* (1862). Hereinafter cited as "Deaths."
[2367]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 58366912.

There is an entry in the same source that he was a West Point Cadet from 1 July 1854 until 2 February 1855.[2368]

677. Catharine Florida ROSS (1672) was born on 14 February 1839.[2369] She was baptized on 6 September 1839 in New Utrecht Church, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Thompson Elath (4187) on 3 June 1858 at New Utrecht Church in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 24 March 1897 at age 58. She was buried at the New York City Marble Cemetery in East Village, New York, New York, USA.[2370]

She was known by her family and friends as Florrie (1672).

Thompson ELATH (4187) was born on 2 June 1837 in New York, New York, New York, USA.[2371] He died on 7 December 1898 in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 61.[2372] He was buried at the Mount Olivet Cemetery in Maspeth, Queens, New York, USA.[2373] He was an American Civil War veteran. He was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in Company G, the 9th New York Infantry, in May 1861. Then served in the 5th U.S. Artillery starting May 14, 1861. He was a Brevet Captain on 27 June 1862 for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of Gaines' Mill, Virginia. He was a Brevet Major on 13 March 1865 for meritorious services during the war. He resigned 5 January 1870.

After the was, he was a journalist and newspaper editor.

The three known children of Catharine Florida Ross (1672) and Thompson Elath (4187) were as follows:

i. Frances Price ELATH (4257) was born in 1862. She died in 1907.

ii. Harvey Brown ELATH (4258) was born in 1865. He died in 1882.

iii. Edward Ross ELATH (4259) was born in 1876. He died in 1945.

[2368]"Index to Compiled Military Service Records; Heitman: Register of United States Army 1789-1903". Hereinafter cited as "Index to Compiled Military Service Records."
[2369]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 78205861.
[2370]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 78205861.
[2371]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 232297526.
[2372]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 232297526.
[2373]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 232297526.

Sarah Van Dyke Berier Ross, c 1864

678. Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She married James Wilson Piper (102), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie.[2374] She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Her husband was seriously ill before his death in October 1876 because of wounds suffered during the Civil War. When he passed, Sarah was seized "with an attack of nervous prostration" for which her physicians prescribed alcoholic stimulants. This resulted in a significant family drama.

The use of alcohol as a treatment led to an "inordinate appetite for strong drink", and subsequently her commitment to the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home in June 1878 under order of the Supreme Court of New York. Her uncle Major Francis E. Berier was appointed as her "committee," like a trustee, for "her person and estate."

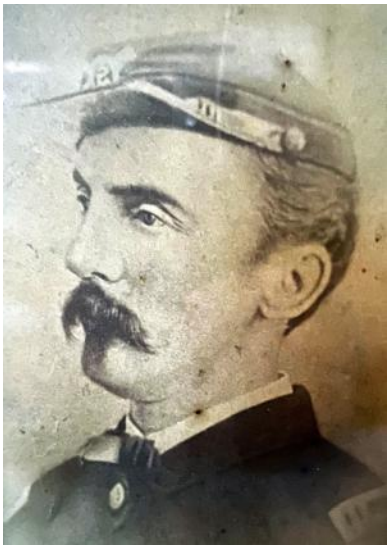
When admitted to the home she was suffering from *delirium tremens.* Under the care of the physicians of the home, she rapidly recovered and within a month or so was pronounced cured. However, her uncle Major Berier refused to permit her discharge unless she was recommitted to some Catholic or Protestant institution, usually the "Refuge of Fallen Women". Mr. Willetts, the Superintendent of the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home, claimed her uncle wanted to restrain her because "she was volatile and frivolous." Major Berier threatened to send her to an insane asylum. John M. Ross, her brother, wrote to Miss Annie E. Piper (1188), her late husband's sister, of Washington DC, in a letter dated 14 Jan 1879, that: "I fear her mind has been so affected that she is more fit for an insane than an inebriate asylum." Sarah was so frightened that she sent for two physicians to judge her mental condition.

[2374]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 203.

Superintendent Willetts and the home's Resident Physician, Dr. Lewis D. Mason, were both in favor of her release before Christmas 1878. She was given liberty from the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home to visit friends she had made at Fort Hamilton, which started the movement to release her.

The court received affidavits from a variety of sources, including Superintendent Willetts and Dr. Mason who pronounced her cured and "possessed of strong will power to abstain from the use of liquor," and from friends who met her frequently at the Warm Springs in Perry County, Pennsylvania in 1876 before her husband's death as to her "gentle and refined behavior". Annie Elder Piper (1188) asserted to the court that Major Berier was unfit to be Sarah's "committee." Sarah asserted to the court that her uncle was under the influence of liquor when he visited her, and was "irritable, abusive, and unjust", that his threats to have her committed to an asylum were "unjust aspersions on her character," and that he intended to keep her in restraint "to keep her from all further enjoyment of life and society." Sarah further asserted that that she had "recovered from her appetite for strong drink," that she was able to abstain and never expected to return to it, and that she was recovered by July 1878.

After the court's decision to release her, Major Berier who had possession of all her property, amounting to $448, and her pension of $24/month, paid the cost of her board and restored all property. (Quotations above are directly taken from the source.).[2375]



James Wilson Piper, c 1863

James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain Erkuries Beatty's residence.[2376] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[2377] He was a charter member

[2375]"Released", p. 4.

[2376]"Death of a U.S. Officer."

[2377]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90129992.

and Recording Secretary of the Freemont Club, established to support the Union Electoral ticket and oppose James Buchanan. He worked for his brother-in-law, Erkuries Beatty (1190) at the *Carlisle Weekly Herald* where he was the office foreman.[2378]

Piper left civilian life for the Army at the outbreak of the Civil War where he served with his friend Captain Smead, United States Military Academy Class of 1854, who was tasked to recruit and form a voluntary battery of artillery. He received a commission as a first lieutenant in the 5th Artillery on 14 May 1861 and went to the field immediately with Smead's battery, which was part of the Artillery Reserve for the Army of the Potomac in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign.

During the Seven Days Battles (June-July 1862) he was severely wounded during the Battle of Mechanicsburg on 28 June 1862. He received a brevet promotion to Captain for gallant and meritorious service during that battle. When Captain Smead was killed in the Second Battle of Bull Run on 30 August 1862, Piper assumed command of the battery.[2379,2380,2381]

After the end of the Civil War, he was an instructor at the Artillery School in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He was assigned at Columbia, South Carolina, but returned home to Bedford County, where he was "Rusticating.[2382]" He was again assigned to the Artillery School at Fort Monroe. After the Civil War, he was the Regimental Adjutant, 5th U.S. Artillery, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He was required to retire on sick leave and returned to Carlisle, Pennsylvania with "a shattered and broken constitution." He came down with pneumonia early in October, which caused his death. Alexander Ross Piper (19), at age 11, rode for the doctor.[2383]

The three known children of Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106) and James Wilson Piper (102) were as follows:

i. Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He married Marie Susan Cozzens (56), daughter of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County. He died on 21 November 1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24). (see # 312).

[2378]"Fremont Club", p. 4.
[2379]"Death of a U.S. Officer."
[2380]T. H. S. Hamersly, *Complete Regular Army Register*, p. 693.
[2381]*Army Historical Register - Vol 1*, p. 645.
[2382]"Rusticating", p. 3.
[2383]"Death of a U.S. Officer."

ii. James Monroe PIPER (1239) was born on 31 December 1866 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 August 1867 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA. (see previous).

iii. Van Dyke PIPER (1180) was born on 18 October 1870 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He married Edwina Dorsey Stockton (1271), daughter of Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354) and Mary Jane Cozzens (1232), on 7 April 1895. He died on 9 June 1921 in Hamilton, Bermuda, at age 50. (see previous).

679. Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was born on 10 August 1850 in New York City, New York, USA.[2384] She was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in New York, New York, New York, USA.[2385] She married Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668), son of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA.[2386] She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway, Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA.[2387]

She was raised by her grandmother Sarah (Van Dyke) Berier after her parents died soon after she was born.[2388]

Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow CHRYSTIE (1668) was born on 1 November 1841 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA. He was baptized in Saint George's PE Church, Newburgh, New York, USA, by the Reverend John Brown, his mother's uncle.[2389] He died on 19 May 1914 at The Crag in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, the home of his son Ludlow, at age 72.[2390] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2391] As a teenager, he was a Captain's Clerk on the USS Caledonia in the U. S. Paraguay Expedition, 1858 – 1859. In 1863 he earned a Master of Arts from Trinity College in Hartford, Connecticut.

He served in the Civil War with the Cavalry Corps Hospital, Army of the Potomac, and was present at the siege and capture of Mobile as an acting Ensign, U. S. Navy on the staff of Admiral Farragut and Admiral Thatcher of the West Coast Blocking Squadron from 1864 to 1865.

[2384]Unknown Author, *Chrystie Genealogy*, 1957). Hereinafter cited as *Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2385]New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962, online https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2CC-KY9. Hereinafter cited as NYBC.
[2386]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2387]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310094.
[2388]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2389]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2390]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2391]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310080.

In 1867, he graduated as a Medical Doctor from Columbia University Bellevue Hospital. He worked in the then new Orthopedic Dispensary and hospital as Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon from 1867 to 1876. He later served as Trustee of the institution.[2392] For many years he owned a private hospital at 206 West 46th Street, New York City. His son Ludlow and daughters Katie and Fanny met their spouses there.

He was a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati, following his great-grandfather, Major James Chrystie.[2393]

The four known children of Julia Stanton Ross (1667) and Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

680 i. Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2096) was born on 25 February 1872. He married Sally Hooper Morrow (2803), daughter of William Morrow (2819) and Elizabeth Saunders Luttrell (2820), in 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA. He married Virginia Stevenson (2804) in 1929. He died on 14 August 1954 at age 82.

681 ii. Katherine Ross CHRYSTIE (2097) was born on 6 February 1874. She married Henry Percy Douglas (2805) in 1899 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1944.

682 iii. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2806) was born in 1876. She married William Gray (2807) in 1897 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1954.

iv. Jessie Thornton CHRYSTIE (2808) was born on 11 October 1877. He died on 5 February 1879 at age 1.

Generation Six

680. Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2096) was born on 25 February 1872 in New York City, New York, USA.[2394] He married Sally Hooper Morrow (2803), daughter of William Morrow (2819) and Elizabeth Saunders Luttrell (2820), in 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA.[2395] He married Virginia Stevenson (2804) in 1929.[2396] He died on 14 August 1954 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2397]

He graduated from Columbia in 1892 and the New York School of Law in 1893. Thomas Ludlow Chrystie (2096) was a distinguished lawyer and served as the secretary of the Committee of Nine for the reorganization of the New York Police Force, and was the

[2392]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2393]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2394]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310069.
[2395]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310069.
[2396]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2397]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310069.

author of "Chrystie on Inheritance Tax.[2398]" In his undated obituary, recreation included "Farm at Lake Waccabuc, Westchester County, New York." Therefore, it is confirmed that this is the Chrystie with whom it is thought Alexander Ross Piper bought Peppeneghek.[2399]

Sally Hooper MORROW (2803) was born on 24 November 1872.[2400] She died in 1927 in New York City, New York, USA.[2401] She was buried at the Mount Olivet Cemetery in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.[2402]

The three known children of Thomas Ludlow Chrystie (2096) and Sally Hooper Morrow (2803) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2809) was born on 6 January 1898 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Ralph Manny (2822). She died on 17 March 1978 in Sarasota, Sarasota, New York, USA, at age 80.

683 ii. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2810) was born in 1902. He married Helen Duell (2823). He died in 1956. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.

684 iii. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2811) was born in 1904. She died on 27 November 1986. She had a funeral service on 7 December 1986 at Christ's Church, Rectory Street, in Rye, New York, USA.

Virginia STEVENSON (2804) was born in 1872.[2403] She was born in 1898.[2404]

The only known child of Thomas Ludlow Chrystie (2096) and Virginia Stevenson (2804) was:

i. Julia Ross CHRYSTIE (2812) was born in 1933. She married Philip Hill Pitney (2826) in 1955.

681. Katherine Ross CHRYSTIE (2097) was born on 6 February 1874 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Henry Percy Douglas (2805) in 1899 in New York City, New York, USA.[2405] She died in 1944 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.[2406]

[2398]The Chrystie Memorial Committee, *The Chrystie Memorial*, 1964. Hereinafter cited as *The Chrystie Memorial*.
[2399]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310069.
[2400]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 71481494.
[2401]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 71481494.
[2402]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 71481494.
[2403]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2404]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2405]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2406]*Chrystie Genealogy*.

Henry Percy DOUGLAS (2805) was born on 18 August 1873 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.[2407] He died on 4 May 1955 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 81.[2408] He was buried at the Cimetière Mont-Royal in Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.[2409]

The three known children of Katherine Ross Chrystie (2097) and Henry Percy Douglas (2805) were as follows:

i. Chrystie Ludlow DOUGLAS (2813) was born in 1900.

ii. Hortense Pauline A DOUGLAS (2814) was born in 1901.

iii. Percy Livingston DOUGLAS (2815) was born in 1903.

682. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2806) was born in 1876 in New York City, New York, USA.[2410] She married William Gray (2807) in 1897 in New York City, New York, USA.[2411] She died in 1954 in New York City, New York, USA.[2412]

William GRAY (2807) was born in 1867.[2413] He died in 1951.[2414]

The three known children of Frances Nicholson Chrystie (2806) and William Gray (2807) were as follows:

i. Katherine GRAY (2816) was born in 1899.

ii. William GRAY (2817) was born in 1901. He died in 1907.

iii. Adden Nicholson GRAY (2818) was born in 1902.

Generation Seven

683. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2810) was born in 1902.[2415] He married Helen Duell (2823).[2416] He died in 1956.[2417] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2418]

[2407]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2408]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2409]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 108913370.
[2410]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2411]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2412]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2413]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2414]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2415]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2416]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 248690161.
[2417]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2418]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 248689854.

Helen DUELL (2823) was born on 30 June 1906.[2419] She died on 27 October 1963 at age 57.[2420] She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2421]

The two known children of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2810) and Helen Duell (2823) were as follows:

i. Mabel Halliwell CHRYSTIE (2824) was born on 10 April 1932. She died on 6 September 2001 at age 69. She was buried at the Temple Village Cemetery in Temple, Maine, USA.

ii. Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2825) was born on 24 May 1933 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 24 December 2014 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA, at age 81.

Francis Chrystie

684. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2811) was born in 1904.[2422] She died on 27 November 1986. She had a funeral service on 7 December 1986 at Christ's Church, Rectory Street, in Rye, New York, USA.

Frances Nicholson Chrystie (2811) was an editor of the definitive catalog of children's books.

She attended thew Brearley School, Bryn Mawr College, and in 1928 graduated from the Columbia School of Journalism.

She worked for 30 years for F. A. O. Schwartz as a buyer of children's books, and then as an editor for Viking Press.

[2419]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 248690161.
[2420]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 248690161.
[2421]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 248690161.
[2422]*Chrystie Genealogy*.

Descendants of William Biddis (4180)

Generation One

685. William BIDDIS (4180).

The only known child of William Biddis (4180) and Katherine Lensen (4181) was:

686 i. John BIDDIS Sr (499) was born in 1749 in Germantown, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Martha Britton (4182). He died in 1814 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

686. John BIDDIS Sr (499) was born in 1749 in Germantown, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Martha Britton (4182). He died in 1814 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.

In 1763, John Biddis Sr (499) was a resident in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[2423] He served as a clerk in Captain James Irvine's 1st Company of the 7th Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia. From the source:

> He was a man of varied interests, talents, and great ambition, and during the Revolutionary period, he operated the Bonny Jockey Tavern in Chestnut Hill, where he tanned hides, and tinkered with inventions on the side. Upon his invention of a new white lead paint in 1783, he sold the tavern, moved into the city, and opened a paint factory and store just across Vine Street from General Washington's headquarters. His invention made Biddis something of a celebrity among artists and scene painters in the fledgling Philadelphia theater. In 1787, he became the city's first wallpaper manufacturer, and four years later received one of the first patents issued by the newly established US Patent Office for inventing a tar to be used in tanning made from gum extracted from the barks of various trees. This patent was signed by President Washington and sent over to the Secretary of State, Thomas Jefferson.[2424]

From the source:

> "[He] was of Welsh descent, bought the land where Milford now stands, in the year 1793, or thereabouts, had the town laid out into building lots, etc. He built a grist and saw-mill and carried on an extensive business.[2425]"

[2423]History of Pike County, online https://www.pa-roots.com/pike/history/chapter5.html.

[2424]Virginia Holloway, *Milford, PA*. Hereinafter cited as *Milford, PA*.

[2425]History of Pike County, online https://www.pa-roots.com/pike/history/chapter5.html.

The five known children of John Biddis Sr (499) and Martha Britton (4182) were as follows:

687 i. Catherine BIDDIS (352) was born in 1774. She married Hugh Ross (351), son of Thomas Ross (497) and Jane Chapman (498). She died on 5 March 1881.

ii. Edward BIDDIS (3975).

iii. Sarah BIDDIS (3976) married James Barton (3977).

iv. George BIDDIS (3978).

v. John BIDDIS (3979).

Generation Three

687. Catherine BIDDIS (352) was born in 1774. She married Hugh Ross (351), son of Thomas Ross (497) and Jane Chapman (498).[2426] She died on 5 March 1881.

Hugh ROSS (351) was born on 13 February 1777. He died on 17 August 1842 at age 65.[2427] He was buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.[2428] He studied law at Easton and on being admitted to the bar returned to Newtown, later went to Trenton, New Jersey and finally settled in Milford, Pike County, Pennsylvania.[2429] He was considered an "eccentric preacher and lawyer.[2430]"

The two known children of Catherine Biddis (352) and Hugh Ross (351) were as follows:

i. Lieutenant Edward Coke ROSS (349) was born on 23 May 1800 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669), daughter of Major General James Clinton (1681) and Mary Little (1682), on 9 November 1830 in Newburg, Orange, New York, USA. He married Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), daughter of Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) and Sarah Van Dyke (354), on 23 July 1835 at the Narrows by Reverend R. C. Currie. After a week's illness, he died of pleurisy, on 16 May 1851 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 50. (see # 675).

ii. Louisa Ann ROSS (1680) was born on 14 March 1802. She married John Heiner Brodhead (3974). She died on 20 April 1866 at age 64. She was

[2426]Piper Z Diagrams.
[2427]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com.
[2428]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 135431646.
[2429]Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, Vol III, p. 81-82.
[2430]History of Pike County, online https://www.pa-roots.com/pike/history/chapter5.html.

buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

Descendants of Augustin Etienne de Berlier (2217)

Generation One

Berryer.
Isle-de-France
ARMS: Argent, a chevron gules between two cinquefoils in chief and an eagle displayed in base, asure.
CREST: Being French, no crest given, as is generally the case.
Rank indicated by Gold Crown with strings of pearls.

de Berlier Family Crest

688. Augustin Etienne DE BERLIER (2217) married Honorée Emmanuelle de Renom (2218).[2431]

He was Royal Counselor at the Court of Justice of Draguignan (Conseiller Royal à la Sénéchaussée).[2432]

The three known children of Augustin Etienne de Berlier (2217) and Honorée Emmanuelle de Renom (2218) were as follows:

i. François Felix Etienne DE BERLIER (2220) was born in 1743.

689 ii. Chevalier Francois DE BERLIER (501) was born circa 3 October 1747 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. Memos written by de Berlier and his brother about Francois' birthdate differ by a year, 1747 v 1748. He married Margaretta Farrand (500), daughter of Daniel Farrand (896) and Margaret (?) (897), circa 1792 in Newark, New Jersey, USA, at the home of Judge (Uncle) Ferrand. He died in 1821 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

iii. Abbé DE BERLIER (2219).

[2431]Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*, c 1950 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *François Augustin de BERLIER*.

[2432]Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.

689. Chevalier Francois DE BERLIER (501) was born circa 3 October 1747 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. Memos written by de Berlier and his brother about Francois' birthdate differ by a year, 1747 v 1748.[2433] He married Margaretta Farrand (500), daughter of Daniel Farrand (896) and Margaret (?) (897), circa 1792 in Newark, New Jersey, USA, at the home of Judge (Uncle) Ferrand. He died in 1821 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.[2434]

From the source:

> "The Chevalier de Berlier became a cadet in the Royal Artillery Corps June 16, 1762. He was then 15. He then became a student at the Ecole de la Fère (a military academy). Appointed 1st Lieutenant in the Regiment of Metz July 11, 1766, he left for America with the 2nd Battalion of this regiment on August 25, 1777.
>
> On May 9, 1778 he is appointed 2nd Captain of the workmen and Director of the (munitions) park in the Windward Isles (Isles du Vent.). He is entitled to a pension for 19 wounds received in America (December 17, 1780.) He becomes Captain of a Company of Sappers - still in the Metz Regiment in America.
>
> He returns to France where he becomes 1st Captain and Second Inspector at the Armament Manufactory in Saint Etienne (April 19, 1782) On December 14, 1783 the king made him Chevalier de Saint Louis (a high military honor - equivalent to the Silver Star.)
>
> On June 25, 1791 he is appointed Captain of an artillery company at Cete (west of Marseilles.) He becomes Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd-in-Command of Artillery at Huningue (near Mulhouse in Alsace) August 28, 1792. He is in command of the Artillery at Antibes June 11, 1793.
>
> After Toulon is captured by the English (August 21, 1793) he was sent by the "Représentants Directeurs", on mission with the Army in Italy. He was discharged by the Directorate. he had 35 years' active service in the army. It is not at all certain that he joined his post in Italy.[2435]"
>
> "In fact, his trace was lost (by the War Department in France) during 20 years (from 1794 to 1814). Everything leads to believe that, wishing to avoid the police, he wanted to return to North America. There he discovered Margaret Farrand whose family he probably had known during the American Revolutionary War some fifteen years before. They were married by Judge Farrand, an uncle, in Newark, New Jersey in 1791

[2433] Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.
[2434] Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.
[2435] Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.

or 1792. The records are inexact. But this can be explained by the fact that an independent country had just been born and the new civil servants were not yet experts in their new functions.[2436]"

"At the beginning of the Restoration, when Napoleon fell in 1814, [he] left the United States for France. He never came back. He was 67 at this time and suffered from his many wounds. He appealed to King Louis XVIII for a pension. But his attitude between 1789 and 1793 (the French Revolution during the reign of Terror) made his request difficult. Because of this, his younger brother, the Abbé de Berlier, vicar of Saint Roch in Paris, wrote rather reluctantly to the king for him and the pension finally was granted. (needless to say, the king was a renowned bigot.)

In 1819 we find him living in his property of Eyguières near Orgon (Bouches du Rhône) in Provence. He was now Mayor of Eyguières and of Roquemartine. He died two years later in Draguignan.

Related to the important families in southern France, he was highly protected at the court of Versailles (by Gribeauval, the Duke of Fransac, François de Couzié, Archbishop of Tours.) He signed his letters "le Chevalier de Berlier" before the French Revolution, "Citizen Berlier" during the Revolution, and "le Chevalier de Berlier La Rémolle" during the Restoration.

In his requests to Louis XVIII, he never mentioned his marriage in America. This may be explained by the fact that during this bigoted period, the existence of a Protestant wife would not have helped him obtain a pension.

Our family tradition in America has not given François Augustin a very good reputation. But we should not forget that the Chevalier de Saint Louis, 19 times wounded, was the ancestor of a long series of Army officers who continue to represent the family at West Point to the present day.[2437]"

Alton Donnell's note: Berlier was born in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, the self-proclaimed "Capital of Artillery." It has been the home of "Ecole nationale d'artillerie" (Artillery School) since 1976.

The 2nd battalion of the Metz Regiment took part in the Siege of Savannah from 16 September–18 October 1779 and retreated from the area to join the army of Nathanael Greene, which it remained with until it moved to Yorktown to join the Expédition Particulière, led by Général Jean-Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de Rochambeau.

[2436]Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.
[2437]Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.

DeBerlier qualified for a pension because of wounds he received well before the Siege of Yorktown and around the time he took over the Sapper Company. Sappers were used extensively to prepare the gun emplacements for the allied artillery during the siege of Yorktown in October 1781. Often the term "miners" is used with sappers; they dig into and undermine the enemy's fortifications.

After the fall of Yorktown, the Army of Rochambeau moved north to Virginia until the conclusion of the war.

One of Berlier's protectors was Lieutenant General Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de Gribeauval (15 September 1715 – 9 May 1789), a French artillery officer and engineer who revolutionized the French cannon. As the senior French artillery officer and commander of the Chevalier de Saint Louis since 1765, he was certainly aware of Berlier's award of the Chevalier de Saint Louis and the actions on which it was based.

Margaretta FARRAND (500) was born in 1761 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1845.

The only known child of Chevalier Francois de Berlier (501) and Margaretta Farrand (500) was:

690 i. Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel BERIER (353) was born on 5 June 1794 in New York, USA. He married Sarah Van Dyke (354), daughter of John Van Dyck (502) and Catherine Barkulo (503), on 9 May 1816 at Narrows in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 26 October 1822 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 28. Francis and Sarah were originally interred at New Utrecht Cemetery, both were reinterred later at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York.

Generation Three

690. Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel BERIER (353) was born on 5 June 1794 in New York, USA. He married Sarah Van Dyke (354), daughter of John Van Dyck (502) and Catherine Barkulo (503), on 9 May 1816 at Narrows in New York City, New York, USA.[2438] He died on 26 October 1822 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 28. Francis and Sarah were originally interred at New Utrecht Cemetery, both were reinterred later at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York.

He graduated from the United States Military Academy on 2 March 1815 with the Class of 1815 (137th Graduate), and received his commission as a Third Lieutenant.[2439] He was promoted to Second Lieutenant on 19 June 1817, served in garrison in New York harbor and resigned his commission on 31 May 1818. He was a merchant in New York City until his death.

[2438]Marriage, *New York Weekly Museum*, New York, USA, 18 May 1816. Hereinafter cited as New York Weekly Museum.
[2439]Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.

Sarah Van Dyke Berier

Sarah VAN DYKE (354) was born on 11 October 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA.[2440] She died on 28 December 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 86.[2441] She was buried at the Chrystie Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, in New Windsor, New York, USA.[2442]

The three known children of Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) and Sarah Van Dyke (354) were as follows:

691 i. Catharine Van Dyke BERIER (350) was born on 14 February 1817. She married Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349), son of Hugh Ross (351) and Catherine Biddis (352), on 23 July 1835 at the Narrows by Reverend R. C. Currie. She died on 7 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 34.

692 ii. Major Francis Eugene BERIER (1277) was born on 20 February 1819. He married Julia Stanton (1279), daughter of Brigadier General Henry Stanton (3980) and Eliza Keyes (3981), in 1850. He died on 3 October 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Section 147, Lot 21192, Grave 1.

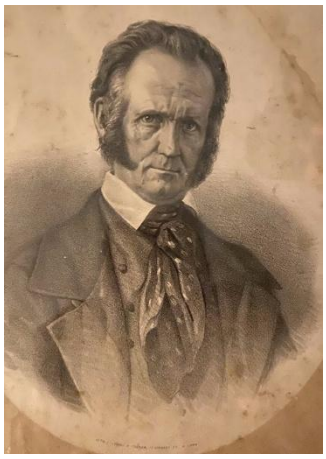
iii. Doctor John Van Dyke BERIER (1278) was born on 2 July 1821 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Margaret Remsen (1280) in 1848. He died on 2 March 1863 at age 41.

[2440]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 86540051.
[2441]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 86540051.
[2442]*Chrystie Genealogy*.

Catharine Van Dyke Berier Ross, c 1848

691. Catharine Van Dyke BERIER (350) was born on 14 February 1817. She married Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349), son of Hugh Ross (351) and Catherine Biddis (352), on 23 July 1835 at the Narrows by Reverend R. C. Currie.[2443] She died on 7 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 34.

She was known by her family and friends as Kate, Catherine (350).



Edward Coke Ross, c 1848

Lieutenant Edward Coke ROSS (349) was born on 23 May 1800 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669), daughter of Major General James Clinton (1681) and Mary Little (1682), on 9 November 1830 in Newburg, Orange, New York, USA.[2444] After a week's illness, he died of pleurisy, on 16 May 1851 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 50. In 1821, he graduated from the United States Military Academy (268th Graduate). He served as an Acting Assistant Professor

[2443]Piper Z Diagrams.
[2444]"New York Evening Post."

of Mathematics as a First Class cadet. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant in the 4th Artillery upon graduation and on 23 July 1821 was immediately appointed Assistant Professor of Mathematics

From 5 June to 6 October 1824, he was an Instructor of Mathematics at the Artillery School for Practice at Fort Monroe, Virginia. Then he returned to West Point and a year later became the Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics. On November 27, 1826 he was promoted to First Lieutenant of the 4th Artillery. In 1831, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) completed the translation of Bourbon's "Elements of Algebra" from the original French. This was significant because it freed the cadets from the necessity of studying French in order to read their mathematics texts.[2445] On 23 November 1833, he was appointed Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

In 1833, he requested that he join his regiment, the 4th Artillery. From 1834 to 1836, he was stationed at Fort Hamilton, New York on engineer duty. Starting in 1836 through 1839, he was in the Florida War in operations in Creek Nation; against the Seminole Indians; engaged in the Combat of Locha-Hatchee on 24 January 1838; and in the Cherokee Nation while transferring the Indians to the West.[2446] He resigned his commission on 1 Jul 1839 and, after teaching privately, in 1840 accepted the position of Professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. In 1842, he received an A. M. (unknown acronym) degree from Geneva College, New York. In 1849, he earned a Doctor of Law degree at Kenyon College after he had left employment there. On 1 November 1848, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Free Academy, New York, New York, New York, USA.

The eight known children of Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350) and Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) were as follows:

i. Lieutenant Edward ROSS (1673) was born on 25 July 1836 at Fort Hamilton in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 July 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 25. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 5736, Section 95. (see # 676).

ii. Catharine Florida ROSS (1672) was born on 14 February 1839. She married Thompson Elath (4187) on 3 June 1858 at New Utrecht Church in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 24 March 1897 at age 58. She was buried at the New York City Marble Cemetery in East Village, New York, New York, USA. (see # 677).

[2445]Edward Coke Ross, USMA 1821, online http://fredrickey.info/dms/00268-Ross.html.
[2446]History of West Point, online https://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gazetteer/Places/America/United_States/Army/USMA/Cullums_Register/268*.html.

iii. Louisa ROSS (1675) was born on 14 March 1841. She married James Henry van Rensselaer (1691) on 3 October 1861 in Belmont, USA. She died on 14 April 1865 at age 24. (see previous).

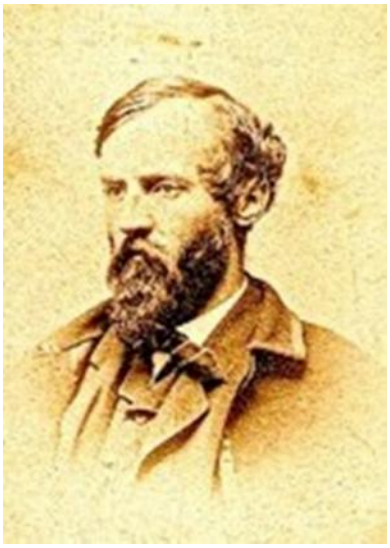
iv. Francis Berier ROSS (1676) was born on 9 December 1842. He died on 9 February 1870 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, at age 27. (see previous).

v. Lieutenant John Monroe ROSS (1677) was born on 3 November 1844. He married Gertrude Virginia Caffroth (1692) on 28 February 1868. He died on 10 March 1884 in Winchester, Virginia, USA, at age 39 while on sick leave. He was buried at the Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia, USA. (see previous).

vi. Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She married James Wilson Piper (102), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. (see # 678).

vii. Katherine Margaretta Remsen ROSS (1678) was born on 28 October 1848. She married Richard H. Pond (1693) on 28 January 1867. She died on 30 March 1930 at age 81. (see previous).

viii. Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in New York, New York, New York, USA. She married Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668), son of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway, Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA. (see # 679).



Frank E Berier

692. Major Francis Eugene BERIER (1277) was born on 20 February 1819. He married Julia Stanton (1279), daughter of Brigadier General Henry Stanton (3980) and Eliza Keyes (3981), in 1850. He died on 3 October 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Section 147, Lot 21192, Grave 1.[2447]

He was known by his family and friends as Frank (1277). Francis Eugene Berier enlisted as a Captain on 14 October 1861 and was immediately commissioned in the United States Commissary Department. He was promoted to Brevet Major on 13 Mar 1865. He mustered out of the service on 15 Nov 1866. He was a wine dealer in Manhattan and lived in Brooklyn.[2448]

Julia STANTON (1279) was born on 1 October 1818.[2449] She died on 12 May 1880 at age 61. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[2450]

[2447]Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/.
[2448]Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/.
[2449]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6678300.
[2450]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6678300.

Descendants of Thomas Jansz Van Dyck (848)

Generation One

Van Dyke.
Rietstrap's- Armoral General of France
ARMS: "D' arg. à une digue de sin.,
touchant les flanc de l'ecu. mouv.
d'une eau au nat. et surm. de trois
'etoiles d'or, rangées en chef.
CREST: une etoile d'or.
See p.176 - Beekman and Van Dyke Families

Van Dyke Family Crest

693. Thomas Jansz VAN DYCK (848) married Sitje Dirks (849) in Holland.

He emigrated with family in 1652.

The only known child of Thomas Jansz Van Dyck (848) and Sitje Dirks (849) was:

694 i. Jan Thomasse VAN DYCK (846) was born in 1605 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam Municipality, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married Tryntje Agges Janszen (847), daughter of Achias Haegen (3984) and Vrouwtje Jans Oltmans (3983), in 1636. He died on 16 October 1673 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried at the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.

Generation Two

694. Jan Thomasse VAN DYCK (846) was born in 1605 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam Municipality, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.[2451] He married Tryntje Agges Janszen (847), daughter of Achias Haegen (3984) and Vrouwtje Jans Oltmans (3983), in 1636.[2452] He

[2451]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 167218305.
[2452]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173644925.

died on 16 October 1673 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[2453] He was buried at the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.[2454]

He was also known as Jan Thomassen (846).[2455]

Tryntje Agges JANSZEN (847) was born in 1615 in Kniphausersiel, Stadtkreis Wilhelmshaven, Lower Saxony, Germany.[2456] She married Tileman Jacobzen (3982) on 11 August 1678.[2457] She died in 1695 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA.[2458] She was buried at the Flatbush Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.[2459] She was also known as (847) Tryntje Agges Janszen Van Dyck, Van der Mijen.[2460]

The only known child of Jan Thomasse Van Dyck (846) and Tryntje Agges Janszen (847) was:

695 i. Jan Janse VAN DYCK (844) was born in 1648 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam Municipality, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married Tryntje Thyssen Van Pelt (845), daughter of Matthys Van Pelt (874) and Adriaentje Hendricks (875), on 9 May 1673. He died in 1736 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried at the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.

Generation Three

695. Jan Janse VAN DYCK (844) was born in 1648 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam Municipality, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.[2461] He married Tryntje Thyssen Van Pelt (845), daughter of Matthys Van Pelt (874) and Adriaentje Hendricks (875), on 9 May 1673.[2462] He died in 1736 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA.[2463] He was buried at the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.[2464]

[2453]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 167218305.
[2454]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 167218305.
[2455]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 167218305.
[2456]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173644925.
[2457]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 250965385.
[2458]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173644925.
[2459]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173644925.
[2460]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173644925.
[2461]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173642210.
[2462]Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y. From Its First Settlement by Europeans to 1700* (New York: S. W. Green's Son, Printer, Electrotyper and Binder, 1881), p. 335. Hereinafter cited as *Early Settlers of Kings County*.
[2463]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 335.
[2464]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173642210.

He was also known as Van Dyke (844). He emigrated in 1652 from Amsterdam.[2465] In 1689, Jan Janse Van Dyck (844) was a Lieutenant of King's County Militia.[2466]

Tryntje Thyssen VAN PELT (845) was born in 1648 in Buren, Gelderland, Netherlands.[2467,2468] She died in 1735 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.[2469] She was buried at the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.[2470] Possibly spelled Teuntje Tyssen (845).[2471,2472]

The only known child of Jan Janse Van Dyck (844) and Tryntje Thyssen Van Pelt (845) was:

696 i. Matthys VAN DYCK (842) was born on 4 November 1683 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA. He married Angenietje (?) (843) circa 1705. He died in March 1749 in Kings, New York, USA, at age 65. He was buried at the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.

Generation Four

696. Matthys VAN DYCK (842) was born on 4 November 1683 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA.[2473,2474] He married Angenietje (?) (843) circa 1705. He died in March 1749 in Kings, New York, USA, at age 65.[2475] He was buried at the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.[2476]

He was known by his family and friends as Thys (842).

Angenietje (?) (843) was born circa 1685.

The only known child of Matthys Van Dyck (842) and Angenietje (?) (843) was:

697 i. Jan VAN DYCK (840) married Margaretta Folkers (841).

[2465]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 335.
[2466]Effie M Smith, *A Genealogy of the Van Pelt Family* (Chicago: The Rajput Press, 1913), p. 149. Hereinafter cited as *Van Pelt Family*.
[2467]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 357.
[2468]Effie M Smith, *Van Pelt Family*, p. 22.
[2469]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173642210.
[2470]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 173642210.
[2471]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 357.
[2472]Effie M Smith, *Van Pelt Family*, p. 150.
[2473]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 336.
[2474]Effie M Smith, *Van Pelt Family*, p. 150.
[2475]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 174747410.
[2476]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 174747410.

Generation Five

697. Jan VAN DYCK (840) married Margaretta Folkers (841).[2477]

The only known child of Jan Van Dyck (840) and Margaretta Folkers (841) was:

698 i. Mathias VAN DYCK (838) married Sarah Vanderbilt (839). He died in 1799.

Generation Six

698. Mathias VAN DYCK (838) married Sarah Vanderbilt (839).[2478] He died in 1799.

He was also known as Matthias, Matthyas (838). Mathias Van Dyck (838) was from Red Hook, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. On 8 June 1776, Mathias Van Dyck (838) was commissioned as a 1st Lieutenant in Captain Nathaniel Tom's Company of Flushing Queens, NY.

The only known child of Mathias Van Dyck (838) and Sarah Vanderbilt (839) was:

699 i. John VAN DYCK (502) was born on 20 April 1768. He married Catherine Barkulo (503), daughter of Hermanus Barkulo (850) and Elizabeth Duryea (851), on 22 November 1793 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on 30 May 1798 at age 30.

Generation Seven

699. John VAN DYCK (502) was born on 20 April 1768. He married Catherine Barkulo (503), daughter of Hermanus Barkulo (850) and Elizabeth Duryea (851), on 22 November 1793 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA.[2479] He died on 30 May 1798 at age 30.

He was also known as Dyke, Dike (502).

Catherine BARKULO (503) was born on 17 December 1769 in New Utrecht. She died on 23 December 1844 at age 75.

The only known child of John Van Dyck (502) and Catherine Barkulo (503) was:

700 i. Sarah VAN DYKE (354) was born on 11 October 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA. She married Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353), son of Chevalier Francois de Berlier (501) and Margaretta Farrand (500), on 9 May 1816 at Narrows in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 28 December 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New

[2477]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 338.
[2478]Piper Z Diagrams.
[2479]Holland Society of New York, compiler, *Records of the Protestant Dutch Church, Port Richmond Staten, Island, Book 38* (New York, New York: Holland Society of New York). Hereinafter cited as *Protestant Dutch Church*.

York, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the Chrystie Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, in New Windsor, New York, USA.

Generation Eight

Sarah Van Dyke Berier

700. Sarah VAN DYKE (354) was born on 11 October 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA.[2480] She married Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353), son of Chevalier Francois de Berlier (501) and Margaretta Farrand (500), on 9 May 1816 at Narrows in New York City, New York, USA.[2481] She died on 28 December 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 86.[2482] She was buried. Francis and Sarah were originally interred at New Utrecht Cemetery, both were reinterred later at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York. She was buried at the Chrystie Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, in New Windsor, New York, USA.[2483]

Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel BERIER (353) was born on 5 June 1794 in New York, USA. He died on 26 October 1822 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 28. He graduated from the United States Military Academy on 2 March 1815 with the Class of 1815 (137th Graduate), and received his commission as a Third Lieutenant.[2484] He was promoted to Second Lieutenant on 19 June 1817, served in garrison in New York harbor and resigned his commission on 31 May 1818. He was a merchant in New York City until his death.

[2480]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 86540051.
[2481]*New York Weekly Museum*, 18 May 1816.
[2482]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 86540051.
[2483]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2484]Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*.

The three known children of Sarah Van Dyke (354) and Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) were as follows:

i. Catharine Van Dyke BERIER (350) was born on 14 February 1817. She married Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349), son of Hugh Ross (351) and Catherine Biddis (352), on 23 July 1835 at the Narrows by Reverend R. C. Currie. She died on 7 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 34. (see # 691).

ii. Major Francis Eugene BERIER (1277) was born on 20 February 1819. He married Julia Stanton (1279), daughter of Brigadier General Henry Stanton (3980) and Eliza Keyes (3981), in 1850. He died on 3 October 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Section 147, Lot 21192, Grave 1. (see # 692).

iii. Doctor John Van Dyke BERIER (1278) was born on 2 July 1821 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Margaret Remsen (1280) in 1848. He died on 2 March 1863 at age 41. (see previous).

Descendants of Willem Janse Van Barkulo (856)

Generation One

Barkulo.
(First Governor General of Surinam)
ARMS: Esp. D'azure au vaisseau d'or, habille d'arg., voguant sur une
Rietstrap's p. 85
Translation: (Spain) Blue sky with a vessel of gold, sails in silver, sailing on a sea ppr.

Van Barkulo Family Crest

701. Willem Janse VAN BARKULO (856) married Elizabeth Jans (857) in 1666.[2485,2486]

Barkelow is variously spelled Borkolo, Borekello, and Barkulo. He emigrated circa 1657 from Barkelo, Earldom at Sutphen, province of Gelderland, The Netherlands.[2487]

Elizabeth JANS (857) was also known as Lysbet (857).

The only known child of Willem Janse Van Barkulo (856) and Elizabeth Jans (857) was:

702 i. Willem Willemse BARKULO (854) married Maria Cortelyou (855), daughter of Jacques Cortelyou (886) and Neeltje Van Duyn (887), circa 1687.

Generation Two

702. Willem Willemse BARKULO (854) married Maria Cortelyou (855), daughter of Jacques Cortelyou (886) and Neeltje Van Duyn (887), circa 1687.[2488]

[2485]Piper Z Diagrams.

[2486]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 22.

[2487]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 21.

[2488]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 22.

The only known child of Willem Willemse Barkulo (854) and Maria Cortelyou (855) was:

703 i. Harmanus BARKULO (852) married Sarah Terhune (853), daughter of Albert Terhune (860) and Aaltje Voorhies (859), in 1730.

Generation Three

703. Harmanus BARKULO (852) married Sarah Terhune (853), daughter of Albert Terhune (860) and Aaltje Voorhies (859), in 1730.[2489]

The only known child of Harmanus Barkulo (852) and Sarah Terhune (853) was:

704 i. Hermanus BARKULO (850) was born in 1745. He married Elizabeth Duryea (851), daughter of Joost Duryea (877) and Catharine Schenck (878), on 16 June 1765. He died in 1788.

Generation Four

704. Hermanus BARKULO (850) was born in 1745. He married Elizabeth Duryea (851), daughter of Joost Duryea (877) and Catharine Schenck (878), on 16 June 1765.[2490] He died in 1788.

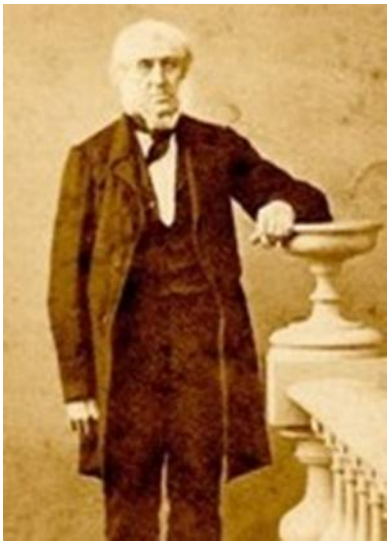
On 17 March 1776, Hermanus Barkulo (850) was commissioned. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in Captain Abraham van Brunt's Company, Colonel Richard van Brunt's Regiment, Kings County Militia, NY.

The two known children of Hermanus Barkulo (850) and Elizabeth Duryea (851) were as follows:

705 i. William BARKELOW (1276).

706 ii. Catherine BARKULO (503) was born on 17 December 1769 in New Utrecht. She married John Van Dyck (502), son of Mathias Van Dyck (838) and Sarah Vanderbilt (839), on 22 November 1793 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. She died on 23 December 1844 at age 75.

[2489]Teunis G. Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 22.
[2490]Piper Z Diagrams.



William Barkelow

705. William BARKELOW (1276).

706. Catherine BARKULO (503) was born on 17 December 1769 in New Utrecht. She married John Van Dyck (502), son of Mathias Van Dyck (838) and Sarah Vanderbilt (839), on 22 November 1793 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA.[2491] She died on 23 December 1844 at age 75.

John VAN DYCK (502) was born on 20 April 1768. He died on 30 May 1798 at age 30. He was also known as Dyke, Dike (502).

The only known child of Catherine Barkulo (503) and John Van Dyck (502) was:

i. Sarah VAN DYKE (354) was born on 11 October 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA. She married Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353), son of Chevalier Francois de Berlier (501) and Margaretta Farrand (500), on 9 May 1816 at Narrows in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 28 December 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the Chrystie Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, in New Windsor, New York, USA. (see # 700).

[2491]Holland Society of New York, *Protestant Dutch Church*.

Descendants of John Chrystie (2829)

Generation One

707. John CHRYSTIE (2829) married Janet Clarkson (2830).[2492]

The two known children of John Chrystie (2829) and Janet Clarkson (2830) were as follows:

i. Dr Thomas CHRYSTIE (2831) married Hannah Weygand (2862), daughter of John Albert Weygand (2860) and Dorothy Vandeeren (2861), in 1780.

708 ii. Major James CHRYSTIE (2828) was born on 13 January 1750 at Hales Quarry in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married Mary Weygand (2835), daughter of John Albert Weygand (2860) and Dorothy Vandeeren (2861), in 1781 in New Jersey, USA. He died on 31 March 1793 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 43.

Generation Two

Major James Chrystie

708. Major James CHRYSTIE (2828) was born on 13 January 1750 at Hales Quarry in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.[2493] He married Mary Weygand (2835), daughter of John Albert Weygand (2860) and Dorothy Vandeeren (2861), in 1781 in New Jersey, USA.[2494] He died on 31 March 1793 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 43.[2495]

[2492]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-I.
[2493]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-I.
[2494]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2495]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-I.

He graduated in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.[2496] He and his brother Dr Thomas Chrystie (2831) emigrated in 1775 from Scotland and went to Philadelphia. They both enlisted as Lieutenants in the Regiment of his friend Colonel Craig.[2497] He served with Benedict Arnold's expedition to Canada (1775-1776), Colonel Anthony Wayne at Ticonderoga in 1776, and others.

Major Chrystie was the officer who General George Washington ordered to secure and inspect West Point after the discovery of Benedict Arnold's treason.

At Washington's Inauguration as President in New York City, on April 30, 1789, Major Chrystie was chosen to head the military parade.

Note: I have not tried to capture all of the related branches of Chrystie's tree, but will include them in notes where it makes sense.

> "The chief of the naval parade in the harbor on the same day was Commodore James Nicholson, the future father-in-law of Major Chrystie's son, the Rev. James Chrystie. Commodore Nicholson had been the commander-in-chief of the American Navy from 1777 to 1781. His brothers Samuel and John later held the same command. Samuel had fought under John Paul Jones and had commanded the frigate Constitution."

He was a confidant of Washington and member of New York and Pennsylvania Society of Cincinatti.[2498] The Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati has a far more detailed outline of his "turbulent" career, which included two court martials. See https://pasocietyofthecincinnati.org/gallery_post/capt-james-chrystie/.[2499]

After the war, he and his wife moved to New York City where they ran a small China business on the ground floor of their house. He also worked part time as a Land Surveyor for the State of Pennsylvania.[2500]

[2496]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2497]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2498]The Chrystie Memorial Committee, *The Chrystie Memorial*.
[2499]Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati - Page on Major Chrystie, online https://pasocietyofthecincinnati.org/gallery_post/capt-james-chrystie/. Hereinafter cited as Cincinnati.
[2500]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.

Mary Weygand by Jarvis

Mary WEYGAND (2835) was born on 28 October 1750 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.[2501] She died on 18 November 1821 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA, at age 71.[2502] She was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA.[2503] When war threatened New York City, she moved to New Jersey with her three younger sisters and a younger brother.

The six known children of Major James Chrystie (2828) and Mary Weygand (2835) were as follows:

i. John CHRYSTIE (2836) was born on 20 June 1783. He died on 5 July 1783.

ii. Major Thomas CHRYSTIE (2837) was born in 1784 in New York City, New York, USA. He died in 1815 in New York City, New York, USA.

709 iii. Reverend James CHRYSTIE (2827) was born on 20 February 1786 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Jehiadden Nicholson (2832), daughter of Commodore James Nicholson (2833) and Frances Witter (2867), on 2 May 1807. He married Susan Bray (2834), daughter of Andrew Bray (2865) and Cornelia Traphagen (2866), on 15 May 1830. He died on 17 November 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA.

iv. Colonel John CHRYSTIE (2838) was born in 1788 in New York City, New York, USA. He died in 1813 in Canada. As a Lieutenant Colonel, he was one of the commanding officers of American Forces attempting to invade Canada in the Was of 1812 in the Battle of Queenston Heights. Chrystie was wounded in battle and captured. He was imprisoned in Fort Greene, where he died of "bilious colic".

[2501]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.

[2502]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 105996957.

[2503]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 105996957.

Chrystie Street in downtown New York is named in his honor.

710 v. Albert CHRYSTIE (2839) was born in 1789 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Frances Few (2847), daughter of Colonel William Few (2848), in April 1822. He died in 1856 in Hastings, New York, USA.

vi. Jane Mackaness CHRYSTIE (2840) was born in 1792 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1799 in New York City, New York, USA.

Generation Three

709. Reverend James CHRYSTIE (2827) was born on 20 February 1786 in New York City, New York, USA.[2504] He married Jehiadden Nicholson (2832), daughter of Commodore James Nicholson (2833) and Frances Witter (2867), on 2 May 1807.[2505] He married Susan Bray (2834), daughter of Andrew Bray (2865) and Cornelia Traphagen (2866), on 15 May 1830.[2506] He died on 17 November 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 77.[2507] He was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA.[2508]

Adden Chrystie

Jehiadden NICHOLSON (2832) was born on 2 May 1783 in New York, USA.[2509] She died on 8 September 1828 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 45.[2510] She was buried at the Albany Rural Cemetery in Menands, Albany, New York, USA.[2511] She was also known as Adden (2832).

The four known children of Reverend James Chrystie (2827) and Jehiadden Nicholson (2832) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

[2504]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 105996956.
[2505]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2506]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 182580538.
[2507]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-I.
[2508]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 105996956.
[2509]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92441658.
[2510]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92441658.
[2511]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92441658.

711 i. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2801) was born on 18 March 1808. He married Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), daughter of Captain Charles Ludlow (2863), in 1838. He died on 18 January 1888 at age 79.

ii. James CHRYSTIE (2841) was born in 1811. He died in 1834.

iii. John CHRYSTIE (2842) was born in 1813. He married Frances Roe (2868) in 1843. He died in 1856.

712 iv. Albert Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2843) was born on 15 September 1815. He married Mary Punnett (2844) in 1847. He died on 27 April 1895 at age 79.

Susan BRAY (2834) was born on 15 April 1788.[2512] She married William Johnson (2864) on 10 May 1809.[2513] She died on 20 September 1860 at age 72.[2514] She was buried at the Old Bethlehem in Grandin, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.[2515]

The only known child of Reverend James Chrystie (2827) and Susan Bray (2834) was:

i. Oliver Weygand CHRYSTIE (2845) was born in 1831 in New Jersey, USA. He married Emily Taylor (2846) on 14 July 1860. He died in 1892 in New Jersey, USA.

710. Albert CHRYSTIE (2839) was born in 1789 in New York City, New York, USA.[2516] He married Frances Few (2847), daughter of Colonel William Few (2848), in April 1822.[2517] He died in 1856 in Hastings, New York, USA.[2518]

Frances FEW (2847) died in 1885.[2519]

The two known children of Albert Chrystie (2839) and Frances Few (2847) were as follows:

i. William Few CHRYSTIE (2849) was born in 1823. He died in 1902.

ii. Mary CHRYSTIE (2850) was born on 23 March 1824. She died in 1841.

[2512]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 182580538.
[2513]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 182580538.
[2514]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 182580538.
[2515]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 182580538.
[2516]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2517]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2518]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2519]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.

Thomas Witter Chrystie

711. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2801) was born on 18 March 1808 in New York City, New York, USA.[2520] He married Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), daughter of Captain Charles Ludlow (2863), in 1838.[2521] He died on 18 January 1888 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA, at age 79.[2522] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2523]

He graduated in 1828 from Columbia College in New York City, New York, USA.[2524] An uncle of his wife, Lieutenant Augustus Conkling Ludlow, was with Captain James Lawrence on the Chesapeake when the dying Lawrence cried, "Don't give up the ship!" These words, in fact, were addressed to Ludlow. The Lieutenant was wounded, but returned to the fight and was sabered again, dying of his wounds. He is buried together with Lawrence in Trinity Churchyard (old Columbia ground) in Manhattan. Ludlow Street, not far from Chrystie Street in downtown New York, is named in his honor. Another brother, Robert Ludlow, was aboard the Constitution when it took the historic surrender of the Guerriere, August 12, 1812.[2525]

[2520]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630488.
[2521]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2522]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630488.
[2523]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630488.
[2524]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2525]The Chrystie Memorial Committee, *The Chrystie Memorial*.

Elizabeth LUDLOW (2802) was born on 1 August 1812 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[2526] She died on 12 February 1898 at age 85.[2527] She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2528]

The two known children of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802) were as follows:

713 i. Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow CHRYSTIE (1668) was born on 1 November 1841 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA. He married Julia Stanton Ross (1667), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA. He died on 19 May 1914 at The Crag in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, the home of his son Ludlow, at age 72. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.

714 ii. Mary Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2856) was born on 10 November 1846 in Windsor Hill, New York, USA. She married James Nicholson Chrystie (2852), son of Albert Nicholson Chrystie (2843) and Mary Punnett (2844), on 29 April 1878 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 2 January 1935 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 88.

712. Albert Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2843) was born on 15 September 1815 in New York City, New York, USA.[2529] He married Mary Punnett (2844) in 1847.[2530] He died on 27 April 1895 in France at age 79.[2531]

Mary PUNNETT (2844) was born in 1816.[2532] She died on 25 January 1884 in Germany.[2533]

The five known children of Albert Nicholson Chrystie (2843) and Mary Punnett (2844) were as follows:

i. Jeanette CHRYSTIE (2851) was born in 1848. She died in 1879.

715 ii. James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2852) was born on 21 November 1850 in Le Harve, France. He married Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856), daughter of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 29 April

[2526]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630504.
[2527]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630504.
[2528]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630504.
[2529]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2530]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2531]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2532]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.
[2533]*Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.

1878 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 14 January 1907 in Le Harve, France, at age 56.

iii. Hannah Gallatin CHRYSTIE (2853) was born in 1852. She died in 1873.

iv. Mary Newbold CHRYSTIE (2854) was born in 1853. She died in 1927.

v. Lucy CHRYSTIE (2855) was born in 1856.

Generation Five

713. Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow CHRYSTIE (1668) was born on 1 November 1841 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA. He was baptized in Saint George's PE Church, Newburgh, New York, USA, by the Reverend John Brown, his mother's uncle.[2534] He married Julia Stanton Ross (1667), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA.[2535] He died on 19 May 1914 at The Crag in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, the home of his son Ludlow, at age 72.[2536] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2537]

As a teenager, he was a Captain's Clerk on the USS Caledonia in the U. S. Paraguay Expedition, 1858 – 1859. In 1863 he earned a Master of Arts from Trinity College in Hartford, Connecticut.

He served in the Civil War with the Cavalry Corps Hospital, Army of the Potomac, and was present at the siege and capture of Mobile as an acting Ensign, U. S. Navy on the staff of Admiral Farragut and Admiral Thatcher of the West Coast Blocking Squadron from 1864 to 1865.

In 1867, he graduated as a Medical Doctor from Columbia University Bellevue Hospital. He worked in the then new Orthopedic Dispensary and hospital as Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon from 1867 to 1876. He later served as Trustee of the institution.[2538] For many years he owned a private hospital at 206 West 46th Street, New York City. His son Ludlow and daughters Katie and Fanny met their spouses there.

He was a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati, following his great-grandfather, Major James Chrystie.[2539]

Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was born on 10 August 1850 in New York City, New York, USA.[2540] She was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in

---

[2534]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2535]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2536]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2537]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310080.
[2538]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2539]*Chrystie Genealogy*.
[2540]*Chrystie Genealogy*.

New York, New York, New York, USA.[2541] She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway, Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA.[2542] She was raised by her grandmother Sarah (Van Dyke) Berier after her parents died soon after she was born.[2543]

The four known children of Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668) and Julia Stanton Ross (1667) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2096) was born on 25 February 1872. He married Sally Hooper Morrow (2803), daughter of William Morrow (2819) and Elizabeth Saunders Luttrell (2820), in 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA. He married Virginia Stevenson (2804) in 1929. He died on 14 August 1954 at age 82. (see # 680).

ii. Katherine Ross CHRYSTIE (2097) was born on 6 February 1874. She married Henry Percy Douglas (2805) in 1899 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1944. (see # 681).

iii. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2806) was born in 1876. She married William Gray (2807) in 1897 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1954. (see # 682).

iv. Jessie Thornton CHRYSTIE (2808) was born on 11 October 1877. He died on 5 February 1879 at age 1. (see previous).

714. Mary Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2856) was born on 10 November 1846 in Windsor Hill, New York, USA. She married James Nicholson Chrystie (2852), son of Albert Nicholson Chrystie (2843) and Mary Punnett (2844), on 29 April 1878 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 2 January 1935 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 88.

James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2852) was born on 21 November 1850 in Le Harve, France. He died on 14 January 1907 in Le Harve, France, at age 56.

The three known children of Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856) and James Nicholson Chrystie (2852) all born in Le Harve, France, were as follows:

i. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2857) was born on 9 October 1881. She married (?) Curtis (2869). She died on 17 November 1963 at age 82.

ii. James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2858) was born on 25 September 1883. He died on 4 December 1956 at age 73.

716 iii. Edward Punnett CHRYSTIE (2859) was born on 7 September 1887. He died on 22 October 1960 at age 73.

[2541]NYBC, online https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2CC-KY9.

[2542]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310094.

[2543]*Chrystie Genealogy*.

715. James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2852) was born on 21 November 1850 in Le Harve, France. He married Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856), daughter of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 29 April 1878 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 14 January 1907 in Le Harve, France, at age 56.

Mary Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2856) was born on 10 November 1846 in Windsor Hill, New York, USA. She died on 2 January 1935 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 88.

The three known children of James Nicholson Chrystie (2852) and Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856) all born in Le Harve, France, were as follows:

i. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2857) was born on 9 October 1881. She married (?) Curtis (2869). She died on 17 November 1963 at age 82. (see previous).

ii. James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2858) was born on 25 September 1883. He died on 4 December 1956 at age 73. (see previous).

iii. Edward Punnett CHRYSTIE (2859) was born on 7 September 1887. He died on 22 October 1960 at age 73. (see # 716).

Generation Six

Edward Punnett Chrystie

716. Edward Punnett CHRYSTIE (2859) was born on 7 September 1887 in Le Harve, France. He died on 22 October 1960 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[2544]

Edward Punnett Chrystie (2859) was an "architectual historian and illustrator. He was considered an authority on early New York history. The greater part of his art work

[2544]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 7045094.

consisted of charcoal reproductions of the city's historical sites. He also worked as a freelance architectural renderer, or illustrator.[2545]"

[2545]Edward Chrystie Dies, *Unknown Newspaper*. Hereinafter cited as Unknown.

Descendants of Edward Ricketts (4185)

Generation One

717. Edward RICKETTS (4185) married Millicent Green (4405) on 3 November 1784 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.[2546]

Millicent GREEN (4405) was born on 17 July 1761 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.[2547] She died in 1828 in Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA.[2548] She had ten other children (Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Ruth, Clemuel, Nancy, Letitia, Pleasant, and Isaac) in addition to Elijah as identified in the reference.[2549]

The child of Edward Ricketts (4185) and Millicent Green (4405) was:

718 i. Elijah Green RICKETTS (1370) was born on 5 June 1803 in Ohio, USA. He married Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), daughter of Robert Lockhart (2373) and Florenda (?) (2374). He died on 22 December 1877 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

718. Elijah Green RICKETTS (1370) was born on 5 June 1803 in Ohio, USA.[2550] He married Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), daughter of Robert Lockhart (2373) and Florenda (?) (2374). He died on 22 December 1877 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74.[2551] He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[2552]

Margaret Leigh LOCKHART (2371) was born on 9 September 1810 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 February 1891 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 80. She was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[2553]

[2546]FamilySearch, online FamilySearch.Org, FamilySearch Code LBNK-S6H. Hereinafter cited as FamilySearch.
[2547]FamilySearch, online FamilySearch.Org, FamilySearch Code LBNK-S6H.
[2548]FamilySearch, online FamilySearch.Org, FamilySearch Code LBNK-S6H.
[2549]FamilySearch, online FamilySearch.Org, FamilySearch Code LBNK-S6H.
[2550]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[2551]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[2552]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.
[2553]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507336.

The three known children of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371) were as follows:

719 i. Agib RICKETTS (1192) was born on 12 October 1834 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Annie Elder Piper (1188), daughter of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 19 May 1863. He died on 22 January 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.

720 ii. William Wallace RICKETTS (2445) was born on 22 January 1837 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 August 1862 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 25. He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.

721 iii. Robert Bruce RICKETTS (2444) was born on 29 April 1839 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Reynolds (2446) in 1868. He died on 13 November 1918 in Colley, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Ricketts Family Cemetery in Ricketts Glen State Park, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Three

719. Agib RICKETTS (1192) was born on 12 October 1834 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Annie Elder Piper (1188), daughter of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 19 May 1863. He died on 22 January 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[2554]

He was educated at Wyoming Seminary, taught school several years, afterwards graduating from Dickinson College, Carlisle; then entered the law office of William G. Hurley, at Bloomsburg, admitted to the Columbia County bar in 1856, and on January 6, 1857, was admitted to the bar of Luzerne County.

He was a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Civil War.[2555]

Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[2556] She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83.[2557] She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[2558]

[2554]Piper Bible.
[2555]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137628570.
[2556]William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 203.
[2557]Piper Bible.
[2558]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137628570.

The five known children of Agib Ricketts (1192) and Annie Elder Piper (1188) were as follows:

i. Miriam RICKETTS (1364) was born on 3 May 1864. She married Harry Harkness Stoek (2435) in 1894. She died on 12 August 1919 at age 55. (see previous).

ii. Alexander RICKETTS (1365) was born on 29 October 1866. He married Mary P (?) (2372). He died on 20 August 1928 at age 61. (see previous).

iii. John RICKETTS (1366) was born on 18 November 1870. (see previous).

iv. Annie Piper RICKETTS (1367) was born on 30 March 1873. (see previous).

v. Margaretta Beatty RICKETTS (1368) was born on 19 February 1877. (see previous).

Colonel William Wallace Ricketts

720. William Wallace RICKETTS (2445) was born on 22 January 1837 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[2559] He died on 10 August 1862 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 25.[2560] He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[2561]

William Wallace Ricketts (2445) was a Civil War Union Army Officer. He served during the Civil War as Colonel and commander of the 6th Pennsylvania Reserves.

He joined the war effort possibly straight out of medical school as he was a physician and enrolled as a captain, but was quickly promoted to colonel at the young age of 24.

He left the Army because of ill health and died young.[2562]

[2559]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507295.
[2560]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507295.
[2561]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507295.
[2562]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507295.

Captain Robert Bruce Ricketts

721. Robert Bruce RICKETTS (2444) was born on 29 April 1839 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[2563] He married Elizabeth Reynolds (2446) in 1868.[2564] He died on 13 November 1918 in Colley, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 79.[2565] He was buried at the Ricketts Family Cemetery in Ricketts Glen State Park, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA.[2566]

Robert Bruce Ricketts (2444) was a Union Army Officer in the Civil War. He served as Colonel of the 1st Pennsylvania Volunteer Light Artillery. R. Bruce Ricketts is best known for his battery's defense against a Confederate attack on Cemetery Hill on the second day of the Battle of Gettysburg.

From War and Tranquility: From Gettysburg to Glen with Robert Bruce Ricketts, published in Pennsylvania Heritage in 2014:

> Ricketts enlisted in the Union Army in July 1861 as a private and by the time the war ended four years later in spring 1865, he was a colonel and inspector of the artillery reserve for nearly the entire Army of the Potomac.
>
> By the time the opposing Union Army of the Potomac and Confederate Army of Northern Virginia smashed into one another at Gettysburg, Ricketts had already fought in some of the war's bloodiest engagements at the Second Battle of Bull Run, Antietam and Chancellorsville. Before his unit marshaled at noon on July 2, 1863 in Taneytown, Maryland, he had been promoted to captain and commanded a battery unit of the

[2563]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714300.
[2564]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714624.
[2565]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714300.
[2566]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714300.

Pennsylvania Light Artillery that was a consolidation of Battery F and Battery G.

The order was clear. Capt. Robert Bruce Ricketts and his two companies of artillery were to hold the Union's left flank on East Cemetery Hill just beyond the outskirts of Gettysburg. "In case you are charged here," Ricketts' commanding officer Col. C.S. Wainwright told him, "...you will not limber up under any circumstances, but fight your battery as long as you can."

When Ricketts' six cannon took their position, Confederate artillery opened fire and the Union batteries returned their volleys. As the sun quietly touched the mountains to the west, troops from Confederate Gen. Harry Hays' famed Louisiana Tigers brigade charged the Union defenses. As written in the chapter on the Pennsylvania Light Artillery in Samuel P. Bates *History of the Pennsylvania Volunteers*, Ricketts' battery fired "four discharges per minute, throwing five hundred pounds of deadly missiles full in the faces of the foe. But these desperate [Confederate] men had never failed in a charge, and nothing daunted, they closed up where their line was blown away, and rushed forward with deafening yells." According to Ricketts, what Union infantry defended his and the other batteries on the hill behind a stone wall "commenced running in the greatest confusion to the rear, hardly a shot was fired, certainly not a volley, and so panic stricken were they that several ran into the canister fire of my guns and were knocked over."

Ricketts' troops were now exposed. The Louisianans opened fire, but perhaps because of the smoke and evening light, they aimed too high. "I remember well the roar of the torrent of bullets as they passed over our heads," Ricketts wrote 30 years later.

The fight was just beginning. "I do not remember ever to have heard of any member of my command having failed to do his whole duty," Ricketts recalled. "Only once, for a moment, when the [Union] infantry was falling back, some of my men gave back, but were instantly rallied with the cry 'Die on your own soil boys before you give up your guns.'"

The fighting descended into chaotic hand-to-hand combat, the men using handspikes, hammers, pistols, stones or anything they could find to inflict fatal damage on their enemy. "The situation had now become really desperate," Ricketts wrote.

The Confederates captured the left-most gun in Ricketts' command and took three prisoners, one who would die from a mortal wounding. Ricketts lost six men killed and 11 wounded that day before

reinforcements from the Union 2nd Corps, commanded by Hancock, rushed to Ricketts' right and drove the Confederates back.

Ricketts later saw action during the Wilderness Campaign and the Siege of Petersburg.[2567]

Robert Bruce Ricketts (2444) was discharged one month before Lee's surrender on June 3, 1865.

The Ricketts owned land at Lake Ganoga, the highest lake east of the Rockies. Ricketts then turned to land speculation for many years. He eventually owned 80,000 acres. His family eventually sold a large portion of the remaining land to the Pennsylvania Game Commission some of which became Ricketts Glen State Park.[2568]

Elizabeth REYNOLDS (2446) was born on 13 April 1842 in Kingston, Lucerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[2569] She died on 19 November 1918 in Pennsylvania, USA, at age 76.[2570]

The two known children of Robert Bruce Ricketts (2444) and Elizabeth Reynolds (2446) both born in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA, were as follows:

i. William Reynolds RICKETTS (2447) was born on 29 July 1869. He died on 14 October 1956 at age 87.

ii. Jean Holberton RICKETTS (2448) was born on 25 May 1873. She died on 5 February 1929 at age 55.

[2567]Dave Pigeon, "War and Tranquility: From Gettysburg to Glen with Robert Bruce Ricketts," *Pennsylvania Heritage* (2014). Hereinafter cited as "War and Tranquility."
[2568]Dave Pigeon, "War and Tranquility."
[2569]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714624.
[2570]Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714624.

Index of Names

(?)
Andrew (4161) 12
Angenietje (843) (1685-) 707
Angie (2781) 512
Anna (4113) 36
Anna Catharina (4554) 206
Anna E (3008) (1794-1862) 292, 667
Anne (2488) 18, 21, 31
Bertha (1495) 354, 373, 655
Beverley (173) 368
Catherine (2232) 251
Catherine (4059) 19, 29
Connie (3374) 596
Connie (4404) 596, 607
Cynthia (4100) 35
DeAnn (1006) 146
Debra (1562) 367
Dixie (2297) 213, 217, 218, 243
Donna Maureen (3933) 122
Elizabeth (1167) 407, 410
Elizabeth (1170) 407
Florenda (2374) 725
Francina (1790) 37, 41
Georgina (4032) 554, 555
Gladys Orene Robbins (3880) (1912-1995) 245
Hannah (1992) (-1824) 414
Hannah (338) (1787-1845) 629
James (1749) 295
James (4255) 177
James Stewart Galloway (4246) (1861-1932) 241, 245
Jane (4254) 177
John H Falsken (3836) (1867-1892) 610
Kathy (542) 537, 541, 542
Kyle (2780) 512
Lucinda (820) (1677-) 287, 288
Lydia (3160) 19
Margaret (897) 696, 697
Marie Anne (4245) 546
Martha (2481) 289, 295, 669
Martha Margaret (3410) 27, 36
Mary (1960) 407, 413
Mary (3573) 12, 13
Mary (403) 13, 20, 21
Mary (4163) 20
Mary (902) 677
Mary P (2372) 321, 727
Mattie A (3013) (-1884) 306
Nettie Dorrah (2742) 95, 123
Nicolasa (3340) (1911-1988) 576, 577, 579
Patience (1966) 409
Rafaela (2315) 553, 561, 562
Robert (4069) 23
Rosie Oleta (3887) 245
Sally Louise (4381) (1905-2000) 199
Sandra (1758) 543
Sarah (2955) (1795-1882) 297, 305
Sarah A (3022) (1839-1905) 305
Sophia (3512) (1836-1880) 208, 210, 240
Susan (4176) (1821-) 422, 428, 429
Temperence (2680) 47, 68
Violet (2394) 111, 130
Virginia (2582) 79, 110
Vivian (4221) (1947-2013) 548
:Docie or Decie (2297) 218
:Widow Piper and Janet (820) (1677-) 287
Ackerman
Anna Helena (275) 379, 400
Cecilia Buschardt (274) 379, 399
Francis Edward (273) (1951-2018) 379
Kicky, Far (273) (1951-2018) 379
Peter Sebastian (1458) 379, 400
Adams
Arthur (738) 508
Eldon (737) 508
Jane (4202) (1813-1900) 522, 532
Mary (726) 492, 501
Sarah Sallie (1801) (1789-1870) 176, 177, 179, 181
Addington
Ann Rachel (318) (1802-) 650
Albert
John Jacob (2433) (1868-1911) 325, 335, 336
Aldinger
John Philip (2039) 402
Samuel William (2043) 402
Aldren
Mary Agnes (1887) (1718-1770) 18, 22, 23, 26
Alexander
(?) (2608) 38
(?) (2609) 38
(?) (3454) 51
Ava Lee (1530) (1910-1911) 92
Betty Ruth (931) (1909-1972) 91
Charles Conrad (1532) (1915-) 92
David Burl (932) (1914-1981) 91

David H. (99) (1882-1966) 62, 90, 91, 189
James Ross (3932) (1939-2014) 122
Jesse (3782) 198
Karla (3935) 122
Mary (2799) (1879-) 333, 347, 458, 641
Olive Beth (1533) (1920-1922) 92
Rheua Francis (1529) (1911-1984) 92
Robert Gordon (100) (1885-1970) 62, 91, 92, 190
Samuel Donnell (1531) (1914-1992) 92, 122
Samuel Galey (929) (1850-1944) 62, 90, 91, 189, 190
Alford
Christina O Della (4359) 602
Allan
Elizabeth Hester (4174) (1852-1904) 487, 496
Allen
Charles H (2782) (1857-1927) 482, 493
Grace Lillian (2783) (1892-1940) 493
Rembert Gary (140) (1929-) 346, 359, 638
Susan (1337) 425, 434
Allred
Maxine (2290) (1916-1992) 77, 107
Alvarez
(?) (4013) 604
Anderson
Donald Lee (287) 137
George Woods (Dr) (3920) (1808-1879) 673
John (Dr) (3919) 671, 672, 673
Wendy Lee (298) 137, 152, 153
Andrews
David (3914) 664
Mildred Marjorie (951) (1896-1981) 337, 342, 631, 632, 635
W. L. (4386) (1833-1864) 40
Anglin
James Penrose (3389) 490
Archibald
Marcella Helena (3946) (1625-1692) 8, 10
Mary (3946) (1625-1692) 10
Thomas (3953) (1600-1630) 8
Armstrong
James (3483) (1830-1913) 50
Azaïs
Mireille (257) 376
Baandhøj
Mette Marie (1993) 396
Bachmann
Louise (137) (1893-1982) 267, 272, 341
Backhouse
Lucy (1139) (1780-) 417, 422
Backus
(?) (2635) 47, 51
Bailey
Hardin (3673) 177, 181
Mary Harding (3675) 181
Sarah Ann (68) (1827-1913) 44, 57, 59, 176, 179
Thomas (1800) (1774-1860) 176, 177, 179, 181
William Thurman (3674) 181
Bak
Adam (2003) 398
Alma Majlund (2006) 398
Gry Majlund (2007) 398
Baker
Charles Henry (704) (1860-1873) 483
Elizabeth Jane (3397) (1852-1882) 483
Esther Maria (702) (1857-1917) 483
Hannah Abigail (3398) (1853-1930) 483
John Ferris (701) (1849-1907) 483
Nena Clementina (4201) (1878-1964) 523, 534
Samuel S (700) (1846-1897) 483
Sarah Frances (616) (1843-1904) 483
William (614) (-1873) 475, 482, 483
William Ford (3396) (1844-1900) 483
Barbul
Kevin (4209) 160
Barkelow
William (1276) 712, 713
Barker
Joan Russell (1541) (1936-2003) 362
Joseph (2161) 471
Barks
Daniel Clayton (958) 150
Henry Fitch (1391) 150, 162
Katherine Piper (1411) 150, 162
Barkulo
Catherine (503) (1769-1844) 699, 708, 712, 713
Harmanus (852) 712
Hermanus (850) (1745-1788) 708, 712
Willem Willemse (854) 711, 712
Barnard
Annie (1282) (1834-) 428
Robert (1281) 421, 428
Barr
Nancy (3123) (-1833) 22
Barrett
Edna (136) (-1955) 333, 344, 458, 636
Hollis A (3375) (1837-1919) 636
Barrick
Patty Marie (3643) (1930-2014) 197, 203, 204
Barry
Frank (2540) 262

Barton
Edith (3828) 202
Emily M (2257) (1869-1933) 436
Floyd O (3826) 185, 202
Hershel (3827) 202
James (3977) 694
Leander (4460) 436
Neva (3829) 202
Paulline (3830) 202
William Thomas (3481) (1843-1923) 50
Bauer
Alice Lorena (1517) (1897-1995) 613
Amelia Louisa (1514) (1889-1959) 612
Beata (3521) (1839-1910) 609
Blaine Donnell (45) 131, 143, 144
Bradley Gene (291) 143, 156
Brady Gene (44) 131, 142, 143
Brian Donnell (295) 144, 158
Carl William (1522) (1891-1971) 612
Carrie Pauline (1518) (1898-1974) 613
Clarence Joe Edward (39) (1904-1997) 89, 111, 113, 114, 227, 613, 614, 616
Clayton Garrett (1878) 156, 166
David (50) 132, 146
DeLisa (49) 132, 145
Donnell Gene (41) 114, 131, 616
Elizabeth (3831) (1864-1966) 609
Elmer John (1516) (1895-1960) 612
Fred Henry (1523) (1894-1979) 612
Henry J (3514) (1877-1961) 610
Herman A (3515) (1880-1962) 610
Ida Sarah (1515) (1892-1896) 612
Ireland Diane (1882) 157, 167
Irvin Louis Henry (1519) (1900-1969) 613
Jochem John Albert (40) (1866-1951) 89, 111, 227, 609, 611, 612
Jochim Heinrich (1512) (1833-1908) 609
Joe Vance (42) 114, 132, 616
Johann Heinrich (4567) (1768-1806) 608
John Albert (3516) (1799-1887) 608
John Albert (3518) (1826-1906) 608, 609
John H (3837) (1875-1943) 610
Kaitlin Elizabeth (1879) 156, 166
Laura Edna Dorothy (1520) (1901-1986) 613
Louisa (3834) (1872-1962) 610
Mary H (3833) (1869-1934) 610
Matthew Alan (292) 143, 157
Minnie Rebecca Annette (1521) (1906-1993) 613
Nash Charles (1883) 157, 168
Nicole Leah (801) 144, 158
Sailor Jay (1881) 157, 167
Sophia (3520) (1830-1904) 608
Baxter
Phyllis Kay (143) (1932-2020) 346, 361, 638
Victoria (225) 374
Beall
Flora Marie (3858) (1916-1986) 612
Beatty
Alexander Piper (1359) (1848-1916) 311, 325
Ann Margaretty (2434) (1888-1960) 325
Annie Elder (1360) (1849-1852) 311
Charles Erkuries (2429) (1881-1945) 325, 336
Erkuries (Lieutenant Colonel) (1190) (1817-1880) 299, 310, 311, 675
Fannie (1361) (1852-) 311
George (1363) (1855-1856) 312
Helen Ansley (1362) (1853-1936) 311, 326
Helen C (2428) (1878-1959) 325, 335
William Pitt (1272) 299, 310, 675
William Pitt (1358) (1846-1923) 311
Beaty
Nina (2647) (1907-1992) 68
Thomas Ewing (2648) (1876-1960) 68
Beck
Clytie Pearl (117) (1887-) 90, 119, 228, 626
Behan
Jane Ellen (3035) (1836-) 281, 282
Beilby
Elizabeth (3380) 628
Belding
Fannie (2693) (1873-1962) 94
Francess Lydia (2693) (1873-1962) 64, 94
Henry (2695) 64, 92, 94
Maria (2743) (1867-1953) 64, 92, 93
Bell
William (716) 487, 497
William Albert (717) 497
Bells
John H. (1848) 474
Bennet
Martin (1986) 419
Beran
Mary (4470) (1860-1925) 527
Bergeron
Nicole Dolores (1013) 152
Berier
Catharine Van Dyke (350) (1817-1851) 300, 317, 675, 679, 680, 682, 694, 700, 701, 702, 710, 720, 721
Francis Eugene (Major) (1277) (1819-1895) 700, 704, 710

Francis Nathaniel (Second Lieutenant) (353) (1794-1822) 679, 680, 694, 699, 700, 708, 709, 710, 713
Frank (1277) (1819-1895) 704
John Van Dyke (Doctor) (1278) (1821-1863)700, 710
Kate, Catherine (350) (1817-1851) 682, 701
Betuel
Gerold (2528) 261, 267
Gerold (2529) 267
Raymond (2530) 267
Robert (2531) 267
Biddis
Catherine (352) (1774-1881) 678, 679, 694, 700, 701, 710
Edward (3975) 694
George (3978) 694
John (3979) 694
John Sr (499) (1749-1814) 678, 679, 693, 694
Sarah (3976) 694
William (4180) 693
Bidwell
Abigail Butler (2087) (1832-1892) 419, 427, 428
Birdwell
Mary Ann (2404) (1831-1910) 617
Black
Matilda (1637) 43, 44, 55, 56
Blackbourn
Sarah J (3855) (1836-1925) 180, 191
Blagg
Danielle Sanford (1556) 383
James William (1554) 383
Blake
Eliza Jane (3713) 180, 185, 190, 198
Blanchard
Ellen (2873) (1876-1953) 547, 548
Marguerite Tena (1560) (1907-1971) 348, 366, 642
Block
Willard Thomas (3511) (1853-1917) 307
Bludworth
W. L. (2678) 47
Boa
Alice Willard (367) 500, 502, 525
Boaz
Cleo M (2759) (1923-1999) 99
Bodell
Joseph James (3368) 450
Bonisteel
Elizabeth (589) (-1841) 474, 476
Bonter
Jacob Edwy (4493) 527, 530, 531
Jan Sylvannus (4563) (1784-1852) 532
Margaret (4208) (1850-1936) 532
Mary (364) (1852-1940) 492, 499, 522, 523, 530, 532, 533, 534
Thomas (4203) (1808-1894) 522, 532
William (4205) (1842-1928) 532
Booth
Rhoda Copland Petrie Blann (2215) (1907-1993) 350, 369, 647
Bottler
George Arthur (4537) (1882-1937) 495
Bowen
Margaret Louisa (4570) (1760-1818) 622
Bowerman
Charlotte (4467) 488
Jonathan C (2181) 478, 488
Jonathan J. (1850) (-1867) 474
Boyd
Ernest Lovett (3463) (1871-1952) 70
Boyle
Jerry Katherine (2756) (1920-2022) 99
Richard E (2757) 99
Brant
Caroline (1946) (1800-) 421
Jane (1945) (1800-) 421
Philip J (1138) 417, 421
Sarah (1947) (1800-) 421
Brawley
Agnes (451) (1760-1816) 28
John (452) 19, 28
Nancy Agnes (451) (1760-1816) 19, 25, 28, 29
Bray
Andrew (2865) (1760-1846) 716, 717
Jemima Joanna Emmeta (1394) 387
Julian Robert Eaton (1392) 387
Maximus Rupert Eaton (1393) 387
Susan (2834) (1788-1860) 716, 717, 718
Brennan
Peter (2961) (-1897) 306
Susan Adelaide (2960) (1868-1941) 306
Brewster
George Washington (3852) (1833-1915) 623
George Washington Jr (63) (1873-1953) 90, 118, 227, 623, 624
Henry L (4569) (1758-1817) 622
Hiram (3867) (1794-1880) 622, 623
Howard Carey (First Lieutenant) (53) (1918-1944) 90, 118, 119, 120, 121, 227, 624, 625, 627
Katy Karen (54) (1944-1993) 121, 139, 140, 627

Bridges
Steven Ross (3494) (1851-1888) 72
Britton
Martha (4182) 678, 679, 693, 694
Brodhead
John Heiner (3974) (-1881) 679, 694
Brooks
Orville Lee (2415) 106
William Emmett (2278) (1899-1992) 77, 105, 106
Brouer
Susan L (1547) 364, 382
Brown
Anne (1113) (1726-1790) 407, 410, 411
Benjamin David (202) 382
David Harold (201) 381, 382
George (1114) 407, 410
George Washington (2280) (1848-1933) 58, 77, 78, 186
Laura Ina (1526) (1900-1969) 61, 80, 82, 189
Lucy Alexandra (203) 382, 402
Lura (1526) (1900-1969) 82
Mary M (3478) (1840-1870) 50, 71, 72
Nora Belle (2277) (1886-1974) 58, 77, 78, 186
Pettus Franklin (1527) (1862-1948) 61, 80, 189
Sadie Mae (2274) (1884-1920) 58, 78, 186
Brownell
Mildred (4216) 548
Brownson
James L. (Reverend) (2457) 322
John (Major) (2456) 302, 322
Brust
Amelia (812) 113, 613, 614
Buckley
(?) (2751) 125, 140
Bull
Amos (2159) 471
Bullock
Earl (4495) (1891-) 531
Robert S (4494) 527, 531
Burdick
Reginald Houghton (1342) (1884-1953) 436
Burke
John Franklin (3459) (1853-1936) 70
Burns
Eva (1329) (1873-1960) 436, 451
Mary Frances (2720) (1900-1964) 94, 122, 123
Richard Madison (2765) (1868-1935) 95, 122
Burson
Linda Diane (2760) (1941-2020) 125, 141
Stewart Manly (2763) (1919-2010) 125, 141
Burton
(?) (2524) 261, 267
Helen (2526) 267
Herbert (2525) 267
Busby
Frankie Dale (115) 121, 139, 140, 627
Katie May (82) 140, 155
Buschardt
Amanda Elizabeth (1997) 396
Anders Frank (277) 358, 379, 658
Andreas Georg (3381) (1836-1920) 656
Anne Marie (272) 358, 379, 658
Anne Sofie Clement (504) 378, 397
Bodil Maria (1455) (1921-1922) 657
Christian Emil (1469) 381, 401
Christoffer Valentin (939) 380
Claus Christian Valentin (278) 358, 379, 380, 658
Dyveke Gudrun (1454) (1919-) 657
Emma Marie Baandhøj (1996) 396, 403
Helene Johanne (1456) (1928-) 657
Isabella Karoline (1468) 380, 401
Jacob Johannes (279) 358, 380, 658
Jan Michael (268) 358, 379, 658
Johanna Majlund (1457) 379
Johannes Evald (1452) (1888-1977) 339, 357, 634, 656, 657
Jørgen Andreas Georg (158) (1923-2005) 339, 357, 358, 634, 657, 658
Josephine Majlund (505) 379, 398
Julie Majlund (270) 379, 397, 398
Laura Nicoline (1470) 381
Laura Valentin (1459) 380, 401
Malik Dorph (2002) 398
Marie Christina (276) (1960-1972) 358, 658
Nicolai Clement (267) 378, 396
Noah Dorph (2001) 398
Peter Andreas (265) 358, 378, 658
Sebastien Valentin (934) 380
Cabe
Nancy (522) (1787-) 31
Caffroth
Gertrude Virginia (1692) (1847-1921) 682, 703
Cage
Jonathan Morgan (2134) 129
Lee Emir (Colonel) Sr. (2130) (1919-1990) 105, 128, 129
Lee Emir (Major) (2131) 129
Cahen
Gaston Henri (1890) (1926-2004) 356, 376, 662
Josselyne Patricia Francoise (251) 356, 376, 662

Camarillo
Adeline Piper (3308) 148, 161, 583
Anselmo Z (3342) (1927-1992) 576
Ascencion Zamaripa (3330) (1903-2001) 576, 577, 578, 579, 589, 590
Atillano (3336) (1881-1949) 575, 576
Bernardino (3363) (1933-) 578
Cassandra (2378) 581, 583, 601
Cristina (3344) (1920-1980) 576
Destiny Diann (2380) 581, 584, 585, 601
Esicigiso (3338) (-1911) 575
Joseph (2375) 148, 581, 582, 583, 601
Juan (3354) (1934-2013) 578, 581
Madison Dare (2390) 582, 585
Margarita (3349) 580, 591
Maria (3345) 580, 591
Marina (3369) 584, 586
Martha (3347) 580, 591
Michael Jr (2379) 581, 584, 601
Miguel H Jr (2377) 580, 581, 591, 601
Miguel Longoria (2386) (1930-2017) 578, 579, 580, 589, 590, 591
Mike (2386) (1930-2017) 579, 590
Noah Austin (2389) 582, 585
Santos Longoria (3353) (1929-1994) 578
Victor (3351) 578
Vistoria (3352) 578
Cameron
(?) (1863) 485
Campbell
Adams (2210) 673, 676
John (3911) 664
Thomas Jr (3912) 664
Cantu
Mindy (3903) 584
Carbonell
Gelabert Maria Lola (1206) (1919-2020) 553, 554, 555, 561, 562, 563, 567, 569, 573
Joaquin Carbonel (3556) (1888-1989) 561
Cardwell
Homer (3662) 182
James Jesse (3661) 177, 182
William (3605) 176, 177
Carpenter
Jabez (1169) 407
Mary (1168) (1731-) 407
Carroll
James Bird (138) (1894-1966) 267, 272, 341
Jean Louise (16) (1927-2018) 267, 272, 341
Carson
Hannah (4122) 20, 29, 30
Carter
Calvernia Ann (3476) (1860-1928) 50
Carthel
Lois (1598) (1905-) 77, 107
Winona Christine (1588) (1926-2021) 77, 107, 108
Carver
Larry Jim (2579) 109
Roy Preston (2577) 78, 109
Roy Preston Jr (2578) 109
Cary
Minerva (4090) 35
Casey
John (1166) 407, 410, 413
Mary (1165) (1720-1765) 407, 410
Sarah (1176) (-1795) 407, 413, 414
Castillo
Edil (4034) (1929-2020) 562, 564
Joaquin Carbonel (3556) (1888-1989) 553, 554, 561
Nelida (4033) (1921-2020) 561, 563
Nuri (4035) (1931-) 562, 564
Caston
Catharine (4474) (1722-1809) 471
Caswell
Jane (1911) (-1818) 408
Caza
Catherine (4219) (1838-1928) 546
Chambers
Jane (4147) 20, 31
Chapman
Abraham (888) (1685-1755) 678
Angie (2089) 419, 427, 428
Anna Rose (2764) (1922-2014) 125, 141
Jane (498) (1723-1814) 678, 694
Chen
Allen Sinclair (1430) 394
Oliver (1432) 394
Sebastian (1431) 394
Chesna
Hattie M (3732) (1883-) 180, 192
Chesser
Bertha Jane (3492) (1883-1971) 73
Christy
Anne Elizabeth (3384) (1872-1914) 489
Evelyn (678) (1908-1916) 497
Florence Emmeline (3385) (1879-1953) 490
Gideon Vincent (674) (-1913) 479, 489
William Albert (675) (1869-1934) 489, 497
Chrystie
Albert (2839) (1789-1856) 717, 718

Albert Nicholson (2843) (1815-1895) 718, 720, 722
Edward Punnett (2859) (1887-1960) 722, 723
Elizabeth Ludlow (2809) (1898-1978) 690
Frances Nicholson (2806) (1876-1954) 689, 691, 722
Frances Nicholson (2811) (1904-1986) 690, 692
Frances Nicholson (2857) (1881-1963) 722, 723
Hannah Gallatin (2853) (1852-1873) 721
James (2841) (1811-1834) 718
James (Major) (2828) (1750-1793) 714, 716
James (Reverend) (2827) (1786-1863) 716, 717, 718
James Nicholson (2852) (1850-1907) 720, 722, 723
James Nicholson (2858) (1883-1956) 722, 723
Jane Mackaness (2840) (1792-1799) 717
Jeanette (2851) (1848-1879) 720
Jessie Thornton (2808) (1877-1879) 689, 722
John (2829) 714
John (2836) (1783-1783) 716
John (2842) (1813-1856) 718
John (Colonel) (2838) (1788-1813) 716
Julia Ross (2812) (1933-) 690
Katherine Ross (2097) (1874-1944) 689, 690, 691, 722
Lucy (2855) (1856-) 721
Mabel Halliwell (2824) (1932-2001) 692
Mary (2850) (1824-1841) 718
Mary Ludlow (2856) (1846-1935) 720, 722, 723
Mary Newbold (2854) (1853-1927) 721
Oliver Weygand (2845) (1831-1892) 718
Thomas (Dr) (2831) 714, 715
Thomas (Major) (2837) (1784-1815) 716
Thomas Ludlow (2096) (1872-1954) 689, 690, 722
Thomas Ludlow (2825) (1933-2014) 692
Thomas Mackaness Ludlow (Dr.) (1668) (1841-1914) 683, 688, 689, 703, 720, 721, 722
Thomas Witter (2801) (1808-1888) 683, 688, 703, 718, 719, 720, 723
Thomas Witter (2810) (1902-1956) 690, 691, 692
William Few (2849) (1823-1902) 718

Clark
(?) (1755) 678
Florence Emily (2791) (1872-1955) 348

Clarkson
Adelaide (1503) 393
Arthur Paul (1407) 393
Janet (2830) 714
William Patrick (1406) 393

Clary
Bueal (3804) 200
John (3805) 200
Walter (3803) 185, 200

Claussen
Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline (1453) (1889-1974) 339, 357, 635, 656, 657

Cleland
James (1750) 288
Margaret P (492) (1697-1772) 288, 289, 664, 665, 669
Margret (492) (1697-1772) 289

Cline
Carrie (3095) 238
James A (3092) 237
Kevin (3094) 237

Clinton
Anna DeWitt (1669) (1809-1833) 679, 680, 681, 694, 701
James (Major General) (1681) (1736-1812) 679, 680, 694, 701

Cobban
Gwendolyn Joy (1418) 149, 161
Lucas Michael (1420) 149, 161
Scott Richard (1412) 149

Cochran
Annie (3707) 186
Benjamin (3710) 186
Boss (3709) 186
Charles (3708) 186
Francis Marion (3704) 180, 186
James (3705) 186
Lettie (3706) 186

Coffee
Mary Ann (2310) 213, 218, 243

Cole
Anne (1919) (1784-1852) 415, 419
Corneliius Robert (2450) (1821-1880) 535
Emily Rebecca (309) (1845-1927) 535, 544

Colin
Baptiste Gaston Philippe (1438) 395
Gabriel Michel George (1437) 395
Pierre-Alexis (1436) 395

Collins
Corey (4214) 551
David (238) 550, 551

Colliver
George (597) 477

Colson
Cecil Dalton (3747) (1904-) 194
Clyde Henderson (3745) (1900-) 194

Emmett Wesley (3750) (1911-) 195
Jesse Melvin (3743) (1896-) 194
Lester Lee (3746) (1902-) 194
Lillie May (3744) (1897-) 194
Maudie Gladys (3749) (1907-) 194
Robert Earl (3748) (1905-) 194
William Henry (3742) (1870-) 184, 194
Congdon
Martha (1914) (1751-1840) 410
Connelly
Adeline (2536) 262
Adeline (2542) 267
Arthur (2235) 252, 262
Arthur (2534) 262, 267
Catherine (2541) 267
Chester (2547) 262
Eugena (2539) 267
George (2546) 262, 267, 268
Harold (2538) 267
Harold (2543) 262
Irene (2545) 262
John (2544) 262
Patricia (2549) 268
Conterato
Ari (2008) 399
Arthur Ackerman (3106) 399, 404
Conzen
Mamie (129) (1884-1943) 644
Mary Helena (129) (1884-1943) 333, 349, 458, 643, 644
Cook
Mickey (2343) 571
Piper (2344) 571
Cooper
Henry Bull (3394) (1808-1855) 474, 477
Lydia (694) (1831-1895) 474, 477, 479
Thomas (602) 474, 480
William (603) 480
Cope
Arthur George (1622) (1872-1941) 536, 537, 545
Doris Maud (1422) (1907-1968) 536, 537, 545
Corbin
Charles David (2992) (1853-1918) 308
Corfield
Arthur (605) 499
Cornelius
George James (2571) (1899-) 74
Cortelyou
Jacques (886) (-1693) 711
Maria (855) 711, 712
Cozzens
Abraham Martling (1094) (1811-1868) 424, 430, 431, 432
Addie (508) (1834-1922) 316, 440
Adelaide (2424) (1832-1834) 425
Adelaide (508) (1834-1922) 300, 312, 316, 426, 440, 444, 675
Adelaide Marie (1341) (1885-1955) 436
Adele (1289) (1842-1903) 432, 448, 449
Adele (1295) (1867-1951) 447, 462
Amelia Hills (1356) (1864-1946) 439, 459
Andrew (1111) (1731-1765) 407
Ann (1117) (1749-) 411
Ann (1126) (1762-) 411
Anna Louise (1285) (1835-1840) 432
Anne (1153) (1789-1868) 415
Benjamin (1105) (1721-1802) 407, 410, 411
Benjamin (1912) (1747-1825) 410
Benjamin Jr (1940) (1754-1754) 411
Benjamin Jr. (1121) (1755-1825) 411, 415
Benjamin W. (1155) (1791-) 416
Blanche (1324) (1866-1871) 434
Brown (1159) (1794-1875) 416
Charles (1109) (1728-1779) 407
Charles (1125) (1761-) 411
Charles (1935) (1779-) 415
Charles Feake (1140) (1790-1791) 417
Charles Levi (2086) (1831-1904) 419, 427, 428
Charles Wheaton (1161) (1794-) 416
Charlotte Kirtland (1224) (1853-1881) 438
Christopher Godfrey (1141) (1795-1799) 417
Clarissa Mowry (1969) (1810-1886) 418
Constance Josephine (1310) (1872-) 450, 462, 463
Davenport (1948) (1822-1908) 422
Deborah (1096) (1724-1803) 407, 411, 412
Deborah (1106) (1716-) 407
Deborah (1134) (1779-1804) 417
Deborah (1237) (1811-1898) 421, 428
Doey (1357) (1865-1920) 460
Earle (1970) (1808-1875) 418
Edith Alice (1307) (1870-) 449, 462
Edward Carey (1290) (1845-1911) 432, 449
Edward Ross (1233) (1830-1883) 425, 439
Edward Schenck (4177) (1850-1863) 429
Eleanor (1102) (1718-1806) 407, 408, 409
Eleanor Feake (1146) (1802-1883) 418
Eliza (1234) (1816-1838) 421
Eliza (1920) (1809-) 419
Elizabeth (1123) (1758-1760) 411
Elizabeth (1150) (1785-1885) 415

Elizabeth (1962) (-1782) 414
Emily Kelley (1317) (1859-1890) 432, 450
Estella (3558) (1889-) 450
Ethel Taylor (1330) (1895-1976) 451
Eva Wilson (1331) (1897-1989) 451
Evangeline Chapman (2090) (1895-1979) 428, 445
Francis Hamilton (1287) (1839-1919) 432, 448
Frederick A. (1989) (1837-) 419
Frederick Butler (2088) (1860-1861) 428
Frederick Schiller (1090) (1846-1928) 429, 446
Frederick Smith (1087) (1786-1862) 417, 422
Frederick Swartwout (1089) (1818-1869) 422, 428, 429
George William (1974) (1815-1868) 418
Grace (1339) (1881-1888) 436
Gregory (1110) (1730-1818) 407, 414
Hannah (1987) (1829-) 419
Hannah Gould (4250) (1843-1927) 427
Harmon (1293) (1864-1925) 447, 461
Henry (1950) (1771-1818) 413
Henry Eugene (1325) (1862-1931) 436
Henry Rutgers (1095) (1813-1813) 424
Henry W (4248) (1866-1920) 445, 460
Henry William (1923) (1838-1909) 426, 444
Issachar (105) (1754-1840) 412, 416, 417, 418
Issachar (1322) (1862-1921) 434
Issachar Jr (1085) (1780-1865) 417, 420, 421
Issachena (1236) (1824-1838) 421
James Gould (4249) (1836-1909) 426
James Gould (4462) (1903-1978) 460
Jane (1323) (1865-1866) 434
Janet Louise (2015) (1892-1982) 461, 463, 464
John (1115) (1747-) 411
John (1122) (1756-1822) 411, 416
John (1918) (1756-) 410
John Broome (1194) (1819-1888) 425, 433, 434, 435
John Broome Jr. (1320) (1859-1929) 434, 450
John Henry (1978) (1820-1901) 418
John Jr. (1943) (1788-1859) 416
Joseph (1104) (1721-1764) 407, 410
Joseph (1116) (1748-) 411
Joseph (1119) (1752-1752) 411
Joseph Jr (1917) (1754-) 410, 415
Julia Mumford (1357) (1865-1920) 440, 460
Katherine (1298) (1869-) 448, 462
Leonard (1097) (1690-1769) 405, 406, 408
Leonard (1142) (1798-) 418
Leonard (1321) (1861-1928) 434
Leonard (1991) (1781-1841) 414
Levi (1151) (1787-1873) 415, 419
Lewis S. (1972) (1812-1870) 418
Margaret (1118) (1751-1757) 411
Margaret (1957) (1760-) 414
Marguerite Ann (1340) (1883-1966) 436
Marie Christine (1327) (1887-1975) 450
Marie Susan (56) (1867-1944) 261, 265, 285, 320, 326, 330, 332, 337, 341, 436, 451, 452, 457, 631, 632, 636, 640, 644, 646, 687
Marion (1299) (1864-) 448, 462
Martha Stanton (4042) (1862-1930) 444
Mary (1137) (1784-1822) 417, 421
Mary (1163) (1798-) 416
Mary (1949) (1775-1821) 413
Mary (1961) (-1782) 414
Mary Anne (1238) (1814-1888) 421
Mary Elizabeth (1985) (1826-) 419
Mary Jane (1232) (1828-1906) 320, 425, 438, 439, 688
Matthew (1101) (1715-) 407
Matthew (1107) (1726-1779) 407, 413
Matthew (1916) (1784-1870) 415, 419
Matthew Jr (1951) (1759-1810) 413
Mildred Josephine (2028) (1897-1992) 461, 464, 465
Olive Ann (1980) (1822-1889) 418
Percy Lamb (511) (1872-) 436, 458
Percy Robert (1335) (1898-1955) 458
Peter (1103) (1720-1810) 407, 409, 410
Peter Daniel (1136) (1782-1800) 417
Peter Godfrey (1147) (1805-) 418
Robert (1100) (1713-1764) 406, 408
Robert (1148) (1809-1856) 418
Robert (1910) (1736-) 408
Stanley Thayer (510) (1859-1929) 435, 450, 451
Stephen (1939) (1778-1798) 415
Susan Codman (1144) (1800-1863) 418
Susana (1235) (1819-1838) 421
Sylvanus Thayer (103) (1823-1889) 320, 326, 425, 434, 435, 436, 687
Sylvanus Thayer (1193) (1887-1919) 436
Thaddeus Tefft (1976) (1819-1854) 418
Theodore (1195) (1826-1873) 425, 437, 438
Thomas Moore (1286) (1837-1888) 432, 447
Unnamed (1124) (1759-) 411
Unnamed (1127) (1764-) 411
William (1108) (1728-1799) 407, 413, 414
William (1112) (1753-1801) 411, 415
William (1915) (1754-) 410, 414
William B Jr. (1196) (1818-1847) 425, 433
William B. III (1225) (1848-1884) 438, 459

William Brown (104) (1787-1864) 300, 312, 417, 422, 423, 424, 425, 675
William Brown (512) (1866-1957) 436, 451
William Cole (1921) (1811-1876) 419, 426
William Cole (4251) (1846-1901) 427
William Dean (1288) (1841-) 432
William Feke (1933) (1778-1852) 414, 418
William Leonard (1982) (1824-) 419
Crain
Elizabeth (831) 670, 671
Creswell
Mary (453) (1756-1829) 19, 28, 29
Crowder
Martha Louis (3500) (1872-1937) 72
Cunningham
Abigail Richmond (590) (1809-1879) 474, 476, 477
Agnes (4531) (1879-1940) 495
Alexia (2171) 476
Alivina (635) 485
Amos (2169) 476
Annie (2177) (1849-1887) 479
Barbara (83) (1948-1948) 506, 541
Bessie (4533) (1883-1962) 495
Blanche LaVona (4532) (1881-1973) 495
Calvin L. (363) (1848-1933) 481, 490, 491, 523, 524, 527, 528, 529, 534
Carolyn Sue (2) 133, 506, 510, 511, 541
Charles (579) (1760-) 470
Charles (686) (1854-) 479
Charles (711) 496
Charles Henry (613) (1826-1862) 475, 487
Chester Simpson (640) (1852-1901) 486, 494
Christina (1128) 510, 514
Clara Eugenia (377) (1880-) 491, 499, 530
Clifford Ray (86) (1908-2001) 500, 502, 525
Cornelius (570) (1814-1863) 474, 480, 481, 482, 527, 528
Cornelius (698) (1864-) 479
Cynthia Lu (12) 506, 511, 512, 541, 551, 552
Daniel (576) (1731-) 466, 470, 471
Daniel (582) (1804-1805) 474
Daniel (666) (1843-1921) 478, 488
Deborah (2172) 476
Deborah (2779) 508, 512
Delilah Jane (718) 487
Edwin (668) 488
Eliza (638) 485
Eliza Ann (1535) (1841-1937) 43, 52, 54, 55
Elizabeth (4175) (1888-1906) 496
Elizabeth (601) (1812-1874) 474, 480
Elizabeth Ann (368) 502, 508, 509
Elizabith Varney (641) (1860-1935) 486, 495, 496
Ellen (722) (1852-1888) 481, 493
Ellen Augusta (380) (1888-1901) 492, 530
Esther (608) (1817-1866) 475, 482, 483
Esther Jane (714) 487
Euphauria (573) (1846-1848) 481
Fanny (572) (1844-1848) 481
Fanny (712) 496
Fanny (720) 488
Fanny Ann (610) (1820-1901) 475, 484
Fanny Ann (751) (1862-1933) 482, 493
Fanny M (2173) 476
Florence (671) 488
Freeman (697) (1861-) 479
Hannah (581) (1802-1880) 474
Hannah (645) 487
Hannah F. (2175) 476
Harold Willoughby (84) (1885-1970) 492, 499, 500, 523, 524, 525, 530, 534, 537, 538, 545
Henry (691) (1858-) 479, 490
Henry Guilford (752) (1860-1863) 482
Howard Arthur (10) (1912-1993) 500, 503, 504, 505, 506, 525, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 545
Isabell (2170) 476
J. Ross (672) 488
James (2391) (1816-1841) 43, 52
James Edgar (376) (1877-1878) 491, 530
John (4162) 20
John Jr. (466) (-1821) 20
John Stafford (612) (1824-1899) 475, 485, 486
Joseph (682) (1852-1933) 479
Joshua (669) (1844-1902) 478, 488
Kevin Ray (1871) (1978-1978) 510
Lena Janet (375) (1875-1959) 491, 498, 529
Letha Florence (379) (1883-1938) 492, 530
Levi (637) 485
Margaret Rutherford (721) (1850-1941) 481, 492
Martha (2158) (1776-1842) 471
Martha (2174) 476
Martha (4523) (1808-1808) 474
Martha (585) (1818-1821) 475
Martha Mallory (723) (1855-1899) 481
Mary (2160) (1768-1850) 471
Mary (584) (1808-1808) 474
Mary (673) (1847-1913) 479, 489
Mary Edna (2686) (1886-1973) 65, 95, 96
Mary Frances (643) 487
Merle Stafford (4534) (1887-1965) 495
Paul (1865) 485
Reuben (583) (1806-1877) 474, 476

Robert Borden (87) (1917-1983) 501, 507, 508, 525
Robert Ray (370) 502, 509, 510
Sarah (2165) (1766-1847) 471
Sarah Ann (709) 485
Sarah E (2176) (1840-) 478, 488
Sarah Sophiona (715) 487, 497
Stephen (611) (1822-) 475, 485
Stephen (708) 485
Theodore (636) 485
Thomas C (695) (1860-) 479
Thomas Cooper (4539) (1856-1940) 486
Wellington Cornelius (374) (1873-) 491, 529
William (1852) (1841-) 478
William (2168) 476
William (574) (1769-1851) 471, 472, 474
William Henry (644) (1847-1917) 487, 496
William Henry (693) 490
William M (4547) (-1925) 486
William White (600) (1811-1875) 474, 477, 478, 479
Curran
Hector Paul (1426) 394
Matthew James (1424) 394
Neve Elizabeth (1425) 394
Curtis
(?) (2869) 722, 723
Marion Anne (1284) (1817-1846) 424, 430, 431, 432
Cypher
Samuel (3023) (1828-1864) 305
Susan Harriet (2957) (1855-1942) 305
Dalton
(?) (3671) 176, 178, 179
Dancosse
Marie Anne (4566) (1796-1869) 546
Danger
(?) (3120) 12
Daniel
James Emmitt (2269) (1867-1956) 56, 75
John Malcom (2270) (1898-1985) 75
Daniels
Mary (355) (1753-1798) 412, 416, 417
Peter (1228) (1723-) 412, 416
Darabanth
Maria Marta (2025) (1922-2001) 464, 465
Daub
Anna Christine (3045) 208, 209
Johannes (3591) 207
Maria Katherine (1826) 207, 208, 240, 241
Davey
Larry (1870) 513
Davidson
Claire Louise Ramsay (1405) 392
Elizabeth (2597) (1793-1867) 27, 37, 38, 40, 51
Jane (107) (1798-1868) 300, 312, 417, 422, 424, 425, 675
Davis
Carrie Elaine (921) 509, 513
Cynthia Jane (2611) (1833-) 38, 40, 46, 47, 51
Dora Zula (2703) (1882-1955) 65, 98, 99
Eli Pentacost (2731) (1846-1902) 41
Elizabeth Mary (2732) (1831-1917) 40
James W (1819) (1914-1993) 219, 232, 233
Lionel Stewart (369) (1943-2024) 509
Louise Adelle (3091) 233, 237
Mary (4058) (1805-1869) 42
Mary L (4388) (1840-1922) 41
Ray Robbins (3093) (1942-1958) 233
Samuel Robert (2730) (1844-1905) 41
Sarah Adeline (2733) (1837-1917) 40
Stephen Decatur (2704) (1845-1911) 65, 98
Thomas (Reverend) (1786) (1809-1867) 27, 38, 40, 46
Dawes
Elizabeth (3649) 169
Daws
Henrietta Alice (4389) (1867-1939) 41
Day
Nicole (2337) 570
De Armit
Alexander (2916) (1828-1864) 322
de Berlier
Abbé (2219) 696
Augustin Etienne (2217) 696
Francois (Chevalier) (501) (1747-1821) 696, 697, 699, 708, 709, 713
François Felix Etienne (2220) (1743-) 696
de Renom
Honorée Emmanuelle (2218) 696
de Villardi de Montlaur
Adeline Jeanne Marie (258) 376, 395
Antoine (1440) 395
Bastien Lucien Roland Marie (1435) 395
Clément Roland George Marie (1434) 395
Dauphine Thérèse Marie (260) 356, 377, 378, 662
Diane Marie Anne Adelaide (954) 376, 395
Dune Line Margot (1443) 396
Elizabeth Marie (241) 356, 375, 662
Ella Lily Annie (2113) 396

George Christopher Marie (250) (1947-2024) 356, 376, 662
Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie (252) 376, 395
Guy Joseph Marie (156) (1918-1977) 339, 354, 355, 356, 634, 659, 660, 661, 662
Humbert (1474) (1914-1999) 659
Jean Joseph Marie (1471) (1879-1929) 339, 354, 634, 659
Jeanne Alice Marie (254) 356, 662
Marie (246) 356, 375, 662
Maylis (1439) 395
Michael Jean Marie (256) 356, 376, 662
Olivier Luc Guy (259) 376, 395, 396
Thomas Pierre Marie (1441) 376
de Villardi, comte de Montlaur
Guy (156) (1918-1977) 355, 660
Jean (1471) (1879-1929) 659
Deeds
(?) (3733) 192
Mary E (3456) (1835-1859) 49, 69, 70
Demjanova
Mariana (1389) 388
Dempsey
Margaret (4564) (1790-1864) 532
Denny
Agnes (424) 18
Elizabeth (1886) (1762-1847) 18, 23, 25, 28
George (446) (1745-1816) 18, 22, 23
James (3150) (1772-) 32
James (3411) (1778-1842) 20
James (458) (-1779) 21, 31, 32
James Sr (449) (1715-1796) 18, 22, 23, 26
Josiah (2610) 38
Martha (460) 21
Nancy Agnes (448) (1757-1839) 27
Nancy Jane (448) (1757-1839) 18, 26, 27
Samuel (3417) (1805-1885) 30
Thomas (4125) 30
William (3151) (1772-) 32
William (461) 21
William Sr (425) (-1770) 18, 21, 31
DesRochers
Antoine (4244) 546
DeVoe
Sarah (1990) 419
DeWitt
Norma L (4451) 245, 246, 247
Dexter
Mary Sophia (1157) 416
Samuel (1158) 416
Dibble
Donald William (2033) 362, 381
Karen Sue (149) 361, 362, 381
Dickenson
Albert Pierce (1654) (1878-) 57
Cora (1652) (1873-) 57
Dora May (1653) (1876-) 57
J.W. (1648) (1825-) 57
James Wilson (1648) (1825-) 44, 56, 57
Lawrence (3908) (1900-) 75
Lemuel Wilson (1649) (1863-) 57, 75
Lois Mamie (1656) (1885-) 57
Mary Brunnette (1651) (1868-) 57
Pearl (1655) (1882-) 57
Rosa Lee (1650) (1866-) 57, 76
Dickerson
Calvin Rufus (1640) (1863-1864) 56
Charles Lacey (1644) (1872-) 56
Clinton Henry (1641) (1866-1887) 56
Elvin Cleveland (1647) (1884-) 56
Flora Ann (1645) (1874-) 56
Hattie Belle (1646) (1878-) 56
John Alexander (1638) (1859-1930) 56
Marietta Frances (1642) (1868-1946) 56, 75
Mary (3595) 175
Nannie Safrona (1639) (1861-) 56
Norvel Monroe (1635) (1837-1909) 43, 55, 56
Richerson (1636) 43, 44, 55, 56
William Amzi (1643) (1870-) 56
Dickson
Anne (2313) (1894-) 75
Henrietta (2314) (1897-) 75
Jo Lee (2513) (1905-) 75
Joseph A. P. (2311) (1858-) 55, 74, 75
Joseph Donnell (2512) (1902-) 75
Robert Temple (2514) (1908-) 75
Ruth (2312) (1891-) 75
Dietrich
Anna (2561) (1812-1891) 276
James Mauras (3850) (1834-1901) 609, 611
Rebecca Jane (65) (1866-1940) 89, 111, 227, 609, 611, 612
Dirks
Sitje (849) 705
Dixon
Josephine (2636) (1849-1887) 38, 46, 47, 51
Rose Maud (2148) (1875-1924) 536, 537, 545
Doak
Martha Ann (2622) 38, 44, 46
Dobbe
William Ryan (3864) 165

Doll
Ann Esoy (3941) (1830-1847) 676
Catharine Elizabeth (3944) (1834-) 676
Esther Mary (3942) (1832-) 676
Joseph (3939) 674, 676
Samuel Elder (3940) (1828-1853) 676
William (2214) 674, 676
Donald
Dialtha T (2660) 46, 65
Donnell
Absolom Lafayette (2633) (1850-1928) 46, 65
Adam (3535) (1778-1794) 25
Adlai (4065) 25
Adnah (531) (-1831) 27
Albert Harvey (3460) (1864-1929) 70, 101
Albert Lee (2565) 103
Albert Pierce (1633) (1868-1959) 55, 73, 74
Albert Sidney (2701) (1912-1984) 95
Alexander (3138) 15
Alexander (413) (1764-1773) 19
Alexander Ballou (1012) 137, 152
Alexander Leo (72) (1837-1862) 43
Alfred Davidson (2700) (1909-1966)95, 123, 124
Alfred Pierce (30) (1850-1942) 44, 59, 60, 61, 180, 187, 188, 189, 213, 220, 244
Alfred Portervine (2602) (1829-1896) 39, 45, 47, 48
Alfred Reeves (96) (1909-1995) 82, 110, 111
Alton Parker (9) (1916-1991) 90, 114, 115, 116, 227, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 341
Alton Parker Jr (1) 115, 116, 133, 270, 271, 511
Alvin Anthony (2740) (1914-1998) 98
Aly Bell (3467) (1881-1947) 71, 102
Amanda Docilla (75) (1843-1914) 44, 56, 57
Ambyr Lee (1606) 129, 142
Amzi Morrison (2601) (1826-1868) 38
Andrew (410) (1757-1835) 19, 25, 28, 29
Anne (3424) (1812-) 39
Anne Knipp (5) 116, 135, 136, 271
Archibald Alvin (2656) (1877-1960) 65, 97, 98
Arlander Columbus (1581) (1883-1962) 58, 78, 79, 186
Arline (2667) 100
Arlon (1584) (1909-1995) 77, 106
Artimissa Francina (2508) (1831-) 41
Ashley Piper (8) 133, 148, 511, 583
Avalin Piper Marie (1373) 147, 160, 559
Aveline Ballou (1369) 152, 163
Bertha Lee (33) (1884-1969) 62, 90, 91, 189
Bessie Fay (2690) (1912-2008) 97, 119, 126, 127, 626
Bob Lee (2411) (1895-1979) 74, 102, 103
Calvin (69) (1807-1862) 42
Charles (2716) 100
Charles Columbus (3461) (1870-1892) 70
Charles Edward (2654) (1874-1966) 65, 95, 96
Charles Edward (31) (1876-1949) 61, 79, 81, 82, 189
Charles Edward Jr (2688) (1908-1997) 96
Charles Edward Jr (98) (1912-1976) 82
Charles Louis (648) (1934-2013) 111, 130
Columbus Williamson (3451) (1845-1918) 50
Cora Lee (1634) (1870-1961) 55, 74, 75
Cynthia Ann (2607) 38
Dale Ann (2288) (1955-1955) 130
David Kerr (3555) (1804-1868) 30
Deene Edison (1586) (1919-1999) 77, 107
Denise (61) 118, 137, 621
Dennis Lee (2584) 110
Devin Michael (2063) 147, 160, 559
Dolene (2672) (1889-1890) 67
Doscia (1787) (1799-) 37
Edith (2634) (1861-) 47, 51
Edith Agnes (1583) (1907-1984) 77, 105, 106
Edith Gertie (2663) (1880-1968) 65
Edna Eileen (2750) (1937-2020) 125, 140
Elizabeth (1764) (1767-) 22, 32
Elizabeth (2500) (1796-1880) 26
Elizabeth (3429) (1758-1844) 18
Elizabeth (431) (1781-1802) 20
Elizabeth Ann (4102) (1825-1879) 35
Elizabeth Margaret (2507) (1828-) 41
Eloise (2691) (1915-) 97
Emily Roxanna (4114) (1842-1926) 36
Emma (2658) (1864-1935) 64
Emma (3489) (1862-1934) 72
Emsley (3162) (1807-1860) 31
Francis Artilia (3458) (1862-1917) 70
Francis Jacqueline (2722) (1929-2012) 123
Francis Jane (3448) (1841-1869) 50
Francis M (3501) (1874-1885) 73
Francis Marion (3452) (1846-1918) 50
Francis McMillan (2615) (1855-1899) 47, 51, 66, 67
George (3539) (1793-1877) 26, 34, 35
George (4118) (1791-1853) 28
George (Reverend) (3298) (1801-1845) 30
George Lee (2727) (1934-) 124
George Leo (2657) (1870-1926) 64, 94
George Pierce (2412) (1896-) 74, 103, 104
George Sr (411) (1759-1839) 19, 28, 29
George Washington (3443) (1831-1903) 50
George Washington (4108) (1830-1902) 36

Gertrude (2677) (1899-) 68
Gery Charles (1589) (1943-2022) 108, 129
Glenna Kay (2573) 106
Glover Amzi (2410) (1894-) 74
Grady Ann (2580) (1935-2023) 110
Hannah (3536) (1780-1844) 25, 33, 34
Hannah (406) (1746-1803) 18, 22, 23
Hannah (430) (1775-1800) 20
Harold Douglas (2518) (1925-) 79, 110
Harold Douglas (2583) (1946-2007) 110
Hattie May (2664) (1883-) 66
Helen Glover (2570) (1922-) 104, 128
Henry Calvin (4112) (1839-1917) 36
Hester (3418) (1807-1845) 31
Homer Medlan (2655) (1880-1940) 65, 98, 99
Howard Monroe (2665) (1888-1933) 66, 99, 100
Hugh Leslie (2692) (1918-2010) 97
Isabella (3554) (1799-1867) 29
Isabella Serafine (76) (1848-1936) 44, 58
James (1761) (1739-1784) 15, 21, 22
James (1779) 22
James (1781) (1780-1813) 22, 33
James (405) (1744-1811) 18
James (4173) (-1796) 20
James Davidson (2598) (1812-1878) 38, 44, 45, 46, 47
James Eugene (3469) (1883-1972) 71
James Harper (3161) (1809-1871) 31
James Kerr (2494) (1789-1833) 25
James Marcellous (3420) (1786-1845) 27, 39
James Mebane (4101) (1823-1900) 35
James Monroe (3441) (1829-1903) 49, 69, 70
James Quiett (4049) (1804-1871) 33
James Sr (421) (1725-1796) 13, 19, 20
Jane (3549) (1785-) 29
Jane (4062) (1772-) 25
Jane (517) (1761-1828) 19
Jane Cabe (3163) (1822-1858) 31
Jane Martin (3425) (1813-) 40
Jane Virginia Latham (537) (1810-1888) 27, 38, 40, 46
Janice J (2575) 107
Jasper P (3472) (1867-1869) 70
Jean (2753) 125
Jean (4171) 20
Jennie May (2681) (1902-) 68
Jessie Arlene (2708) (1912-) 100
Jill (62) 118, 138, 621
Joe David (2755) (1915-1999) 99
John (3134) 15
John (3538) (1789-1882) 25
John (3552) (1792-1865) 29
John (3568) (1753-1803) 21
John (4068) 25, 28
John (526) (1785-1864) 27, 37, 38, 40, 51
John (Major) (407) (1748-1822) 18, 23, 25, 28
John Calvin (69) (1807-1862) 37, 42, 43, 180, 185, 187
John Denny (4092) (1817-1872) 35
John Edward (2287) (1938-1938) 111
John Leak (2640) (1870-1947) 48
John Marcellous (3422) (1803-1860) 39, 48, 49, 51
John Marcellous (3486) (1878-1960) 73
John Martin (3447) (1838-1840) 50
John P (3505) (1854-1855) 72
John William (77) (1848-1927) 44, 57, 58, 180, 185, 186
Joseph McLean (4085) (1816-1894) 35
Josephine T (2645) (1898-1936) 68, 100, 101
Josiah (3553) (1794-) 29
Josiah (533) 27
Julia Ann (2626) (1854-) 46
Julia Ann (3493) (1856-1923) 72
Karen K (2576) 107
Kate Eileen (38) (1920-2008) 90, 118, 119, 121, 126, 227, 624, 625, 626, 627
Kate Eliza (2413) (1898-) 74
Keena Katrina (1590) 108, 130
Keith Louise (36) (1912-1980) 89, 111, 114, 227, 613, 614, 615, 616
Landon Harold (2276) (1910-1997) 79
Latham (412) (1763-1828) 19
Laura Alberta (3502) (1880-1949) 73
Lavinia (3416) (1803-1860) 30
Lawrence Alexander (6) 116, 136, 137, 271
Lawrence Overton (37) (1918-1986) 90, 117, 118, 227, 620, 621
Leander Brown (2632) (1848-) 46, 65
Leander McCord (3496) (1863-1942) 72
Leander Newton (2599) (1814-1875) 38
Lee (2657) (1870-1926) 94
Lemuel Alexander (3895) (1879-1968) 61, 82, 83, 87, 89, 189, 213, 220, 221, 222, 227, 244, 267, 269, 341, 613, 614, 620, 624
Lemuel Alton (9) (1916-1991) 114, 269
Lemuel Amzi (73) (1839-1911) 43, 52, 55
Levi (1789) (1801-) 37, 41
Levi (3542) (1800-1839) 26
Levi Scott (4111) (1836-1837) 36
Lewis Edward (3491) (1872-1939) 73
Lillian (95) (1904-1937) 81
Lillie May (2637) (1870-1933) 47

Louis F Jr (2752) (1941-2011) 125, 141
Louis Franklin (2689) (1911-1997) 96, 124, 125
Lyle (532) 27
Maggie (3504) (1883-1887) 73
Marcellous John Joseph (3457) (1857-1927) 70
Marcellous Napolean (3470) (1860-1860) 70
Margaret (1778) (1772-) 22, 32, 33
Margaret (3413) 28, 29
Margaret (3445) (1836-1906) 50
Margaret (3507) (1865-1866) 72
Margaret (428) (1761-) 20
Margaret Eugenia (2768) (1911-1961) 99
Margaret L. (71) (1834-1898) 43, 51, 52
Marie Susan (4) 116, 134, 135, 271
Marion (2715) 100
Martha (1780) (1778-) 22
Martha (1791) (1803-) 37, 42
Martha (2606) 38
Martha Ann (2643) (1882-1957) 48
Martha R (3423) (1811-1897) 39
Mary (2604) 38
Mary (2761) 141
Mary (4067) (1786-) 25, 28
Mary (418) (1756-1782) 21, 31, 32
Mary (433) (1782-1827) 20
Mary Ann (3442) (1830-1863) 49
Mary Emily (74) (1841-1903) 43, 55, 56
Mary Ethel (2699) (1906-1991) 95
Mary F (2685) (1899-2000) 93
Mary Jane (3473) (1887-1965) 71
Mary Jane (4109) (1832-1833) 36
Mary Madeline (3509) (1876-1946) 73
Matilda Elizabeth (3466) (1878-1929) 71
Molly (2762) 141
Moses (3136) 15
Nancy (3415) (1801-1816) 30
Nancy (3550) (1787-1830) 29
Nancy (4064) (1782-) 25
Nancy (4148) (1793-1840) 29
Nancy Caroline (3449) (1842-1869) 50
Naomi (2714) 100
Naomi Lucille (2698) (1903-1986) 95
Nellie Eugenia (2697) (1900-1951) 95
Olan Russell (2709) (1913-) 100
Olive Leora (34) (1885-1975) 62, 91, 92, 190
Ora and Cora (34) (1885-1975) 91
Ora Jane (2670) (1886-1964) 67
Orville Vivian (2275) (1909-1990) 79, 109
Peggy (535) 27
Peggy Say (2728) 124
Pete (648) (1934-2013) 130
Polly Ellen (4096) (1819-1820) 35
Pop (3895) (1879-1968) 83, 221
Ralph Buel (2674) (1893-1960) 67
Rankin (2498) (1801-1845) 30
Reagan Spencer (97) (1906-1920) 81
Rebekah (3534) (1776-1791) 25
Richard D (4426) (1866-) 64
Richard Judd (1585) (1914-2000) 77, 107
Robert (3551) (1789-) 29
Robert (4053) 27
Robert (4170) 21
Robert (427) (1752-1816) 18
Robert (Major) (415) (1766-1847) 31
Robert (The Second) (435) (1728-1771) 18, 21
Robert Benton (1580) (1877-1961) 58, 77, 78, 186
Robert D (3446) (1836-) 50
Robert Franklin (2673) (1891-1969) 67
Robert Levi (4110) (1834-1835) 36
Robert Malcolm (2684) (1898-1984) 93
Robert Sr (408) (1728-1816) 13, 20, 21
Royal Seth (3499) (1867-1934) 72
Russell (2668) 100
Ruth (2702) (1914-1999) 95
Ruth (4076) (1800-) 26
Ruth Belle (2567) 103
Samuel (1777) (1769-) 22
Samuel (3137) 15
Samuel Amzi (32) (1877-1906) 61, 189
Samuel Edminston (434) (1783-1858) 20, 31
Samuel Madison (2603) (1831-) 39
Samuel William (2646) (1903-2002) 68
Sarah (2496) (1780-) 28
Sarah (3430) (1759-) 21
Sarah (4075) (1797-1851) 26
Sarah Clementine (3450) (1844-1924) 50
Sarah E (3506) (1859-) 72
Sarah Elizabeth (2642) (1875-1949) 48
Sarah Elizabeth (2671) (1888-1959) 67
Sarah Frances (2566) 103
Sarah Ida (3462) (1872-1948) 70
Scott E (2405) 107
Shannon Smith (28) 137, 151, 152
Shirley Jean (2515) (1922-) 78, 109
Shorty (1587) (1920-2000) 108
Solange Carolyn (1014) 152, 162
Tammy Charissa (1610) 108, 130
Terry Don (2574) 106
Thomas (1763) (1765-1833) 22
Thomas (3135) 15
Thomas (3414) (1785-1840) 28, 29
Thomas (3533) (1774-1853) 25

Thomas (417) (1754-) 21
Thomas (432) (1777-1845) 20, 30
Thomas Belding (2694) (1897-1962) 94, 122, 123
Thomas Briggs (3464) (1876-1943) 70, 101
Thomas Franklin (2621) (1838-1906) 46, 62, 64
Thomas Jefferson (2675) (1893-1905) 67
Thomas Jr (409) (1754-) 19
Thomas Spillman (4106) (1827-1873) 36
Thomas Sr (392) (1712-1795) 13, 15, 18
Tommie Marie (2721) (1925-1934) 123
Tyler Reed (Colonel) (3) 133, 147, 511, 559
W Frankie (3471) (1866-1867) 70
Wade Charles (1604) 129
Waldeen (2569) (1920-) 104
Wayne (2519) (1928-) 79
Will (2653) (1868-1944) 92
William (2581) 110
William (2661) (1874-1889) 65
William (4071) (1791-) 26
William (420) 21
William (Captain) (78) (1749-1822) 18, 26, 27
William Albert (3426) (1815-1873) 40
William Alfred (2641) (1879-1952) 48, 68
William Allen (2638) (1873-1913) 47, 68
William Calvin (1579) (1874-1933) 58, 76, 77, 186
William Charles (1587) (1920-2000) 77, 107, 108
William Dee (2295) (1923-1923) 79
William Eli (2676) (1895-) 68, 100
William Leander (2619) (1836-1914) 45
William Maxwell (3444) (1833-1907) 50, 71, 72, 73
William Nelson (4097) (1821-1895) 35
William Palmer (2687) (1907-1980) 96
William Preston (2509) 41
William Preston (525) (1773-1822) 27, 36, 37
William Rufus (1792) (1805-1862) 37
William Thomas (2653) (1868-1944) 64, 92, 93
William W (3508) (1870-) 73
William Wilson (2600) (1823-1887) 38, 40, 46, 47, 51
Wilson Lee (2618) (1833-) 45
Winfield Scott (3453) (1849-) 51
Winnie Davis (2769) (1908-1908) 99
Donnell-Fink
Elizabeth Marie (27) 135, 150
Laurel Anne (26) 135, 149
Donnelly
Catherine (2167) 474, 476
Donnelson
Elizabeth (1770) 32, 41
Israel (1773) 32
John (1767) 22, 32
Margaret (1769) 32
Mary (1768) 32
Sally (1771) 32
William (1772) 32
Dorph
Minik (1998) 398
Douglas
Ada (2289) (1889-1980) 58, 78, 79, 186
Chrystie Ludlow (2813) (1900-) 691
Henry Percy (2805) (1873-1955) 689, 690, 691, 722
Hortense Pauline A (2814) (1901-) 691
Joanna Helen (208) 371
Percy Livingston (2815) (1903-) 691
Robert E (2516) 58, 78, 186
Downs
Damon Bradley (1217) 558
Devin Michael (1010) 558
Doyle
Mary Jane Combs (396) (1647-1709) 10, 11, 12
Drake
Dorene (3083) 228, 233
Duell
Helen (2823) (1906-1963) 690, 691, 692
Duer
Mary (3965) 678
Duncan
(?) (2777) 97
Dundore
Agnes (978) (1825-1911) 276, 277
Dunn
Martha Ann (2935) (1858-) 304
Durfee
Sanford (1164) (1800-1880) 416
Duryea
Elizabeth (851) 708, 712
Joost (877) (1715-1783) 712
Dyer
Francis (2451) (1820-1894) 535
Dyke, Dike
John (502) (1768-1798) 708, 713
Earle
Edward (1283) 421
Easton
Sarah (1952) 407, 413
Eberley
Maud L (2969) 306, 323
Eckstein
Andrew Joseph (1446) 396

Margot Sloan (2058) 396
Edminston
Margaret (422) (1740-1784) 13, 19, 20
William (423) 13, 19
Edwards
Jessie Emma (313) (1867-1931) 650, 651
William (314) 650
Eichelberger
James Albert (3468) (1868-1922) 71, 102
Elath
Edward Ross (4259) (1876-1945) 684
Frances Price (4257) (1862-1907) 684
Harvey Brown (4258) (1865-1882) 684
Thompson (4187) (1837-1898) 682, 684, 702
Elder
Anne Espy (346) (1794-1886) 292, 298, 299, 426, 440, 667, 673, 674, 675, 683, 685, 703, 726
Jane (1753) (1749-1839) 289, 295, 669
John (2207) (1796-) 673
John (Reverend Colonel) (493) (1706-1792) 672, 673
Josiah (2212) (1801-1844) 674
Mary S (2209) (1798-) 673, 676
Samuel (2480) (1729-) 289, 295, 669
Samuel (347) (1772-1815) 292, 298, 667, 672, 673
Sarah McAllister (2213) (1803-) 674, 676
Elen
Francis Mary Ann (316) (1828-) 650
Leonard William (317) (1800-) 650
Ellett
Elizabeth Noel (2739) (1882-1976) 65, 97, 98
Elliot
Mary Ann (1856) 479
Elmendorf
James (1842) 238
Sherry (3090) 238
English
Katherine Elizabeth (3098) 238
Mary Hunter (3100) 238
Paul (Brigadier General) (3113) 230, 234
Paul Xavier (3070) (1926-) 230, 234
Paul Xavier III (3096) 234, 238
Robert Spotswood (3101) 234
Sara Augustine (3099) 238
Enroth
Clyde A (4188) (1926-2007) 370
Epperson
David (3597) (1734-1799) 174
Susana (3042) (1751-) 174
Susanna (3042) (1751-) 173, 174
Erwin
Elizabeth (3541) (1788-1870) 26, 34
Espy
David (3909) (1730-1795) 671
George (832) (1695-1761) 670
Hugh (1728) (1647-1670) 670
James Snodras (2441) (1788-) 672
Josiah (2438) (1774-1811) 672
Josiah (829) (1718-1762) 670, 671
Josiah (834) (1670-1708) 670
Josiah Jr. (495) (1742-1813) 671, 672
Margaret (348) (1771-1851) 292, 298, 667, 672, 673
Mary (3918) 671, 672, 673
Priscilla (1731) (1771-) 672
William (2439) (1776-) 672
Estill
Caroline Piper (301) 273, 274
Charles Power (655) 274
Matthew Reilly (302) 273
Peter Van Dyke (940) 274, 275
Eubank
Mary Jane (2392) (1820-1856) 43, 52
Ewald
Louis P. (2029) (1896-1943) 461, 464, 465
Louis Phillip Jr (2030) (1920-2011) 465
Fabre
Dena Marie (1009) 147, 556, 558, 559, 569
Jacqueline A (2317) 558, 559, 560
Julio Augusto (2406) (1921-2015) 554, 555
Juventino Augusto (1205) (1919-2015) 553, 554, 555, 561, 562, 563, 567, 569, 573
Manuel Juventino (1199) 555, 556, 557, 563, 567, 569, 573
Matthew Rafael (1204) 557, 559
Michael Ryan (2318) 558, 560
Miguel Juventino (2316) (1894-) 553, 561, 562
Rafael (1216) 555, 557, 558, 563
Fairall
Sarah (4588) (1712-) 649
Fajardo
America Ana R Gelabert (3557) (1888-1985) 554, 561
Fall
Jessica (2388) 582
Famula
Martha (177) 350, 369, 370, 647
Farley
Minnie Lee (64) (1873-1946) 90, 118, 227, 623, 624
Farrand
Daniel (896) (1726-1764) 696, 697

Margaretta (500) (1761-1845) 696, 697, 699, 708, 709, 713
Faure
Mireille (937) 380
Feake, Fewkes
Robert (1177) (1705-1752) 409
Fehr
Annette (3840) (1885-1966) 610
Feke
(?) (1954) 407, 408
Charles (1927) (1750-1822) 409
Horatio (1925) (1744-1803) 409
John (1924) (1743-) 409
Philadelphia (1928) (1745-1802) 409
Robert (1177) (1705-1752) 407, 408, 409
Sarah (1930) (1747-1768) 409, 414
Sarah (1955) (1729-) 407
Ferdon
Elliz (4511) 519, 520
Fernandez
Dominic Denzil (426) (1959-2019) 375
Jackie (2319) 558
Fernandez Webber
Dominic Denzil (426) (1959-2019) 375
Hubert Ross (936) 375, 393
Lewis Arnold (935) 375
Ferris
John (1849) (-1855) 474
Few
Frances (2847) (-1885) 717, 718
William (Colonel) (2848) 717, 718
File
Florence Winnifred (606) (1910-1925) 499
Frederick Charles (378) 491, 499, 530
Mildred Catherine (607) (1918-1918) 499
Stelan Louise (604) (1905-) 499
Fink
Lydia A (2945) (1831-1896) 297, 305
Michael Carl (22) (1945-2015) 134, 135
Valentine (2954) (1780-1847) 297, 305
Finlayson
Alexander (4472) 527
Fitch
Harry W (4584) (1882-) 643
Joseph (4580) (1858-1941) 643
Joseph Dionysius (130) (1880-1966) 333, 349, 350, 458, 643, 644, 646
Louis Martin (4582) (1873-) 643
Marie R (4583) (1875-1928) 643
Marion Edna (2139) (1907-1987) 644, 645
Ruth Evelyn (128) (1911-2001) 333, 349, 350, 458, 644, 646, 647
William Harrison (4585) (1883-1922) 643
Fitzer
Jerry L (181) (1945-2019) 350, 370, 647
Fletcher
Isaac (4048) (1807-1862) 177, 182
Jacob (3007) 301, 321
Julie Ann (2911) (1801-1837) 301, 321, 322
Martha (4253) (-1926) 182
Folkers
Margaretta (841) 707, 708
Fonseca
Delores (4392) 595, 598, 606
Forbis
Arthur (3159) 19
Lydia (2493) 19
Forsythe
Jones Bailey (1536) (1838-1865) 54
Foster
(?) (2623) 46
Daniel Mabel (1853) 490, 497
Ibbie (1794) 37
John Alexander (3409) 27, 36
Margaret Frances (524) (1774-1851) 27, 36, 37
Peggy (524) (1774-1851) 37
Sarah D (2767) (1819-1876) 45
Franke
Adaline (2521) 261
Adolph (2563) 252, 261
Adolph William (2233) (1857-1902) 252, 261
Christina (2520) (-1902) 261
Helen (2523) 261, 267
Irene (2527) 261, 267
John (2533) 261
William (2532) (-1971) 261
Franklin
Amos A (4089) 35
Anna (4087) 35
Freeman
Lennie Cebell (2250) (1910-1976) 230, 235
Fry
Mary (1956) (-1800) 407, 414
Funk
Mary (2952) (1831-1861) 298, 308
Galloway
Powell T (4247) 245
Gallup
Cecily Julia Marie (248) 375, 394
Paul Stephen Marie (249) 375, 395
Stephen Vincent (247) (1939-1996) 375

Galvan
Cruz (3358) 593
Galvin
Augustina (4019) 604
Becilia (4004) (1927-) 604
Benita (4003) (1926-) 604
Carolina (4021) (-1992) 604
Crecencio (3356) (1905-1984) 593, 594, 603, 604
Crecencio Jr (4011) 604
Cresensio (3356) (1905-1984) 603
Cruz (4001) (1922-) 604
Fidencio (4009) 605
Francesca (4027) 605
Guadalupe (3329) (1910-2006) 592
Inez (4017) 605
Janie (4015) 604
Jesus (4008) (1935-) 605
Jimmy (4012) 604
Josepha (4023) 605
Manuel (4010) 605
Modesto (4025) (1931-) 605
Sostenes (2385) (1923-2011) 593, 594, 595, 604, 605, 606
Gamble
DC (81) (1912-1992) 122
DeWitt Clinton III (81) (1912-1992) 90, 118, 122, 228, 626
DeWitt Clinton Jr. (116) (1886-1958) 90, 118, 228, 626
Garcia
Refugia (3343) 576
Rita (3357) (1908-1992) 593, 594, 603, 604
Vistoria (3333) (1887-1980) 576, 577
Gebhard
Adam Friedrich (3842) (1821-1901) 609, 610
Adam W (3839) (1865-1934) 610
William (3832) (1860-1919) 609
Geisler
(?) (4199) 246
Geiss
Agnes Amanda (974) (1852-1934) 260, 263, 276, 277, 278, 284
Samuel (977) (1821-1895) 276, 277
George
Ira Reed (2938) (1864-1907) 304
William Augle (2154) 483
Gerhard
Catharine Charlot (3064) (1862-) 209
Friedrich (3065) 209
Gibson
Catherine (1762) (-1784) 15, 21, 22
Grace (733) 492, 501
Samuel (3124) 15, 21
Gidden
Mary Frances (2282) (1920-2000) 77, 107
William Daniel (2283) (1881-1940) 77, 107
Gilchrest
David (3089) 238
Gist
Watson (3720) 180
Glass
Elizabeth (3498) (1865-1948) 72
Gledhill
Hannah (3559) 434, 450
Glover
Holmes West (2408) 55, 73
Julimus Belle (2407) (1867-1955) 55, 73, 74
Goettsch
Adele Helena (3857) (1891-1945) 612
Goff
John (1936) 419
Golini
Salvatore (3985) (1916-1989) 572
Goll
Mary (3841) (1883-1963) 610
Gomez
Christian Nikolas (3905) 583
Omar (3904) 583
Gonterman
(?) (3103) 214
Gonzales
(?) (4014) 604
(?) (4022) 604
Goodwin
Ella Grace (943) 154, 164
Robert Hunter (950) 154
Rockne Holt (1222) 154
Gosling
Joseph Fitch (Dr) (4579) 645
Unknown (4340) 645
Woodley Brown (4578) 645
Woodly Brower (2140) (1906-1979) 644, 645
Gould
Martha Stanton (1922) (-1896) 419, 426
Gound
Gladys Jewell (2745) (1907-1986) 96
Graham
Lamar (768) 526
Grant
Charles Gordon (1333) 451
Gray
Adden Nicholson (2818) (1902-) 691

Katherine (2816) (1899-) 691
Susanna (2440) 672
William (2807) (1867-1951) 689, 691, 722
William (2817) (1901-1907) 691
Graziano
(?) (2356) 572
Greathouse
Bill (2381) 583
Bill (2382) 583, 586
Green
Jacob Curtis (1408) 148
Millicent (4405) (1761-1828) 725
Susanna (1143) (1764-1827) 412, 416, 418
Greenlee
Vicki Wayne (3085) 232, 237
Greer
Emma (1861) 478, 479
Jefferson Davis (3503) (1862-1962) 73
Grissom
Blanche (3680) 194
Ella (3679) 194
Walter (3681) 194
William H (3678) 182, 194
Grossoehmig
Mary M (3838) (1875-1963) 610
Grover
Cornelia Jane (1336) (1899-) 458
Gruber
Joseph J (2324) 565
Gudelius
Anna Elisabetha (4551) (1748-1809) 206
Johannes (4553) 206
Guiterrez
Elizabeth Ann (4399) 599
Guthrie
Martha (2729) 95
Haas
Anna Margaretha (3044) (1780-1865) 206, 207
Johann Henrich (4558) (1747-1802) 206
Haegen
Achias (3984) (1590-1620) 705
Hagenloch
Dale Ann (172) 368
Haggard
Etta Lee (3487) (1882-1922) 73
Hagood
B. F. (4450) (1819-) 41
Hairston
Caroline (3097) 238
Halbert
Alanson Morrison (1628) (1856-) 52
Calvin B. (1796) (1859-) 52
Charles A. (1632) (1875-) 52
Emiline F. (1629) (1862-) 52
Ephraim Foster (1534) (1832-1918) 43, 51, 52
Joel B. (1626) 43, 51
Margaret (1631) (1868-) 52
Martha C. (1797) (1871-) 52
Mary A. (1630) (1864-) 52
Haley
(?) (1785) 27
Hamilton
Finn (1902) 383
Jake (1572) 383
Sam (1903) 383
Hancock
Margaret L. (70) (1812-1834) 37, 42, 43
Milly (70) (1812-1834) 42
Hanks
Amy Frances (2271) (1898-1957) 75
Hanner
Anne (3419) (1812-1867) 31
Joseph (4127) 31
Hanson
Clara Jane (3817) 185, 201
Hardeman
(?) (658) 82
Eula Faye (657) (1910-1996) 82
Harkendorff
John F (3835) (1869-1943) 610
Harkness
Susan Harriet (3477) (1836-1869) 50, 71, 72
Harlan
(?) (2713) 100
Harland
Dwayne (1129) 514
Thomas Ray (1227) 514
Harmon
Josephine (1292) 432, 447
Harris
Edith L (2631) (-1851) 38, 46, 51
Triphena (677) 490, 497
Harrison
Nicolas Martin (1591) 402
Silas Alexander (1593) 402
Wesley Agassiz (1592) 402
Hartley
Ann (764) 526
Elizabeth (756) (1845-1940) 527
George (568) (1810-1900) 481, 490, 526, 527
George (755) (1842-) 527
Jane (757) (1851-1939) 527

John (761) 526
John William (753) (1837-1932) 527
Lawrence (765) 526
Margaret (760) (1862-1936) 527
Mary Ann (758) (1853-1929) 527, 530, 531
Robert James (759) (1857-1908) 527
Susan (373) (1848-1938) 481, 490, 491, 523, 524, 527, 528, 529, 534
Thomas (766) 526
Wallace (763) 526
William (754) (1839-1839) 527
Harvey
Marguerite (1326) (1862-1892) 435, 450
Sarah C (1328) (1857-) 435, 450, 451
Harwell
Lula (2517) 58, 78, 186
Harwood
Jennie (1857) 479
Hay
Catherine (3948) (1595-1654) 8
Haynes
Zachariah (3622) (1785-1865) 175
Hayward
Tabatha (1229) (1725-1814) 412, 416
Heinez
Eguima (3339) 575
Heins
Anna (2083) (1818-1882) 249, 250
Johann Christopher (2084) (1796-) 249, 250, 253, 281
Johanna (969) (1829-1856) 251, 259, 281, 282
Meta (2081) (1827-1891) 249, 252, 253, 254
Mette (2081) (1827-1891) 254
Hemphill
Ruth (2586) (1871-1962) 74, 103
Henderson
Mary Jane (2479) (1773-1847) 295, 669
Hendricks
Adriaentje (875) 706
Hendrix
William Henry (1198) (1825-1853) 435
Henson
Jeffie L (3811) 185, 201
Hernandez
Ramona (3360) (1886-) 578, 579, 589
Herrera
Anita (3991) (1928-) 589
Lupe (3992) (1920-) 589
Margaret (2387) (1930-2007) 580, 590
Margarita (2387) (1930-2007) 578, 579, 580, 589, 590, 591
Seferino (3359) (1877-1960) 578, 579, 589
Herron
Frances (2284) (1888-1978) 77, 107
Lewis Calvin (2707) 66
Hescott
Jane (3635) (1692-1774) 173
Hester
Elbert Kerr (2725) 95
Hibbeler
Alvina F (4198) (1935-2013) 246
Anna (1839) (1873-1944) 245
Annie (1839) (1873-1944) 241, 245
Dennis (4455) 247
Francis Pearl (3883) (1907-1985) 245
Fred C (3889) (1921-2012) 245, 246, 247
George Alfred (3879) (1906-1994) 245
James Edker (3885) (1912-1995) 245
Janice (4452) 247
John George (1838) (1870-1961) 240, 244
John Harrison (3886) (1918-2005) 245
Katherine (282) (1866-1937) 61, 82, 189, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 240, 241, 243, 244
Katie, Katrina, Katheryn, Catherine (282) (1866-1937) 212, 241
Richard Gary (4454) 247
Sophie Marian (3884) (1910-1984) 245
William H (3881) (1904-1991) 244, 246
William Henry (1834) (1836-1912) 208, 210, 240
Hibler, Hibbiler, and Hebler
William Henry (1834) (1836-1912) 240
Hickman
Susan Lee (1603) 108, 129
Hie
Caroline Elizabeth (4521) (1870-1949) 522
James (4522) (1839-1922) 522
Higgins
Roxanna F (4535) (1877-1964) 495
Hills
Helen Susan (1355) (1832-1924) 425, 439
Hilton
Rosetta (4548) (1869-1933) 486
Hixon
John Adams (167) 348, 367, 368, 642
Holcomb
Mynda (3072) 230, 234, 235
William Gordon (2735) (1906-1995) 95
Holcombe
Kevin (3341) 601
Holley
Emma Docile (1661) (1876-) 59
John D. (1658) 44, 58

John William (1657) (1844-1926) 44, 58
Martha Ann (1659) (1870-) 58
Mary Frances (1660) (1873-) 58
Nora Belle (1662) (1879-) 59
Pamela (1941) (1790-1858) 415, 419
Hollins
Eliza (340) (1831-1866) 629, 630
Holt
Minnie Azelea (1599) (1905-1972) 77, 107
Honeycutt
Kerry Diane (290) 143
Hopkins
(?) (1988) 419
Hoy
Lena (1822) (1908-1984) 216
Patrick Maurice (2308) (1904-1965) 216, 230
Thomas Samuel (2306) (1872-1923) 211, 215
Thomas Samuel (2307) (1902-1982) 215
William M (4052) (1938-2005) 230
Hubbs
Reuben Burlingham (4492) (1846-1926) 527
Hudson
James Columbus (2398) (1906-1973) 91
Huff
Edith (746) 493
Frederick (745) (1853-1924) 481, 493
Garfield (747) 493
Kenneth (749) 493
Sheridan (748) 493
Huffhines
Linda (3934) 122
Hughe
Patience (3633) (1620-) 169, 170
Patience (4047) 170
Hughes
Bridget Lucy (1319) 425, 433, 434
Huling
Mary (2442) 672
Humphrey
Florence A (4577) (1889-1966) 639, 640
Insauraldo-Costa
Adela (3071) (1931-) 230, 234
Irwin
Archibald (2465) 295, 302
Archibald (2467) (1788-1797) 303
Archibald James (2472) (1798-1867) 303
Frank H (2393) 111, 130
James (2458) (1758-1843) 295, 302, 303
James (2471) (1797-1798) 303
Jane F. (2460) (1803-1852) 303
John (2470) (1794-1838) 303
Martha (4072) 26
Mary Smith (2468) (1790-1863) 303
Matthew (2459) (1800-1869) 303
Shirley Mae (2256) 111, 130
William (2469) (1791-) 303
Jack
Andrew (Reverend) (1775) 41
James (1774) 32, 41
Jackman
Lucy (3798) 185, 200
Jackson
Charles Reginald (956) (1903-1968) 350, 369, 647
Mary Jane (436) (1730-1771) 18, 21
Sarah Blann (176) 350, 369, 647
Jacob
(?) (3927) 110
Jacobzen
Tileman (3982) (1615-) 706
James
Margaret (1751) 288
James J
(?) Ramsey (4256) 52
James Martin
(?) Bradshaw (3943) 676
Jans
Elizabeth (857) 711
Lysbet (857) 711
Janszen
Tryntje Agges (847) (1615-1695) 705, 706
Jener
Mary (1938) (-1831) 411, 415
Johnson
Elizabeth (4509) 519, 520
Henry (4510) 519, 520
Mary (1934) 410, 415
William (2864) 718
William J (952) 635
Jones
Abigail Esther (596) (1838-1865) 477
Eliza Hollingsworth (592) (1829-) 477
Ellen Sealy (599) (1842-1842) 477
Fanny Ann (594) (1833-1855) 477
John (591) (-1867) 474, 476, 477
John C. (598) (1840-1841) 477
Maria (595) (1836-1837) 477
Wells (4286) 177
Jordan
Elizabeth (3629) (1661-1683) 171
Jung
Anne Katherine (3590) 207

Jungjohann
Anna (3037) (1796-) 281
Jurckse
Antje Ann (4508) (1723-1790) 519
Kaplan
Amy Denise (949) 153
Kay
Elizabeth Jane (3019) (1839-1916) 301, 321
Kays
Charles Perry (3653) (1867-1946) 182
Elizabeth Francis (3652) (1863-1943) 182, 194
Fee (3652) (1863-1943) 194
Lucy Ellen (3651) (1859-1928) 181
Mary Mildred (3656) (1857-1924) 181, 193
Sarah Jane (3654) (1846-) 181
William (3677) 177, 181
William Jordan (3655) (1855-1917) 181
William Patterson (3650) (1826-1887) 177, 181
Keep
Mary Lizzie (4574) (1852-1929) 639
Kelley
Antoinette (1306) (1853-1894) 432, 449
Eli (1304) (1844-1878) 432, 448, 449
Ernest (1305) (1869-1880) 449
Josephine (1297) 432, 448
Susan Antoinette (1315) 424, 430, 432
Kelly
Bobby Montlaur (2151) 396
Joseph Adam (1444) 396
Sasha Sloan (1445) 396
Kemp
Temperance (3868) (1793-1857) 622, 623
Kepley
(?) (3474) 49
Kerr
David (519) 19, 29
Errol (2562) (1878-1951) 265, 268, 280
Isabella (518) (1766-1804) 19, 28, 29
Mary (4105) 36
Roderick Errol Jr (965) 268
Roderick William Errol (964) (1913-1995) 265, 268, 280
Keyes
Eliza (3981) (1786-1832) 700, 704, 710
Kimble
Camron (1619) 142
David K. (1602) 130
Drew Jordan (1615) 130
Jeremy Michael (1614) 130, 142
Jesse (1617) 142
Joshua David (1613) 130, 142
Kade (1618) 142
Murphey Aden (1621) 142
King
Calvin (4077) 26
Margaret (3296) 19
Kirby
Lavada T. (564) (1925-1994) 121, 139, 627
Sadie (3738) 180, 192
Kirkland
Mary Lou (2758) 99
Kirkpatrick
Ann (496) (1750-1842) 671, 672
William (835) (1719-1760) 671, 672
Kirtland
Ambrose (2425) (1798-1846) 425, 437
Elizabeth (1223) (1822-1889) 425, 437, 438
Kithcart
Herbert Maurice (23) 136
Michael Alexander (653) 136, 151
Sarah Anne (24) (1987-1992) 136, 151
Kleinberg
Alexandra Piper Ross (1548) 382
Dana Ross (198) (1956-2010) 364, 382
Donald Ralph (162) (1922-2013) 347, 348, 363, 364, 641
Elizabeth (194) 364, 382
Karl (1552) 347, 363, 641
Roger Arnold (199) 364
Susan Ross (196) 364, 382
Knipp
Adolf Heinrich (3048) (1866-) 209, 214, 215
Adolf Karl Ernst (3050) (1870-) 209
Adolfine (3060) (1854-) 209
Agnese Louise (1843) (1839-) 208
Andrew Royall (3079) 234
Anna Maria Catharina (4557) (1786-1846) 206
Anne Katherine (4555) (1815-) 207
August (3061) (1858-) 209
Berta (3105) 215
Bertha (3052) (1877-) 209
Bobbie (2300) 218
C. E. (2299) 218
Charles (3069) (1929-1988) 234
Charles Henry (1379) (1878-1927) 211, 216
Charles Moody (1382) 216
Crispin (3074) 234
Cynthia Dandridge (3068) (1926-1999) 230, 234
Elisabeth (4552) (1811-1874) 207
Elisabeth Luise (3046) (1860-) 209
Emil Otto (3067) (1861-1871) 209
Emilie (3051) (1872-1943) 209

Erin M (3086) 237
Ernest A Jr (2221) (1929-2014) 228, 233
Ernest August (110) (1892-1970) 213, 228, 244
Estelle (2302) 218
Fred Carl (3069) (1929-1988) 230, 234, 235
Fred Charles (111) (1896-1949) 213, 229, 230, 244
Fred Charles (2224) 236, 238
Friederich Rudolph (1832) 208
Friedrich (3592) (1820-) 207
Gretchen (3080) (1965-1968) 234
Gustaf Adolf (1833) (1844-) 208
Gustav (3084) 209
Heinrich (108) (1842-1904) 61, 82, 189, 208, 210, 211, 213, 240, 241, 242, 243
Heinrich Ernst (3049) (1869-) 209
Helena (1378) (1876-1969) 211, 215
Henrietta Marion (3896) (1888-1965) 61, 82, 87, 88, 89, 189, 213, 220, 221, 227, 243, 267, 269, 341, 613, 614, 620, 624
Henry (108) (1842-1904) 210, 242
Hermannus (4556) (1781-1783) 206
Jacob (1827) (1834-1903) 208, 209
Jacob Karl (3063) (1851-) 209
Johann Henrich (1825) (1809-1881) 207, 208, 209, 240, 241
Johann Henrich (4550) (1751-1820) 206
Johannes Henrich (3043) (1778-1837) 206, 207
Karen (2228) 232, 237
Katie K., Katherine, Katherina (35) (1886-1982) 218
Kyle P (3087) 237
Lena (1378) (1876-1969) 215
Maria (3057) (1900-1984) 214
Maria Cynthia (3075) 234, 238
Mary Katrina (35) (1886-1982) 213, 218, 219, 243
Otto (3054) (1891-1967) 214
Otto Powell (1380) (1879-1965) 211, 216, 217
Paul (3056) (1897-) 214
Philip (4560) (1806-1880) 207
Phillip Frederick (1824) (1918-2009) 217, 231, 232
Phillip J. (2227) (1945-2007) 232, 237
Randolph Spotswood (2223) (1933-2023) 230, 235, 236
Richmond Michael (3077) 234
Robert (3062) 209
S. H. (2301) 218
Sharon (2226) (1943-1943) 232
W.L (2298) 218
Walter (3104) (-1946) 215
Wilhelm (3047) (1863-1937) 209, 214
Wilhelm (3055) (1893-1918) 214
William (3059) 209
William W (109) (1885-1937) 213, 217, 218, 243
Knox
Catherine (3140) 33
David (3143) 33
Elizabeth (3141) 33
James (3144) 33
Malinda (3142) 33
Samuel (3139) 22, 32, 33
Samuel Jr (3145) 33
Koelsch
Henrietta (3058) 207, 208, 209
Koke
Brandon Lee (1607) 142
Emerson (1609) 142
Savannah (1608) 142
Kootkar
(?) (306) 548, 549
Marie G (232) (1920-2001) 548, 549, 550
Koso
Hans (3523) (1831-1904) 608
Kristensen
Joan Majlund (269) 379
Kuhn
Maria (3843) (1831-1903) 609, 610
Kukuck
Mary (3519) (1838-1881) 608
Langford
Albert Dexter Jr (3644) (1911-2005) 197
Albert Dexter Sr (3640) (1883-1971) 184, 196, 197
Alda Leyon (3816) (1921-) 201
Alva (3689) (1889-1894) 184
Bertha (3779) (1919-) 198
Betty (3601) (1816-1870) 182
Buel (3739) 192
Clara Ruth (3819) (1916-) 201
Cora May (3687) (1886-) 184, 197
Cynthia Ann (3608) (1811-1896) 176, 178
Delbert (3697) (1879-) 185
Dora Matilda (3702) (1890-) 185, 202
Doris Jean (3821) (1922-) 202
Edith Mildred (3802) (1913-) 200
Edna (3777) (1915-1919) 198
Edward (3630) (1620-) 170, 171
Effie (3698) (1881-) 185, 200
Elbert (3682) (1873-1878) 183
Eldon Lyle (3813) (1910-) 201
Elizabeth (3601) (1816-1870) 177, 182

Elizabeth (3667) 178
Elizabeth Frances (3596) (1829-1913) 177, 181
Elizabeth Frances (66) (1854-1937) 44, 59, 60, 61, 180, 187, 189, 213, 220, 244
Emmett Theodore (3690) (1892-1926) 184, 198
Ernest (3685) (1880-) 184, 195
Ethel (3688) (1888-1890) 184
Fay (3780) (1921-) 198
Flora (3427) (1870-1891) 183
Harman Warren (3801) (1907-) 200
Harry (3648) (1563-1600) 169
Henrietta (1809) (1859-1937) 180, 190, 191
Hicks (3666) 178
Horace (3684) (1878-) 184, 195
Ina (3686) (1882-) 184, 195
Irene Marie (3800) (1904-) 200
James Sherman (1812) (1865-) 180, 192
Jesse B Jr (3646) 204
Jesse B Sr (3642) (1920-2013) 197, 203, 204
John (3624) (1700-1790) 172, 173
John Marshall (1803) (1845-) 179, 184, 185
Jonathan Jr (3600) (1787-1868) 175, 177
Jonathan Sr (1814) (1755-1827) 173, 174
Jordan (1798) (1779-1861) 175, 176
Julia Mae (3765) (1917-) 197
Kenneth Wayne (3818) (1914-) 201
Lawrence Wellborn (3755) (1905-) 195
Lucy (1813) (1867-) 180
Lucy (3617) 174
Lula (3695) (1875-) 185, 199
Margaret (1807) (1856-) 180
Margaret Ann (3737) (1923-) 192
Margaret Elizabeth (3699) (1883-) 185, 200, 201
Martha (3618) (1784-) 175, 177
Martha Ann (1806) (1855-1890) 180, 190
Mary D (3611) (1818-1857) 176
Mary Jane (1804) (1850-) 180
Melvin Allan (3815) (1915-) 201
Mildred Evelyn (3822) (1923-) 202
Mildred P (3612) (1823-1870) 177, 181
Minnie Belle (3683) (1875-) 184, 194
Mitchell (3757) (1922-) 195
Morris Irving (3731) (1930-) 192
Nancy (3616) 174
Nettie Velma (3820) (1918-) 202
Nimrod (3602) (1808-1875) 176, 178
Nimrod Benton (1802) (1843-1902) 179, 182, 183
Nimrod Durrit (4179) (1850-1907) 178
Nolan Jack (3824) (1927-) 202
Norma Lee (3823) (1926-) 202
Painey (3609) (1813-1857) 176
Patsy (3618) (1784-) 177
Percy Lee (3754) (1902-) 195
Prudence (3647) (1638-1689) 170
Robert (3781) (1923-) 198
Robert Overton (3701) (1888-) 185, 201
Roland (3665) 178
Rosie Marie (3766) (1927-) 197
Sabrina (1808) (1858-) 180
Samuel Grant (1811) (1864-1937) 180, 192
Sarah (3615) 174
Sarah Henderson (3613) (1826-1899) 177
Sarah Mildred (1578) (1848-1941) 44, 57, 58, 180, 185, 186
Sarah Rebecca (3694) (1871-) 185, 198
Susan Elizabeth (3610) (1815-1881) 176, 178, 179
Susan Helen (1805) (1852-) 180, 186
Susannah (3599) (1786-1866) 175
Sydney (3604) (1805-1856) 176, 177
Thelma Lucile (3812) (1908-) 201
Thomas (3626) (1675-1705) 171, 172
Thomas Luther (3696) (1877-) 185, 200
Thomas Sr (3619) (1734-1824) 173
Thomas Sr (3628) (1643-1705) 171
Thompson (3614) 174
Verna Louise (3825) (1929-) 202
Vernon (3758) (1928-) 195
Veva Doris (3814) (1912-) 201
Vevo (3740) 192
Wesley (3778) (1917-) 198
Will (3645) 204, 205
William (3632) (1597-1665) 169, 170
William Buell (1810) (1861-1938) 180, 191
William Grant (3736) (1919-) 192
William Isiah (3700) (1885-) 185, 201
William Leonard (3799) (1902-) 200
William Theodore (3691) (1895-) 184
William Thurman (67) (1820-1878) 44, 57, 59, 176, 179
Zelda (3741) 192
Lankford
William (3632) (1597-1665) 170
Laplante
Moses (2872) (1862-1949) 547, 548
Pearl Pauline (231) (1902-1987) 547, 548
Latham
Jane (404) (1718-1784) 13, 15, 18
Lauder
Margaret (571) (1816-1858) 474, 480, 481, 527, 528

Lawrence
Nancy Jane (3753) 184, 195
Laycock
(?) (1862) 484
Lazier
Hannah Matilda (4518) (1818-1893) 520
Leader
Elizabeth (1860) 479
Leal
Abel (3320) 595, 597, 606
Jared (3373) 602
Jason Robert (3372) 602
Robert Louis (3370) 597, 601, 602
Leavens
Benjamin (2166) (1766-1844) 471
Charles (623) (1858-) 484, 493, 494
Charles Levi (623) (1858-) 494
Eliza (4465) 485
Elizabeth (3395) (1810-1899) 474, 477
Esther (625) 485
Hannah (627) 485
John Ferris (631) 485
Mary S. (621) 484
Minnie (4466) 485
Peter Jr (4473) (1707-1776) 471
Ramsellean (619) 475, 484
Renselaer (619) 484
Reuben (4464) 485
Reuben (624) (1880-) 494
Sara (620) 484
Leavson
Peter J (1836) (1866-1937) 212, 240, 241, 244
Leblanc
Marie Archange (2875) (1858-1943) 546, 547
Ledlie
William (3915) 664
Lensen
Katherine (4181) 693
Lethan
(?) (1869) 527
Liewehr
William (3076) 238
William (3081) 238
Light
Kiyenne (1817) 152
Lindsell
Margaret (372) (-1888) 535, 536, 544
Line
William (2211) 673, 676
Little
Mary (1682) (1768-1835) 679, 680, 694, 701
Livingston
David Jay (141) (1931-2026) 346, 359, 360, 638
Harry Archibald (3031) (1895-1955) 346, 359, 638
Rebecca Ellen (2979) (1838-1916) 298, 308, 309
Llembcke
Charlotte Maria Dorothea (4568) (1774-1826) 608
Lockhart
Margaret Leigh (2371) (1810-1891) 300, 320, 676, 725, 726
Robert (2373) 725
Lomas
James (1296) (1869-1950) 447, 462
Randolph Cozzens (2032) (1900-1962) 462
Long
Lucinda (1744) (1736-) 289, 293, 294
Longoria
Herlinda G (3331) (1908-1944) 576, 577, 578, 589, 590
Santos (3332) (1873-1945) 576, 577
Lont
Mornan (744) 492
Loucks
(?) (4211) 550
Jamie (4213) 550
Jeff (4212) 550
Jeff (4217) 550
Ludlow
Charles (Captain) (2863) 718, 719
Elizabeth (2802) (1812-1898) 683, 688, 703, 718, 719, 720, 723
Lusk
Anna (2906) (1753-) 664
Catharine Elizabeth (345) (1748-1822) 291, 665
David (2904) (1744-) 664, 665
Elizabeth Jane (345) (1748-1822) 289, 291, 664, 665, 667, 673, 674
Esther (2907) (1755-) 664
Esther (2917) (1776-1870) 665
Isabella (2902) (1742-1827) 664
John (823) (1720-1789) 289, 663, 664
Mary (2905) (1745-1827) 664
Minnie Bird (2649) (1887-1963) 68
William (2903) (1742-1799) 664
Luttrell
Elizabeth Saunders (2820) (1843-1911) 689, 722
Lyle
Mary (3034) (1835-1910) 281, 282
Lyman
Christina C. (1343) 436
John (2261) 436

Lynch
Bryan P (3088) 237
Larry (Colonel) (2229) 237
Lynd
Elizabeth (1174) (1715-) 408
Lynde
Elizabeth (1174) (1715-) 406, 408
Lyons
Mary (3972) 678
MacDonald
Alasdair MacIain (395) (1610-1692) 8
Alexander (1783) (1663-1707) 10
Alexander (395) (1610-1692) 8, 10
Anabel (516) (1693-1800) 12
Brian (394) (1645-1707) 11
Bryan (394) (1645-1707) 10, 11, 12
Bryan (Colonel) II (514) (1686-1757) 12, 14
Bryan Jr (4159) (1732-) 14
Catharine (4156) (1727-) 14
Edward (4152) (1720-1760) 14
James (398) (1683-1751) 12
James (4151) (1718-) 14
John (1782) (1657-1714) 10
Joseph (4153) (1722-1809) 14
Mary (4157) (1730-) 14
Mary (515) (1689-1707) 12
Pricilla (4160) (1734-) 14
Rebecca (4155) (1724-) 14
Richard (1760) (1691-1730) 12
Richard (4150) (1716-) 14
MacDonnell
James (400) (1690-) 13
John (397) (1679-1755) 12, 13
John (401) (1690-) 13
Samuel (402) (1690-) 13
Thomas (397) (1679-1755) 13
Thomas (399) (1715-1775) 13, 14, 15
Mackensen
Ottosen Bernard (1818) (1904-1995) 219, 232
Wallace (1820) 232
MacNamara
John (2263) 425, 434
Mary Ann (1197) (1853-1922) 425, 434, 436
Maldonado
Brittany (4425) 602
Bryan Anthony (4401) 599
Crispina (3312) (1927-2000) 593
Daniel Galvan (3322) 595, 599, 607
Dawn (3317) 598
Diane (2376) 581, 596, 601, 607
Domingo (2384) (1922-1981) 593, 594, 595, 604, 605, 606
Domingo Jr (3311) (1948-2002) 595, 598, 606
Edoben, Eduben, Edubegen, Edubigen (3326) (1916-) 593
Elubigen (3326) (1916-) 592, 593
Francesca (4006) 600
Guadalupe (3325) (1913-) 592
Guillermo (3315) (1953-2002) 595, 600, 607
Jerry (3319) 598
Jesus (3327) (1920-) 593
Julia (3313) (1943-2014) 595, 597, 606
Margarito (3314) (1946-1995) 595, 606
Mike (3321) 595, 596, 606
Oscar Lee (4400) 599
Rebecca Ann (4402) 599
Roy Lee (3318) 598, 602
Roy Lee Jr (4398) 602
Susano (3323) (1877-1961) 592, 604, 605
Tomas (3316) (1955-2015) 596, 607
William (3315) (1953-2002) 600
Mallicote
Thomas Jefferson (2682) (1880-1949) 48
Maloney
Margaret (2266) 348, 365, 642
Mangels
Adaline Catharina (967) (1825-1901) 249, 251, 282, 283
Johan (2587) (1785-) 249, 251
Manny
Ralph (2822) (1896-1993) 690
Marguerite de Villardi de Montlaur
Marie-Antoinette (1473) (1912-1968) 659
marquis de Montlaur
George de Villardi, (250) (1947-2024) 376
Marshall
Arvle (Dr) (2774) 127
Charles Douglas (2719) (1915-2008) 97, 126, 127
Charles Fay (2772) 97, 126
Mary Gladys (Dr) (2776) 127
Thomas Douglas (2771) (1941-1953) 127
Martignetti
Anthony (190) 383
Martin
(?) (2156) 485
Anna Viridiana (245) 375
Eliza H (1942) (-1853) 416
Laura Hope (244) 375, 394
Marina Constance (243) 375, 394
Martha Jane (2662) 46, 65
Peter Ernest (242) 375

Phoebe M (3010) (1800-1852) 292, 300, 301, 667
Martling
Abraham (1093) 417, 422
Sarah (1091) (1793-1813) 417, 422, 424
Mason
Eliza W (1162) 416
John J. (Dr.) (1318) 432, 450
Massey
Benjamin Hall (4055) (1826-1866) 42
Eli (4054) (1804-1865) 42
Elizabeth Jane (2294) (1825-1889) 179, 182
Mathis
Margaret Emaline (2705) 65, 98
Mattsen
Hazel (3073) 230, 234, 235
Maxwell
Louisa E (3438) (1791-1844) 27, 39
Mary (2462) 289, 294
Maynard
Daniel (337) (1789-1860) 629
Harriet (332) (1820-1892) 629
McAdoo
John (459) 21, 31, 32
McCabe
Ina Jean (2248) (1938-2015) 230, 235, 236
James Lewell (2249) 230, 235
McCaffery
Reta (2535) 262, 267
McCall
Roy King (2723) 95
McCarty
Charlotte Ellen (2426) (1799-1859) 425, 437
McClain
Jane (3439) (1807-1847) 49
McClane
Jane (3439) (1807-1847) 39, 48, 49
McClure
Robert (2437) 672
McComber
Sarah (1975) 418
McConnell
Dakota (2338) 570
Kelly Marie (2342) 568, 571
Kinsley August (2339) 570
Ryan Thomas (2341) (2003-2013) 570
Thomas C (2335) 568
Tim (2336) 568, 570
McCord
Charles A (4116) 36
George Custer (Colonel) (4115) (1835-1901) 36
McCoy
James (1765) 22, 32
James (1766) 32
McCullough
(?) (4562) (-1935) 532
James (2478) (1761-1825) 295, 669
Mary Jane (2474) (1810-1889) 295, 669
McCutchen
W. W. (2724) 95
McDonald
Bryan (514) (1686-1757) 14
Nancy (4516) (1817-1877) 521
McDonegal
Lillian (2548) 262, 267, 268
McDonnell
William (393) (1681-1730) 12, 13
McDonough
Eugene Victor (3810) (1910-) 201
Henry Francis (3806) (-1945) 185, 200, 201
Lawrence Newton (3809) (1907-) 201
Ola (3808) (1899-) 201
Otis (3807) (1899-1946) 201
McDowell
Jean (2466) 295, 302
Sarah (2452) (1738-1805) 289, 294, 295
William (2461) 289, 294
McFarland
Ada Adele (3714) (1875-) 190
Clarence Elmer (3717) (1881-) 190
George (3721) 180, 190
Gertrude (3716) (1878-) 190
Henry Livingston (3722) 185, 198
Lona Mae (3719) (1889-1904) 190
Lorene (3787) (1908-) 199
Margaret Lillian (3715) (1876-) 190
Nettie Velma (3783) (1891-) 198
Ruby Frances (3784) (1893-) 198
Rufus Rowland (3785) (1895-) 199
Walter Delano (3711) (1853-1903) 180, 190
Walter Leftwich (3712) 180, 185, 190, 198
William Carroll (3786) (1897-) 199
William Leslie (3718) (1885-) 190
McGaha
Jane Swan (4070) (1790-1869) 25
McGee
Clarissa Ann (4571) (-1876) 622, 623
McGregor
Margaret Mary (2121) 76, 104, 105
McIntosh
Marie Joy (175) 350, 369, 647

McKinley
Elizabeth (3913) 664, 665
McKinney
Bettie Martha (2639) (1838-1930) 39, 47, 48
Ora Elizabeth (4391) (1852-1931) 41
McKnight
Alexander (2484) (1737-1774) 18, 22, 23
Mary Polly (3845) (1780-1850) 37, 42
McLean
Anna (3540) (1795-1889) 26, 34, 35
James Kerr (4103) 35
John (4104) 36
Joseph (4083) 26, 34
Mebane
Margaret (4084) 26, 34
Medley
Mary Francis (3878) (1878-1940) 240, 244
Meek
Hanna (1885) (1752-1780) 18, 23, 25
Mercado
(?) (4026) 605
Mercer
Arabella (3479) (1842-1924) 50, 71, 72, 73
Meyer
Amelia (1377) (1855-1883) 208, 210, 211, 242
Miles
Charley Marcus (811) 113, 613, 614
Velma (289) (1911-2000) 113, 613, 614, 616
Millar
Cora Alice (365) (1913-2002) 500, 502, 525
John (366) 500, 502, 525
Miller
Brink Prickett (2133) 128
Caroline McGregor (2137) 142
Frank Dickson (Major General) (2128) (1914-1993) 105, 128
Frank Dickson Jr. (2132) 128
Jeremy King (2136) 128, 141, 142
John Mac (2770) (1908-1952) 99
Katherine King (2138) 142
Lavada Charlene (2225) (1920-2016) 217, 231, 232
Robert McGregor (2135) 128
Milligan
Kathryn Margaret (488) 373
Mills
(?) (2157) 487
(?) (719) 487
Annie (1855) 479
Mirsky
Sylvia (3574) 346, 359, 638
Mitchell
Adam (4060) 19
Charlotte (2486) (-1845) 19
Priscilla (1730) (1672-1708) 670
Mitchener
John (3663) 176, 178
William Jordan (3664) (1836-) 178
Molina
John (3993) (1922-) 589
Molloy
Jennifer Lynne (1573) 383
Monro
Linus Eugene (1489) 390
Mortimer Herb (1488) 390
Noel (1398) 390
Orlando Galahad (1399) 390
Moody
Aaron Floyd (3767) 184, 197
Addie (3774) (1919-) 197
Ernest Edgar (3770) (1908-1997) 197
Lenora (3772) (1914-1915) 197
Maidie (1381) (-1911) 211, 216
Minnie Lee (3769) (1905-1916) 197
Rosa Marie (3775) (1921-) 198
Ruby Pearl (3773) (1915-) 197
Thomas Bedford (3768) (1904-) 197
Wilburn Floyd (3771) (1911-) 197
Moore
Anna (3001) (1833-1920) 334
Frederick (1867) 487
Hannah Marie (3001) (1833-1920) 322, 334, 335
Harriet King (1984) 419
Johnston (3006) 322, 334
Thomas D (3364) 424, 430
Morgan
L A (2659) 64
Morris
Abby (3631) (1620-) 170, 171
Morrison
Amzi (2511) (1835-) 42
Levi (1793) 37, 42
Margaret Jane (4056) (1836-1918) 42
Mary Jane (4086) (1817-1862) 35
William Levi (2510) (1835-) 42
Morrow
Sally Hooper (2803) (1872-1927) 689, 690, 722
William (2819) (1839-1910) 689, 722
Morton
Mattye Belle (2482) (1917-1994) 92, 122
Mott
Phebe (2163) 466

Mounce
Martha J (4572) 622, 623
Mowry
Anna (1932) (1759-1841) 410, 414
Roger (1967) 410, 414
Myer
(?) (2550) 255
Nairne
Bettie (1528) 61, 80, 189
Nash
Joseph (307) 535, 536, 544
Margaret (89) (1888-1975) 501, 503, 506, 525, 535, 536, 539, 544, 545
Margarite (89) (1888-1975) 536, 544
Nastasi
Carmela (3988) 565
Needham
Amber Lynn (300) 138, 153, 154
Eli Jude (1511) 153
Jackie Lynn (288) 138
Jason David (299) 138, 153
Luke David (1221) 153
Neely
Henry (2717) 68, 100, 101
Henry J (2718) 101
Neifert
Sarah Ann (3851) (1844-1908) 609, 611
Neville
Caroline Lynda Annette (217) 373
Newton
Jack (1840) (1912-) 219, 233
Kathryn Louise (1841) 233, 238
Nichols
Catherine (1926) 409
Edward Garland (4536) (1887-1940) 495
Nicholson
Adden (2832) (1783-1828) 717
James (Commodore) (2833) 716, 717
Jehiadden (2832) (1783-1828) 716, 717
Nugent
John S (1145) 418
Oates
Adelaide Piper (155) (1920-2011) 339, 354, 356, 634, 660, 661, 662
Annie (1253) (1827-) 629
Bizzy (157) (1926-1994) 357, 658
Christopher (333) (1785-) 628
Cully, Alex and Sandra (153) (1915-2011) 352, 654
Dora Eliza (304) (1886-1977) 631
Edward (1240) (1858-1928) 629
Edward (1247) (1808-) 628
Edward (1259) (1777-) 628
Elizabeth (1255) (1764-) 628
Elizabeth Maynard Ross (157) (1926-1994) 339, 357, 358, 634, 657, 658
Ellen (1252) (1821-) 629
Frank Richardson (101) (1888-1987) 266, 332, 333, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 457, 631, 632, 634, 635, 652, 653, 657, 660
Harry Hankins (132) (1853-1936) 266, 332, 333, 337, 340, 457, 629, 630
Helen (1260) (1780-) 628
Henry (331) (1823-1892) 629
Horace (1241) (1862-) 629
John (1249) (1814-) 629
John (1258) (1773-) 628
Lillian Harriet (303) (1883-1908) 630
Mabel Iris (305) (1890-1941) 631
Marie Alexandra (153) (1915-2011) 339, 351, 353, 634, 652, 653, 654
Mary (1248) (1810-) 629
Matthew (3379) 628
Rebecca (1251) (1819-) 629
Rebecca (1257) (1771-1846) 628
Richard (1250) (1816-) 629
Richard (1261) (1782-1835) 628
Sister, Sis, and Sob (155) (1920-2011) 355, 662
William (1246) (1807-) 628
William (1256) (1769-1849) 628
William (335) (1740-) 628
O'Dell
Mary (4469) (1794-1868) 474, 480
Odom
Sarah Ann (3383) (1825-1853) 617
Oefelein
Kyle Mary (4361) 275
Ogle
Elizabeth (4154) 14
Ohmer
Clarisse (1433) 395
Oils
Margaret (2929) (1788-1874) 292, 297, 667
Olden
Susan (889) 678
Oltmans
Vrouwtje Jans (3983) (1580-1646) 705
Orser
Andrew (4512) (1812-1886) 520
Ann (4506) (1817-1888) 520
Darius McAllister (4513) (1817-1873) 521
Enoch (4502) (1804-1888) 520
Gilbert (4498) (1765-1851) 519

Hannah (4504) (1809-1880) 520
Henry Gilbert (4204) (1875-1941) 523, 534
Henry Gilbert (4206) (1820-1910) 521, 522, 533
Jessee (4500) (1793-1863) 520
John (4514) (1818-1881) 521
Joseph (4503) (1806-1842) 520
Joseph Aertsa (4507) (1723-1783) 519
Joseph Jewell (4515) (1831-1864) 521
Luella Beatrice (85) (1886-1957) 492, 499, 500, 523, 524, 525, 530, 534, 537, 538, 545
Lula (85) (1886-1957) 500, 524
Phoebe (4501) (1800-1867) 520
Ralph Percival (4200) (1879-1955) 523, 534
Randolph Bailey (93) (1853-1938) 492, 499, 522, 523, 530, 533, 534
Samuel (4497) (1788-1874) 519, 520
William (4505) (1811-1886) 520
William (Captain) (4519) (1840-1912) 521
Orth
Catherine (1414) (1795-1844) 291, 296, 297, 667
Otto
Anna Marie (3053) 209, 214
Outram
Alexandra Benedicta (212) 354, 372, 655
Alexandra Rosalba (222) 373, 391
Algernon Washington (312) (1858-1934) 650, 651
Ava Florence (1401) 390
Cecily Tabitha Ramsay (1500) 392
Charles Alexander (220) (1952-2012) 354, 373, 655
Daniel James (218) 373, 390
Dorothy Constance (228) 375, 393
Drew (4590) (1739-1820) 649
Elizabeth Jane (223) (1984-2014) 374, 392
Eric Gordon (154) (1914-1971) 339, 352, 353, 634, 652, 653, 654
Eric Randolph (207) 353, 371, 654
Flora Lucy Campbell (933) 373, 391
George Edwin (315) (1817-) 650
Hannah Josephine (209) 371, 386, 387
Harold William Sidney (310) (1887-1944) 339, 352, 634, 651, 652
Hector Isaiah (1402) 390
James McAllister (216) 354, 372, 373, 655
Jane Marie (229) 354, 375, 655
Job (319) (1786-1861) 650
John (4586) (1695-) 649
John William (4589) (1734-1787) 649
Jonathan William Neville (219) 373
Josephine Cordelia (382) 374, 392
Lilly (223) (1984-2014) 392
Lottie Elizabeth (1395) 388
Louis Eric (2044) 389
Mary (4591) (1742-) 649
Oliver Bartholomew (211) 371, 388, 389
Pandora India Ramsay (2108) 392
Paul Francis (224) 354, 374, 655
Polly Victoria (227) 374, 392, 393
Robert Ernest McAllister (489) 373
Robin Philip (1451) 389
Rupert Douglas (210) 371, 387, 388
Samuel Paul John (226) 374, 392
Sebastian Eric (1390) 388
Thomas (321) (1744-1815) 649, 650
Outram-Singleton
Jennifer Jane (1497) 392
Julia Marta (1404) 392
Padavich
Dixie (1620) 142
Page
Charles Sheldon (3793) (1907-1917) 199
Essie Day (3789) (1896-) 199
Eugene Boyd (3796) (1915-) 199
John F (3788) (1868-1945) 185, 199
Lawton Jester (3790) (1900-) 199
Margaret Lucile (3797) (1918-) 199
Mary (3792) (1905-) 199
Ralph Emerson (3791) (1904-1958) 199
Reuben (3795) (1913-) 199
Robert Lee (3794) (1910-) 199
Sam (3788) (1868-1945) 199
Paisley
Catherine Jane (4107) (1833-1910) 36
Deliverance (4119) (1791-1849) 28
Elizabeth (4129) 34
John (4120) 28
John Jr (3537) (1776-1845) 25, 33, 34
Palmer
Frances (692) 479, 490
Pannone
Jaimee (1566) 383
Panthoefer
Marie Catherine (3593) 207
Park
Catherine Louise (2789) (1906-1956) 348
George Campbell (2790) (1871-1951) 348
Parker
Rosamond (1254) (1742-1816) 628
Parr
Grovener (4545) (1899-1947) 496
Jesse James (4546) (1903-1975) 496
Shepson (4544) (1870-1945) 486, 495, 496

Patrick
Sarah Josephine (3847) (1860-1943) 619
Patterson
(?) (1788) 37
Cassius Lyn (1397) 389
Iris Oriel (1485) 389
John Douglas (1396) 389
Mary (4117) 36
Payne
Dora (3730) (1863-1933) 180, 191
William H (3856) (1837-1910) 180, 191
Peckham
Deborah (1909) (1671-1707) 405
Hannah (1913) (1753-1785) 410
Pepper
Deborah Kay (114) 155
Pereira Pinto
Alice (1472) (1882-1966) 339, 354, 634, 659
Antoinio (3367) (1842-1884) 659
Perette
Dahlia Jeanne (1448) 394
David Alexandre (1447) 394
Perez
Adrian Emilio (4448) 560
Carlitos (4031) 560
Carlos (2370) 560
Isidra (3324) (1896-1973) 592
Julia (4030) 560
Ysidra (3324) (1896-1973) 592
Perkins
Larry D (1601) 130
Petersen
Kirsten Clement (266) 378
Kristine Marie (3382) (1849-1904) 656
Peterson
Winifred (647) (1919-2000) 82, 110, 111
Pichette
Nicole (2141) 516
Pickett
Linda Louise (294) 143
Pierce
Edward Winslow (1559) (1901-1948) 348, 366, 642
Holly (168) 368
Laurie (170) 368
Wendy (169) 368
Win (166) (1933-2013) 367
Winslow Caflin (166) (1933-2013) 348, 366, 367, 368, 642
Pilkington
Patricia L (1877) 156
Piper
Abraham Martin (3015) (1829-1906) 301, 321
Adelaide (1226) (1871-1871) 316, 444
Agnes (2971) (1897-1937) 323
Alec (127) (1909-1978) 349, 647
Alexander Moore (343) (1786-1868) 292, 298, 299, 426, 440, 667, 673, 674, 675, 683, 685, 703, 726
Alexander Moore (509) (1828-1902) 300, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 426, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 675
Alexander Ross (19) (1865-1952) 261, 265, 284, 320, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 337, 341, 436, 451, 452, 453, 456, 457, 631, 632, 636, 640, 644, 646, 687
Alexander Ross III (174) (1936-2006) 350, 369, 370, 647
Alexander Ross Jr (127) (1909-1978) 333, 349, 350, 458, 644, 646, 647
Alexander Stanley (120) (1893-1895) 333, 457
Alexandra (178) 369, 384
Ann Elizabeth (1186) (1834-1835) 300, 675
Ann Elizabeth (2100) (1843-1886) 310
Anne Alexandra (121) (1896-1945) 333, 344, 346, 457, 636, 637, 638
Annie Elder (1188) (1842-1926) 300, 320, 676, 726, 727
Annie M (2913) (1828-1888) 322
Annie M. G. (3002) (1857-1949) 335, 351
Arvilla Elizabeth (2984) (1872-1926) 309
Blake Alexander (2057) 384
Bradley John (183) 370, 385
Bruce Conzen (185) (1944-1962) 350, 648
Calvin R (2990) (1854-1929) 308
Charles (2932) (-1867) 304
Charlet B (2941) (1871-1879) 304
Clara E (2942) (1873-1938) 305
Clinton (2940) (1870-1871) 304
David (1416) (1788-1849) 292, 300, 301, 667
Donald Fitch (180) (1938-1990) 350, 370, 647
Donnie (180) (1938-1990) 370
Edward (2972) 305
Edward Livingston (2986) (1876-1954) 309
Eliza (2946) (1821-1871) 298
Elizabeth (1736) (1782-) 292, 667
Elizabeth (1748) 289, 295
Emily Cozzens (122) (1901-1971) 333, 346, 347, 348, 458, 640, 641
Florence Louise (2978) (1899-1991) 324
Florence R (3020) (1863-1864) 321
Francis E (2943) (1876-1876) 305
George (2974) (1850-1932) 307, 324
George Luther (2987) (1878-1925) 309

Graham Douglass (2056) 384
Harlow Catherine (2047) 385
Harriet Ann (2991) (1856-1928) 308
Harry (2982) (1865-1921) 309
Hattie May (2977) (1882-1962) 324
Holden Connor (2048) 386
Hudson John (2046) 385
James (1415) (1784-1867) 292, 667
James (1738) (1775-1778) 292, 667
James (2944) (1819-1900) 297, 305
James (491) (1698-1772) 288, 289, 664, 665, 669
James (Lieutenant Colonel) (1741) (1735-1776) 289, 293, 294
James Monroe (1239) (1866-1867) 320, 688
James Valentine (2959) (1859-1916) 306
James Wilson (102) (1832-1876) 300, 317, 320, 436, 439, 451, 675, 683, 685, 686, 687, 703
Jane (1745) 289
Jennie Margaret (2981) (1864-1944) 309
John (1739) (1777-) 292, 667
John (1740) (1779-1864) 292, 297, 667
John (1754) 286
John (819) (1675-1738) 287, 288
John (821) 286, 287
John (822) 286
John (Colonel) (2910) (1798-1870) 301, 321, 322
John C (2930) (-1898) 297, 303, 304
John Elder (1181) (1817-1824) 299, 675
John Gilmore (3024) (1858-1869) 335
John Luther (2933) (1856-1899) 304
John Michael (Major General) (344) (1729-1816) 289, 290, 291, 664, 665, 666, 667, 673, 674
John S (2949) (1825-1904) 298, 307
John Thomas (3014) (1827-1872) 301
Johnny J (2988) (-1861) 308
Johnston Moore (3005) (1861-1906) 335
Joseph (2098) 289
Julie Ann (2914) (1824-1891) 322
Kai Alexander Tateishi (2050) 385
Kevin Alexander (182) 370, 385
Lewis Martin (3016) (1831-1904) 301
Luella (2976) (1879-1967) 324
Luther Reilly (1733) (1835-1862) 297
Margaret (1743) (1740-) 289
Margaret (2453) (1765-1852) 295, 302, 303
Margaret (2953) (1834-1864) 298
Margaret Mae (2939) (1865-1956) 304
Margaretta Elder (1184) (1823-1911) 299, 310, 311, 675
Marie Adelaide (57) (1891-1955) 332, 337, 339, 341, 457, 631, 634, 652, 653, 657, 660
Marjorie Wheaton (13) (1894-1971) 90, 114, 227, 261, 265, 266, 267, 284, 333, 337, 340, 341, 343, 457, 631, 632, 635
Mary (1737) (1771-) 291, 667
Mary (2947) (1824-1897) 298, 306
Mary Campbell (1187) (1836-1875) 300, 676
Mary Dill (3017) (1833-1895) 301
Mary Ellen (2985) (1874-1963) 309
Mary R (2965) (1868-1925) 306
Minnie B (2983) (1870-1960) 309
Peggy and 302
Polly (1735) (1791-) 292, 667
Rebecca (3018) (1835-) 301
Robert Lawrence (2970) (1894-1946) 323
Robert Lawrence (Doctor) (2964) (1865-1936) 306, 323
Ross (3004) (1853-1913) 335
Ross Jackson (179) 369, 384
Samuel (1182) (1819-1843) 299, 310, 675
Samuel (2473) (1787-1869) 295, 669
Samuel (Lieutenant) (1742) (1739-1822) 289, 295, 669
Samuel Fink (2956) (1854-1929) 305
Sandy (174) (1936-2006) 369
Sarah (1746) 289
Sarah Hanna (2937) (1862-1940) 304
Sarah Margaret (2962) (1862-1934) 306
Shelley Abraham (2934) (1856-1951) 304
Stephanie Lynn (184) 370, 386
Stewart W (3011) (1858-1923) 308, 324
Thomas (2951) (1829-1906) 298, 308, 309
Thomas C. (1417) (1794-1853) 292, 668
Thompson Fletcher (2915) (1830-1910) 322
Van Dyke (1180) (1870-1921) 320, 439, 688
Velura Belle (2989) (1853-1935) 308
William (1183) (1821-1821) 299, 675
William (1734) (1835-) 297
William (2908) 294, 301
William (2973) (1847-1925) 307
William (Brigadier General) (1413) (1774-1852) 291, 296, 297, 667
William (Captain) (1747) (1735-1798) 289, 294, 295
William C (2936) (1858-1906) 304
William Keim (Colonel) (2912) (1822-1885) 322, 334, 335
William Kirkpatrick (1185) (1825-1908) 300, 675
William Scott (2958) (1856-1881) 305
Willie L (2980) (1863-1864) 309
Pitman
Henry Charles (4390) (1838-) 41

Pitney
Philip Hill (2826) 690
Pleasant
Faithey (3525) (1800-1856) 617
Poling
Audrey Kate (1510) 153, 164
Genevieve Lee (1008) 153, 163
Robert Lee (913) 152, 153
Politi
Marco Vittorio (1551) 382
Mauro (197) 382
Polk
Eleanor (2430) (1779-) 299, 310, 675
Pollard
Mary H (2443) 672
Pollock
Issachar (1099) 412
Pond
Richard H. (1693) 683, 703
Pope
(?) (2251) 250, 256
Betty Wightman (1542) (1912-1998) 347, 362, 641
Post
Asenath (4207) 521, 522, 533
Prado
Anna Brandina Vincencia da Silva (3366) 659
Price
Elmer E (2748) 96, 124
Margurite M (2747) (1914-2008) 96, 124, 125
Prickett
Clyde Wilson (2115) (1887-) 76
Darius (2114) (1864-) 57, 76
Dorothy (2119) (1901-) 76
Ethel Estelle (2116) (1889-) 76
Fay Brink (Major General) (2118) (1893-1982) 76, 104, 105
Hazel Marie (2117) (1891-) 76
Margaret Fay (2122) (1918-) 105, 128
Mary Murray (2123) (1920-2017) 105
Virginia King (2124) (1922-2012) 105, 128, 129
Priest
Tyler (3869) 165
Printz
Sarah J (2281) (1848-1906) 58, 77, 78, 186
Pruett
Ida Belle (3751) 184, 195
Madison Floyd (3752) 184, 195
Punnett
Mary (2844) (1816-1884) 718, 720, 722
Quarles
Ann Louise (2027) 465
Deborah Elizabeth (2026) 465
Harmon Cozzens (2024) (1919-2000) 464, 465
Lillian Louise (2017) (1916-2014) 464, 465
William Earle (2016) (1880-1942) 461, 463, 464
Quiett
Hannah (3147) (1775-1818) 22
James (3148) 22, 33
Mary (3149) (1785-) 22, 33
Quisenberry
Achilles Eubank (4387) (1818-1903) 41
Rachel
(?) Craig (4095) 35
Rainey
Mary Ann (3853) (1846-1880) 623
Ramirez
Domingo (3898) 584
Kameron Jay (3900) 584, 587
Kaylie Ann (3899) 584, 587
Rampy
Leota Irene (2399) (1916-1994) 92
Ramsay
Sarah Fenwick (320) (1782-1851) 650
Raney
Anna (4491) 527
Mary Ann (3853) (1846-1880) 623
Rankin
Anna (468) (1789-1845) 20, 31
Hannah (2499) (1803-1883) 30
Hannah (4078) (1806-1849) 26
Hannah (4126) (1781-1857) 30
Jane (4121) (1771-1822) 28
John (465) (1736-1814) 20, 29, 30
Joseph (467) (1777-1841) 20, 29
Nancy (464) (1778-) 20, 30
Robert (4079) (1780-1866) 26, 34
Ruth (4128) (1790-1857) 31
Samuel (3126) (1769-1818) 30
William (469) (1744-1804) 20, 31
William S (4130) (1806-1876) 34
Rapp
Julia (1553) 347, 363, 641
Raste
Lucienne Anne (1891) (1929-2018) 356, 376, 662
Ray
Averitt (2741) 95, 123
Daniel Pattee (3003) 335, 351
Florence Greer (2726) (1913-2012) 95, 123, 124
Isabella (3025) (1891-1944) 351
Polly (2726) (1913-2012) 124

Ruth Blair (3027) (1898-1900) 351
Waldron Watkins (3026) (1895-1970) 351
Raymonds
Emma Ray (1385) (1894-1962) 213, 228, 244
Redding
Moses Wolcott (2091) (-1892) 428
Reed
Eleanor (543) 542, 543
Emily (2449) (1881-) 535
John (308) (1831-) 535, 544
Peter Carter (4542) (1847-1883) 486, 495, 496
Thomas (2918) (1744-1851) 665
Thomas (3897) 535
Tony (540) 537, 542
Walter Brian (539) (1938-2005) 537, 541, 542
Walter Leonard (88) (1878-1932) 501, 503, 525, 535, 536, 544, 545
Walter Leonard (90) (1906-1987) 536, 537, 545
Winifred Margaret (11) (1922-2022) 500, 503, 504, 505, 506, 525, 536, 537, 538, 539, 541, 544, 545
Reeves
Daisy (94) (1879-1932) 61, 79, 81, 189
Joseph Harvey (1524) (1842-1920) 61, 79, 189
Reimer
Maggie (3756) (1898-) 184, 195
Reinschmidt
Heinrich (3929) 209
Remsen
Margaret (1280) (-1895) 700, 710
Retot
Claire Sabine Pauline (1442) 395, 396
Reynolds
Anne Ross (161) (1928-2013) 347, 363, 364, 641
Daniel Carpenter (4573) (1853-1888) 639
Elizabeth (2446) (1842-1918) 726, 728, 730
Elizabeth Joy (3377) (1905-1989) 640
Emily Joy (165) (1933-2026) 348, 366, 367, 368, 642
Ethel (4575) (1875-1875) 639
Euan Ross (1570) 383
Flora Wightman (159) (1926-1970) 347, 362, 363, 641
Gabriella Siobhan (1569) 383
Gary (1611) 130
Joy (165) (1933-2026) 367
Kalena Donnell (1612) 130
Liam Graeme (1571) 383
Nancy C (4431) 70, 101
Patricia Arnold (163) (1931-2013) 348, 365, 366, 641
Patsy (163) (1931-2013) 365
Phillip Keep (126) (1878-1961) 333, 346, 458, 639, 640
Phillip Keep III (171) 348, 368, 642
Phillip Keep Jr. (124) (1904-1989) 333, 346, 347, 458, 640, 641, 642
Sarah Phane (670) 478, 488
Saraphana (670) 488
Shawna Lee (188) 368, 383
Steven Phillip (187) 368
William Henry (4576) (1877-1956) 639
William Scott (186) 368, 383
Rhea
Jordan Lorenzo (2293) (1825-1890) 179, 182
Mary Ann (2292) (1846-1933) 179, 182, 183
Rhoades
Frank (2711) (1874-) 67
Rhodes
Juliet (1983) 419
Martha (1971) 418
Thomas Milton (Doctor) (2963) (1849-1897) 306
Richards
Sarah Ann (634) 475, 485
Richardson
Hannah (131) (1854-1955) 266, 332, 333, 337, 340, 457, 629, 630
Nancy (1525) (1846-1932) 61, 80, 189
Robert (339) (1821-1892) 629, 630
Sarah Elizabeth (569) (1816-1900) 481, 490, 526, 527
William (767) 526
Richmond
Abigail (577) (1743-1819) 466, 470, 471
Cyrus (580) (1700-) 466
Ricketts
Agib (1192) (1834-1916) 300, 320, 676, 726, 727
Alexander (1365) (1866-1928) 321, 727
Annie Piper (1367) (1873-) 321, 727
Edward (4185) 725
Elijah Green (1370) (1803-1877) 300, 320, 676, 725, 726
Jean Holberton (2448) (1873-1929) 730
John (1366) (1870-) 321, 727
Margaretta Beatty (1368) (1877-) 321, 727
Miriam (1364) (1864-1919) 320, 727
Robert Bruce (2444) (1839-1918) 726, 728, 730
William Reynolds (2447) (1869-1956) 730
William Wallace (2445) (1837-1862) 726, 727
Riddle
Janie (2749) 96, 124
Rimer
Bertha Venus (3641) (1895-1946) 184, 196, 197

Ritchey
Jane Henderson (2208) 673
Roach
Cynthia Jo (3527) (1860-1933) 618
Edna Louise (58) (1919-2003) 90, 117, 118, 227, 620, 621
George (3530) (1866-1890) 618
James Booth (3531) (1868-1950) 618
John F (3524) (1787-1861) 617
John Henderson (2395) (1859-1937) 617, 618, 619
John Jr (1844) (1915-) 620
John Robert (59) (1887-1967) 90, 117, 227, 619, 620
Josephine (816) (1918-) 620
Julia Samatra (3526) (1856-1940) 617
Laura Dixie (3528) (1863-1928) 618
Lou (58) (1919-2003) 118, 621
Samuel Cuey (2403) (1823-1901) 617
Samuel Houston (3529) (1865-1943) 618
William Benjamin (3532) (1870-1949) 618
Robbins
Arthur (2309) 213, 218, 243
Katherine Ernestine (1386) (1909-1972) 219, 232
Lois Adele (1388) (1911-1979) 219, 233
Ruby Louise (1387) (1911-1992) 219, 232, 233
Wallace Coffee (1384) (1880-1912) 213, 218, 219, 243
Roberts
Francis Joseph (Brigadier General) (2129) (1918-2011) 105
Rebecca Elizabeth (930) (1857-) 62, 90, 91, 189, 190
Rozamond (3497) (1868-1920) 72
Samantha (1759) 515
Robertson
Fannie (2652) (-1881) 46, 62, 64
Richard J (2651) (1815-1883) 45, 46, 62
Sarah Rebessa (2650) (1848-1948) 45
Robinson
(?) (1316) 432
Ann Rachel (4093) (1822-1896) 35
Catherine (3121) 12, 14
Gideon (4094) 35
Hugh (4471) (1842-1923) 527
James (3122) 12, 14
Roe
Frances (2868) 718
Violet (667) 478, 488
Rogers
Dana Jean (48) 132
Gregory David (2022) 465
Jean (371) 510
Lizzie (1864) 485
Mary Louise (2023) 465
Richard C. Jr. (2020) 465
Richard Clark (2019) (1916-2012) 464, 465
Stephen Q. (2021) 465
Rooney
Frances (2744) 97
Ropke
(?) (2252) 250, 256
Caroline Christiana (2242) (1853-1902) 250, 256, 257, 258
Ross
Catharine Florida (1672) (1839-1897) 682, 684, 702
Cephas (3970) (-1840) 678
Edward (Lieutenant) (1673) (1836-1862) 682, 683, 702
Edward Coke (Lieutenant) (349) (1800-1851) 300, 317, 675, 679, 680, 681, 682, 694, 700, 701, 702, 710, 720, 721
Florrie (1672) (1839-1897) 684
Francis Berier (1676) (1842-1870) 682, 703
Hugh (351) (1777-1842) 678, 679, 694, 700, 701, 710
John (3963) 678
John (3968) 678
John Monroe (Lieutenant) (1677) (1844-1884) 682, 703
Julia Stanton (1667) (1851-1901) 683, 688, 689, 703, 720, 721, 722
Katherine Margaretta Remsen (1678) (1848-1930) 683, 703
Louisa (1675) (1841-1865) 682, 703
Louisa Ann (1680) (1802-1866) 679, 694
Mary (3964) 678
Samuel (3971) (1779-) 678
Sarah VanDyke Berier (106) (1846-1886) 300, 317, 318, 320, 436, 439, 451, 675, 683, 685, 687, 703
Thomas (3967) (1767-1815) 678
Thomas (497) (1739-1814) 678, 694
Thomas (894) (1708-1786) 677, 678
William (3969) 678
Rouse
Sheldon (4496) (1845-) 527, 530, 531
Rouzer
Henry (2431) (1806-1887) 311, 325
Sarah Jane (2427) (1855-1915) 311, 325
Royall
Cynthia W (3082) 213, 229, 244

Francis Garland (2222) (1899-) 213, 229, 230, 244
Rudek
Rachelle Catherine (2045) 385
Ruggiero
Anthony (3987) 565
Rosina (Rose) (2321) (1892-1985) 565, 573
Russell
Ida (728) 508
Willie Mae (2666) (1889-1963) 66, 99, 100
Sagar
Annie (731) 492
Sampe
A (2522) 261
Sanford
Arden (1557) 383
Clementine (1577) 402
Frederick J (2265) (1899-1952) 348, 365, 642
John Stanley (164) (1929-2000) 348, 365, 366, 642
John Stanley Jr. (191) 366, 383
Laura Anne (189) 366, 382
Mary Ann (4178) 176, 178
Nancy Joy (192) 366, 383
Ross (1558) 383, 402
Ross Jr (1576) 402
Susan Alexandra (193) 366
Sasso
Addolorata (2351) (1894-1985) 566, 572
Della, Deli (2351) (1894-1985) 572
Luigi (2359) (1865-1953) 572
Saucier
Abraham (4218) (1837-1922) 546
Albertina Albertine (4243) (1900-1990) 547
Anne (237) (1947-2014) 550, 551
Annie (237) (1947-2014) 550
Benjamin Cunningham (91) 512, 515, 552
Buck (112) (1924-1998) 549
Connor Lawrence (513) 512, 517, 552
Elizabeth (4242) (1886-1907) 547
Ellen (239) 550
Francois Regis (4565) (1794-1864) 546
Jeanine (4228) 548
Jerry (4232) 548
Josephine (4224) (1891-1943) 547
Kenneth (4220) (1944-1991) 548
Laila Marie (1847) 515, 517
Laurence Milton (112) (1924-1998) 548, 549, 550
Lorraine (4238) 548
Margaret (4236) 548
Marie Lumina Lydia Lélia (4227) (1888-1973) 547
Melvin (4215) (1927-2012) 548
Michael Gary (80) 512, 550, 551, 552
Mildred Joyce (235) (1948-2024) 550, 551
Nicholas Carson (92) 512, 516, 552
Norma (4230) 548
Philomena Lumina (4223) (1897-1916) 547
Ralph (2874) (1858-1950) 547
Randolph Herman (233) 550
Raphael (2874) (1858-1950) 546, 547
Raphael Alexis Alfred (4226) (1883-1963) 547
Reed Bruce (3284) 516, 518
Shirley (4234) 548
Victoria (4225) (1894-1943) 547
Vivian (4240) 548
Wilfred Alfred (230) (1904-1977) 547, 548
Saxon
Edna Bertha (60) (1891-1962) 90, 117, 227, 619, 620
Samuel Christopher (3846) (1850-1925) 619
Schell
Meta (Louisa) (2401) (1846-1916) 250, 254, 255
Schenck
Catharine (878) 712
Schlegel
Benjamin Calvin (807) 616
Schlosser
Catharine (2432) (1808-1885) 311, 325
Schonfeld
Alan Douglas (297) 145
Austin Cole (654) 145, 159
Chloe ElleMarie (912) 145, 159
Schoolfield
Elizabeth (4074) 26
Schrap
C. F. (Christian) (2230) (1854-1935) 211, 216
Evangeline Esther (Eva) (1823) (1887-1973) 211, 216, 217
Schroeder
Alwine (2557) 262
Christine Wilhelmina (2555) (1889-1978) 262
E. G. (2554) 256, 262
Louise Auguste (2556) (1893-1989) 262
Schuster
Helen C (2231) (1860-1929) 212, 216
Schwartz
John William (4196) (1886-1964) 244, 246
Ruby Emma (3882) (1915-1978) 244, 246
Scott
Anna Elizabeth (2967) (1854-1924) 307

Denise (1007) 155
Etta M (2966) (1852-) 306
James P (2968) (1856-1857) 307
Margaret (4081) 26, 34
Mary (3127) 30
Nancy (2495) (1788-1867) 25
Wiilliam (4066) 25
William (3297) 19
William Patterson (2948) (1825-1896) 298, 306
Scriver
Fanny (642) (1828-1861) 487
Francis (642) (1828-1861) 475, 487
Heinrich (4468) (1791-1862) 474, 480
Perlina (750) (1838-1925) 474, 480, 481, 482
Seabury
Ann (1979) 418
Seed
Chandler Blann (1538) 384, 402
Halleck Katharine (1539) 384, 403
Jonathan Halleck (1371) 384
Seelke
Alvina Wilamina (4197) (1886-1963) 245, 246
Seriver, Serinen
Pauline (750) (1838-1925) 482
Sewell
Cornelius (1314) (1894-) 463
Cornelius Van Vorst (1313) 450, 462, 463
Shackelford
John H (3490) (1855-1929) 72
Shaeffer
Lewis Wesley (3863) (1847-1924) 181, 193
Sharp
Eunice (3888) 245
Sophia Victoria (3408) (1873-1926) 48
Virginia Katherine (2291) (1918-1999) 79
Sharpe
Agness (3625) (1720-1772) 172, 173
Rober (3936) 172
Shaver
James (3669) 179
Jordan (3670) 179
William (3668) 176, 178, 179
Shaw
Jeanne Agassiz (204) 363, 381, 382
Lucy Reynolds (200) 363, 381
Paul Agassiz (160) (1933-2018) 347, 362, 363, 641
Paul Agazziz (1540) (1912-1983) 347, 362, 641
Shelby
William Perry (3495) (1858-1923) 72
Shelley
Elizabeth (2931) (1829-1916) 297, 303, 304
Shelton
Jaime Marie (1880) 157
Sherril
Tirzah (1627) 43, 52
Shevlin
Michael Peter (1427) 394
Nancy Rose (1429) 394
Ralf Peter (1428) 394
Shingledecker
Abigail (2950) (1821-1895) 298, 307
Shrader
Elizabeth Ann (2975) (1856-1915) 307, 324
Shults
Joseph W (2683) (1874-1933) 48
Shunk
Karen (2340) 570
Sica
Anne (2346) (1928-2001) 565
Anthony (2325) (1917-) 565
Carmen (2328) (1923-2008) 565
Catherine (2323) (1915-2007) 565
Diann R (2333) 566
Donna Marie (1200) (1950-1996) 556, 567, 569, 573
Harry (2326) (1919-) 565
John Anthony (2329) (1925-2000) 565, 566
John Anthony Jr (2331) 566
Joseph (2347) (1932-2008) 566
Louis (2348) (1936-1980) 566
Lucy Dolores (1209) 567, 568, 573
Mariano (2320) (1883-1957) 565, 573
Mariano V III (1210) 567, 570, 574
Mariano Vicenza Jr (1207) (1929-2008) 566, 567, 573
Nicholas (2327) (1921-) 565
Paul (2322) (1913-) 565
Robert (2332) 566
Sica-Lopardo
Rosina (Rose) (2321) (1892-1985) 565
Siefke
Adaline E (2074) (-1901) 252, 262
Adelaide Joan (971) (1883-1885) 260, 284
Anna Elizabeth (2243) (1867-1868) 258
August T (2234) (1866-1866) 252
Christina (2239) (1843-1918) 250, 255, 256
Christina Wilhemina (2069) (1859-1916) 252, 261
Christine Henrietta (959) (1887-1965) 260, 263, 265, 278, 280, 284

Dietrich (2077) (1804-) 249
Eloise E (2247) 263
Francis (2072) (1868-1869) 252
Frederick (2080) (1818-1899) 249, 251, 252, 253
Frederick (970) (1881-1957) 260, 284
Frederick Edward (2071) (1855-1857) 252
Frederick Edwin (2073) (1870-1893) 252
Frederick Van Dyke (15) (1923-2021) 267, 271, 272, 341
Georg Schröder (2079) (1821-1853) 249
George B (2236) (1852-1863) 250
George H (2067) (1854-1898) 251
George Hamilton (972) (1893-1905) 261, 285
Heinrich (2082) (1811-1883) 250
Henrietta P (2402) (1876-) 255
Henry (2082) (1811-1883) 249, 250
Henry (2241) (1848-1899) 250, 256, 258
Henry (2244) (1876-1923) 258, 262, 263
Henry (2246) (1902-1974) 263
Herman (133) (1852-1923) 251, 259, 260, 278, 282, 283, 284, 333, 340, 457, 635
Herman (2075) (1775-1850) 248, 249
Herman (966) (1816-1896) 249, 251, 253, 282, 283
Herman Jr (14) (1890-1924) 90, 114, 227, 261, 265, 266, 267, 284, 333, 340, 341, 457, 635
Hermann (2075) (1775-1850) 248
Hermann (966) (1816-1896) 251
John (2068) (1857-1943) 252
John (2078) (1802-) 249
John Jacob (2237) (1845-1916) 250, 254, 255
John Schell (2551) 255
John Warren (973) (1895-1900) 261, 285
Madeline Marie (18) 272, 273
Marie Dorothea (7) (1921-1998) 90, 114, 116, 227, 267, 268, 269, 271, 341
Marjorie Louise (17) 272, 273
Martin (2070) (1862-1865) 252

Siefken
Herman (2075) (1775-1850) 248
Martin (4457) (1809-1812) 249

Sigrist
Manuela Rita (2012) 379

Sikes
Dora Lee (2738) (1888-1917) 98

Simon
Jean (4408) 550, 551

Simpson
Mary (494) (1732-1786) 672, 673

Sims
Nancy Tennessee (3455) (1840-1910) 49, 69, 70

Singleton
Stephen Peter (1403) 392

Sinor
Bradley (3110) 238
Jack (3108) 239
Matthew (3109) 239

Skinner
Davis William (2785) (1902-1974) 642

Slife
Bertie Velma (3762) (1905-) 195
James Waldo (3761) (1903-) 195
Lucile (3760) (1901-) 195
Melvin Ernest (3764) (1910-) 195
William (3759) 184, 195
William Thurman (3763) (1908-1913) 195

Sloan
(?) (1345) 451
Alexandra Julia (262) 378, 396
Bob (261) (1947-2020) 377
Caroline Ellen (263) 378, 396
Edward Guy (264) 378
Robert Daniel (261) (1947-2020) 377, 378

Slotover
Zoe Olivia Emily (1400) 390

Smith
Alden (135) (1870-1900) 333, 344, 458, 636
Brandon Baxter (150) 381
Brian Joseph (147) 381
George Michael (144) 361, 381
Gloanna (1977) 418
Hollis Randall (148) (1956-2020) 361, 381
Hollis Samuel (123) (1894-1980) 333, 344, 345, 346, 457, 636, 637, 638
Hollis Samuel Jr (142) (1929-2018) 346, 359, 361, 638
Ida May (2286) (1878-1965) 82, 110
Jacki Michelle (146) 381
Marjorie Lynn (139) (1926-2006) 346, 359, 361, 638
Mary (2464) 295, 302
Nancy (1973) 418
Randy (148) (1956-2020) 381
Sadie Erin (2035) 381, 402
Sam (142) (1929-2018) 361
Sarah (2455) 302, 322
Susan Allen (25) (1950-2023) 137
Susan Anne (151) 362
Thomas (3672) 176
Thomas (3966) 678
Tobias (4158) 14
William (2454) (1764-1786) 295, 302

William (4063) 25
Smithee
Cora Narcissus (1582) (1881-1977) 58, 76, 77, 186
Winfield Crittendon (2272) (1852-1941) 58, 76, 186
Snow
Emlen (3725) (1893-) 191
George W. (Dr) (3723) (1849-) 180, 190, 191
Gladys (3727) (1898-) 191
Goldie (3724) (1891-) 191
Jennie (3726) (1896-) 191
Leland (3728) (1901-) 191
Susie (3729) (1904-) 191
Snyder
Lura F (2414) (1895-1988) 74, 102, 103
William Henson (2585) (1869-1957) 74, 102
Sofley
Edith Angeline (2273) (1865-1922) 58, 76, 186
Sotelo
Sarah Jane (3371) 601, 602
Soto
Carmen (3998) (1894-) 592, 604, 605
Spann
Catherine (2712) 68, 100
Sparrow
Ann (3387) 474, 477
Spefford
(?) (688) 479
Hannah (689) 479
Henrietta (687) 479
Spinks
Mary Ann (1135) 417, 420, 421
Spires
Mary (1664) (1799-1860) 425, 438
Springsteen
Geraldine (2349) 566
Sprouls
Lou Doshie (3465) (1883-1967) 70, 101, 102
Spurrier
Henrietta Mary (324) (1848-1929) 651
Stanton
Henry (Brigadier General) (3980) (1779-1856) 700, 704, 710
Julia (1279) (1818-1880) 700, 704, 710
Starr
Elmer (817) 620
Jeannette (1846) 620
Judy (818) 620
Stevens
Clarissa R. (1937) (1837-) 426, 444
John (3146) 22
Reed W. (1332) 451
Stevenson
Virginia (2804) (1898-) 689, 690, 722
Stewart
Mary Lisa (Lady) (1729) (1649-1670) 670
Still
Catherine (3066) 209
Stockton
Dorsey K (1663) (1792-1820) 425, 438
Edward d'Orsay (1354) (1828-1857) 438
Edward Dorsey (1354) (1828-1857) 320, 425, 438, 439, 688
Edwina Dorsey (1271) (1857-1920) 320, 439, 688
Stoek
Harry Harkness (2435) (1866-1923) 320, 727
Stout
Lura Belle (2669) (1861-1932) 47, 51, 66, 67
Stubblefield
Nellie Pearl (3776) (1897-) 184, 198
Sullivan
Sharon (145) 381
Sutherland
Willliam Charles (2786) (1895-) 642
Swanzey
William (3916) (-1825) 664
Sweet
Chancy (3522) (1815-1880) 609
Sydor
Jessica Evangeline Davis (2126) 513
Jonathan (922) 513
Rachel Seona Davis (2127) 513
Sylvia
Randi Kenworthy (1596) 402
Tadlock
Christopher C (4543) 486, 495, 496
Taft
Elizabeth (1968) (1792-1865) 414, 418
Tailer
Phoebe (1178) (1723-1793) 407, 409, 410
Tamayo
Lillian Cristina (1201) 557
Tateishi
Kathleen Hitomi (2049) 385
Taylor
Alexander (4043) 444
Emily (2846) 718
George (953) (1890-) 631
Jean (833) (1699-1781) 670
Margaret (1098) (1689-1751) 405, 406
Nancy (4287) 177

Robert (1908) (1653-1707) 405
Tebo
Eliza (4461) 436
Tefft
Charles H (1981) 418
Terhune
Albert (860) (1684-1721) 712
Sarah (853) 712
Tharp
John Wesley (2710) 67
Thielk
Johann Peter (3860) (1793-1878) 609
Mary (1513) (1838-1926) 609
Thomas
Jennette Mildred (3484) (1860-1949) 50
Thomassen
Jan (846) (1605-1673) 706
Thompson
Doris May (2778) (1925-1988) 501, 507, 508, 525
Elizabeth (3620) (1731-1783) 173
Hannah Judith (3598) (1734-1814) 174
Nancy (1784) 27
Robert (3634) (1687-1777) 173
Sarah (2909) 294, 301
Susan Caroline (2396) (1863-1935) 618, 619
Threet
Taylor Thomas (2706) (1875-) 65
Thurman
Mary Mildred (1799) (1787-1866) 175, 176
William (3594) 175
Thurston
John (1931) 409, 414
Sarah (1953) (1768-) 414
Tiller
Thomas Henry Jr (3482) (1838-1923) 50
Tillinghast
Elizabeth (1175) (1730-1805) 407, 413
Titus
Crawford (1154) (1789-1833) 415
Tomkins
Hannah (3393) (1751-1811) 471, 472
Townsend
Christopher (1965) 408, 409
John (1929) 409
Mary (1179) (-1783) 408
Traphagen
Cornelia (2866) (1761-1840) 716, 717
Trexler
Annie E (2559) (1876-1877) 278
Charles Daniel (960) (1883-1970) 260, 263, 264, 265, 278, 279, 280, 284
Charles Daniel Jr (962) (1912-2002) 265, 280
Daniel (2560) (1805-1869) 276
Daniel Dietrich (961) (1842-1914) 260, 263, 276, 278, 284
Martin Luther (976) (1874-1897) 278
Ruth Christine (963) (1916-1972) 265, 268, 280
Samuel Geiss (975) (1877-1949) 278
Trimbath
James Warren (Reverend) (3021) (1834-1914) 305
Laura (3012) (1856-1891) 305
Tuckerman
Arthur (1309) (1896-) 462
Fleming (1308) 449, 462
Tufts
Andrew (2011) 400
Turnbull
Adelaide Beatrice (214) 372, 389
Michael Richard (213) 372
Phoebe Cordelia (215) 372, 390
Turner
Edgar Lee (2416) (1903-1928) 77, 105, 106
Huntington M (2031) 461, 464, 465
Nancy (2628) (1770-1827) 38, 44
Orville Lee (2417) (1928-1998) 106
Thelma Ruth (2572) (1927-) 106
Tyler
Juliet (3376) 636
Udell
Frank (3510) 73
Valentin
Gitte Slot (381) 380
Van Barkulo
Willem Janse (856) 711
Van Duyn
Neeltje (887) 711
Van Dyck
Jan (840) 707, 708
Jan Janse (844) (1648-1736) 706, 707
Jan Thomasse (846) (1605-1673) 705, 706
John (502) (1768-1798) 699, 708, 712, 713
Mathias (838) (-1799) 708, 712, 713
Matthias, Matthyas (838) (-1799) 708
Matthys (842) (1683-1749) 707
Thomas Jansz (848) 705
Thys (842) (1683-1749) 707
Van Dyke
Jan Janse (844) (1648-1736) 707
Sarah (354) (1795-1881) 679, 680, 694, 699, 700, 708, 709, 710, 713

Van Hollebeke
John (1595) 381
Paul Richard (205) 381
Thomas Shaw (1594) 381, 402
Vida (1597) 402
Van Pelt
Matthys (874) 706
Teuntje Tyssen (845) (1648-1735) 707
Tryntje Thyssen (845) (1648-1735) 706, 707
van Rensselaer
James Henry (1691) 682, 703
Van Scriver, Scriven
Francis (642) (1828-1861) 487
Vance
James (3676) 177
Vandeeren
Dorothy (2861) 714
Vanderbilt
Sarah (839) 708, 712, 713
Varney
Levi (593) 477
Vehslage
Christina (2553) (1864-1955) 256, 262
John (2552) 256
John Herman George (2240) (1842-1904) 250, 255, 256
Vidal Santos
(?) (1494) 354, 373, 655
Marta Josephina (221) (1961-2005) 354, 373, 655
Vivero
Gustavo (4036) (1929-) 562, 564
von Dohlen
Wilhelmina Dorothea (134) (1852-1933) 251, 259, 260, 278, 282, 283, 284, 333, 340, 457, 635
Von Dohlen
Frederick (968) (1827-1909) 282
Fritz Henrich (968) (1827-1909) 251, 259, 281, 282
George (2065) 282
Henrietta (3038) (1860-) 282
Johann Henrich (3036) (1796-1854) 281
John (3041) (1872-) 282
Martin James (3039) (1866-1942) 282
Meta (2066) (1852-1867) 282
William F (3040) (1872-1946) 282
Voorhies
Aaltje (859) 712
Wall
Lucinda (1189) 299, 310, 675
Vera Ruth (2568) 74, 103, 104
Wallace
Martha (2746) (1912-2000) 96
Wallich
Claudia Yvonne (2034) 362, 381
Walthall
Alice R (3907) 57, 75
Wangerin
Sheri (293) 144
Ward
Rose (2262) 436
Ware
Dorothy Muriel (2784) (1906-1989) 347, 640, 641, 642
Waring
Joshua (2178) (1780-1838) 474, 477
Mary (1851) (1816-1842) 474, 477, 478
Sarah Lydia (664) (1822-1858) 474, 477, 478
Warner
Amanda Kay (285) 155, 165
Carl Lloyd (280) (1923-) 121, 139, 627
Carl Michael (113) 121, 139, 627
Christopher Brent (286) 155, 166
Michael Brent (55) 139, 154, 155
Stacey (2055) 384
Warren
Lynne Marie (2296) (1912-1991) 79, 109
Waters
Juliet (2617) (1812-1852) 38, 44, 45
Shelah (2627) (1769-1860) 38, 44
Waugh
Margaret (836) (1726-1802) 671, 672
Weakley
Samuel Henry (3917) (1751-1829) 664
Webb
Jennifer (4410) 551
Jim (4409) 551
Tom (236) 550, 551
Webster
Catharine Mary (2409) 55, 73
Mary (334) 628
Wehrhane
Jennie (1294) 461
Johanna (1294) 447, 461
Weisburg
Cameron Jeffrey (2054) 386
Connor Mason (2053) 386
Jeffrey Mark (2051) 386
Shelby Christine (2052) 386
Welborne, Wellborn
Ruth (618) (1826-1905) 486

Wells
Jessimon Myrtle (4051) 216, 230
Welsh
Ann (2264) 425, 434
Wener
(?) (1092) 424
Wenke
Christine (2076) (1778-1853) 248
Wenken
Christina (2076) (1778-1853) 248, 249
West
(?) (957) 636
Isiah (3693) 179, 180, 184
Lucinda (3692) (1851-1894) 179, 184, 185
Martha (3627) (1675-1754) 171, 172
Phoebe Elizabeth (4517) (1828-1866) 521
Sol (3703) 180
Wexam
Sarah (4587) (-1748) 649
Weygand
Hannah (2862) 714
John Albert (2860) 714
Mary (2835) (1750-1821) 714, 716
Wharton
David (2501) 26
Elisha (4073) 26
Wheatley
Sarah (1231) (1738-) 405, 408
Wheaton
Anne (1149) (1759-1846) 411, 415
Sarah M. (1156) (-1816) 416
Wheeler
Marion (1005) 146
White
Francis Fanny Ann (575) (1783-1858) 471, 472, 473, 474
John J (1191) (1835-) 300, 676
Letitia Ann (4098) (1847-1911) 35
Lucy Ann (4520) 521
Samuel (4099) 35
William (3392) (1757-1810) 471, 472
Whitehead
Anne (762) 526
Whitehill
John Sanderson (1732) (1793-1829) 297
Whitehouse
Edward (1311) (-1894) 450, 462, 463
Edwina (1312) (1894-) 463
Whitlow
Esther (2901) (1720-1789) 289, 663, 664
Whittaker
Charlotte (1160) 416
Wicker
Dora B (2766) (1868-1925) 95, 122
Wightman
Flora Ann (1563) (1884-1922) 333, 346, 458, 639, 640
Wilborne
Ruth (618) (1826-1905) 475, 486
Wilcox
Arthur V. (1300) (1865-) 448, 462
James Mark (1301) (1888-) 462
Katherine Helen (1302) (1890-) 462
Mary I (2092) 419, 427, 428
Wilder
Wary (2696) 64, 92, 94
Wilkinson
John (901) (1678-1751) 677
Kaziah, Keziah (895) (-1787) 678
Keziah (895) (-1787) 677, 678
Willert
Anna Maria Dorothea (3517) (1801-1888) 608
William
(?) Smith (2463) 295, 302
Williams
Arlando Keller (2737) (1887-1918) 98
Dora Maxine (2736) (1917-2002) 98
Lindsey (1616) 142
Martha Jane (3485) (1865-1923) 50
Wills
Jane (3440) (-1879) 39, 49, 51
Julia Ann (3475) 50
Willson, Widdson
Susan Allen (356) (1830-1872) 435
Wilson
Alice Cordella (4530) (1856-1936) 486, 494
James (1338) 425, 434
Margaret E (4540) (1862-1940) 486
Susan Allen (356) (1830-1872) 320, 326, 425, 434, 435, 687
Wimberley
Marilyn (43) 131
Windolph
Emma (2245) 258, 262, 263
Winsett
John M (3480) (1831-1907) 50
Winslow
Joseph (4561) 466
Sarah (2162) 466, 470
Wirtz
Mary Helena (3973) 678

Witherspoon
John (3844) (1775-1840) 37, 42
Martha Safrona (1795) (1811-1897) 37, 42, 43, 180, 185, 187
Safronia, Sophronia (1795) (1811-1897) 43
Witter
Frances (2867) 716, 717
Wohlers
Gesche Gesine (3030) (-1829) 249, 250, 253, 281
Wood
Carol Marjorie (736) 501, 508
Cecil (739) 501
Charles Malcolm (732) (1880-) 492, 501
Daliah? (740) 501
Earl (729) 508
Elizabeth (322) (1754-1804) 649, 650
Ella Maude (743) (1888-) 492
Everett (734) 501
Ferris Alexander (730) (1878-) 492
Frances Lauder (725) (1873-) 492, 501
Harold Edgar (742) (1885-1904) 492
Mary Bertha (4463) 445, 460
Morley (727) 501, 508
Ronald (741) 501
William Henry (724) 481, 492
Woodburn
David (2497) 28
Woodrum
William (4385) (1807-1884) 40
Woods
George (3921) 671
Jane (3910) (1735-1813) 671
Workman
Edmund Alexander (125) (1907-1984) 333, 347, 348, 458, 641
Linwood Leighton (2798) (1878-1966) 333, 347, 458, 641
Wright
Claudia (2644) (1873-1961) 47, 68
George (2679) 47, 68
John J (4538) (1884-) 495
Kaine Thomas (3902) 585, 588
Kelvin (3901) 585
Sarah (4499) (1765-1845) 519
Wrisdale
Laura Anne (1450) 389
Wurmbach
Maria Margaretha (4559) (1754-1784) 206
Wurster
Christina (4581) (1853-1911) 643
Yang
Ok Suk (296) 144
Yarrish
Susan M (2345) 570
Ybarbo
Andrew (4420) 592, 593
Jose (4421) 593
Mary (4422) 593
Young
Andrew (323) (1848-1922) 651
Gladys Eunice (311) (1888-1968) 339, 352, 634, 651, 652
Lavedna (2279) (1920-1993) 77, 106
Mary Gamble (1334) (1875-) 436, 458
Stewart (2605) 38
Youngman
Florence Veronica (2330) (1927-2004) 565, 566
Zamaripa
Gabriela (3337) (1887-1974) 575, 576
Zercher
Lillian (3407) (1884-1945) 48, 68, 69
Zihlman
Emma Mary (646) (1906-1971) 82, 110, 111
John Louis (2285) (1881-1936) 82, 110
Zimmitti
Carl (195) 382
Christopher (1549) 382
David (1550) 382
Zuccaro
Angelina (2360) (1865-1936) 572
Zullo
Angelina (2352) (1913-2002) 572
Augustine (2354) (1916-1970) 572
Dolores (2355) (1918-2010) 572
Elvira (2357) (1919-1981) 572
Louis Pelligino (2353) (1914-2003) 572
Lucille Dolores (1208) (1929-2006) 566, 567, 573
Sabato (2350) (1888-1974) 566, 572
Sabato Sr (3986) 572